

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO



3 1761 00456761 9

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Digitized for Microsoft Corporation  
by the Internet Archive in 2008.

From University of Toronto.

May be used for non-commercial, personal, research,  
or educational purposes, or any fair use.

May not be indexed in a commercial service.

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>







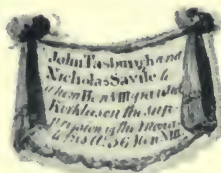
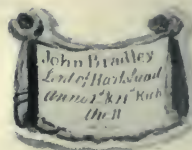
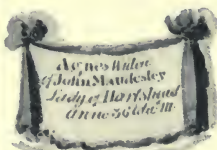


742

5

(72)

Lords  
of Hareshead and Kirkles



The Publications  
OF  
The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.  
VOL. XVII.

Issued to Subscribers for the year 1903.



CS  
435  
Y4V6  
v. 17

---

J. Whitehead & Son, Printers, Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds.

---



# The Parish Register

OF

# Hartshead,

IN THE

COUNTY OF YORK,

1612-1812.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY

EDITH B. ARMYTAGE.

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR  
THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

1903.



## P R E F A C E.

---

The Registers printed in the following pages are those of the Parish of Hartshead, anciently called Herteshed or Hartshead-cum-Clifton. It is a chapelry within the Parish of Dewsbury, and comprises the two townships of Hartshead and Clifton, which according to the Ordnance Survey contains 3,070 acres, and had in 1811 a population of 1,728, increased in 1901 to 3,452 persons.

The entries up to 1813 are contained in three volumes.

The first volume, containing baptisms, marriages and burials intermixed, is 13 inches long by 8 inches wide, the pages of the same being partly 12 by 7½, and partly 11½ by 7½. It was much dilapidated, but fortunately was thoroughly restored in 1811. It is bound in full Russia leather, and inscribed on the side:—

### THE REGISTER OF THE PARISH OF HARTSHEAD. VOLUME I.

It contains a title-page, as follows:—

THE  
REGISTER  
OF THE  
PAROCHIAL CHAPEL  
OF  
HARTSHEAD,

*Anciently written Herteshed.*

Volume I.

*Containing Baptisms, Marriages and Burials from the 4th May, 1612,  
to 30th Decemr, 1692, inclusive.*

*Collated and Prepared for re-binding by*

WILLIAM RADCLYFFE,

*Of Darley Hall in this County, Esquere.*

Rouge Croix Persuivant of Arms.

*Re-bound at his Expence and under his immediate inspection in the  
College of Arms, London.*

1811.

which is beautifully printed by hand and accompanied by drawings of arms, a photograph of which forms the frontispiece of this volume.

There is a transcript of this first volume, made apparently about 1760, in which the spelling of the names and places is much modernised. The original spelling has, however, been adhered to, and the proofs corrected therewith. This transcript is on paper  $12\frac{1}{2}$  by 8 inches, and contains 72 pages in double columns, ruled in red ink. It was re-bound in 1882 and labelled:—

COPY OF REGISTER OF CHRISTENINGS, MARRIAGES  
AND BURIALS, MAY, 1612, TO OCTOBER, 1692.

The original Register is in the same handwriting from the beginning in May, 1612, to November, 1649. There is another hand to the end of March, 1657-8, and various hands to the end of the book in December, 1692.

The second volume is  $19\frac{1}{2}$  inches long by  $7\frac{1}{2}$  inches wide, bound in full calf, rough side out, with a red label on the side lettered in gold:—

ST. PETER'S CHURCH,  
HARTSHEAD.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, APRIL, 1692, TO MARCH, 1798.

MARRIAGES, AUGUST, 1692, TO MARCH, 1798.

BURIALS, APRIL, 1692, TO MARCH, 1798.

It contains 282 pages in good preservation, having been re-bound in its own cover and repaired in 1882.

The third volume is bound in full calf. It is  $22\frac{1}{4}$  inches long by 10 inches wide, and has a label on the side:—

ST. PETER'S CHURCH,  
HARTSHEAD.

REGISTER OF BAPTISMS, MARCH, 1798, TO DEC., 1812.

MARRIAGES, JAN., 1798, TO DEC., 1812.

BURIALS, MARCH, 1798, TO DEC., 1812.

It contains several pages of spare paper, and is in excellent preservation. The book has been divided into three sections. The baptisms are folioed in pencil 1 to 27, marriages 28 to 57, and burials 58 to 73. It was repaired and re-bound in its own cover in 1882.

There is no mention of the appointment of a "Register" under the Act of 1653, nor is there any indication that there was any change in the usual method of keeping the Register during the period 1653-1660.

An entry relating to a flood is to be found on page 55, and another relating to a snowstorm on page 79.

There are a few parish notes intermixed in the Register, such as appointments of parish clerks and repairs to the fabric, which it has not been considered necessary to reprint.

The best thanks of the Society are due to the Vicar (the Rev. THOMAS KING, M.A.) for allowing the Register to be printed, and for the facilities he has kindly given for transcribing and examining the proofs.

The Index has been compiled by Miss MARY CHILD, the daughter of the Vicar of Clifton, which place is now a distinct ecclesiastical district, but which at the period of this Register was included in Hartshead.

E. B. A.

KIRKLEES PARK,

*September, 1903.*

Digitized by Google



THE  
REGISTERS OF HARTSHEAD.  
[VOLUME I.]

*A true  
Register.*



1612 [fo. 1]

May	4	Robert Gibson buried
	5	Lawrence Pickard buried
	5	William Mitchell & Agnes Ramsden married
	5	Lawrence Cowpe & Hester Bawme married
	5	Thomas Mallinson buried
June	15	John Mawde and Frances Firth married
	22	John Beaumont & Isabell Walker married
July	5	Edward sonne of Robert Beeley baptized
	9	Robert Ramsden buried
	10	Joseph Wilson & Susan Gibson married
Aug.	10	John Bynnes & Margaret Brooke married
	13	Alice Liversedge buried
	14	Jennett Fournis buried
	30	Daniel Ramsden buried
Sept.	2	Alice Jesoppe buried
	16	Leonard Loncaster buried
	20	Mary daughter of Robert Drake baptized
Oct.	21	Judith daughter of Ramsden buried
	26	Samuel and Walker married
Nov.	15	Abraham sonne of John Mallinson baptized
Dec.	10	William Liversedge buried
	11	Edward sonne of Thomas Rayner baptized
	13	Anne daughter of John baptized
Jan.	3	Michaell sonne of Clement Shepley baptized
	17	Thomas sonne of Thomas Rayner baptized
	31	John sonne of William Mitchell baptized
Feb.	12	The said John Mitchell buried
	21	sonne of Hugh Ramsden buried
1613		March Apr <sup>ll</sup> 1613
	8	Robert base sonne of Godfrey Armytage buried
	25	Mary daughter of Samuel Grayve baptized
		May June
	6	Robert sonne of William Walker baptized
	6	Margaret wife of Cuthbert Sayvill buried
July	11	Jane daughter of John Nayler baptized
	22	Thomas Fairbarne buried
	25	Martha daughter of G Walker baptized
	25	Mary daughter of John Clayton baptized

- Aug. The wife of Robert Drake buried  
 John sonne of Thomas Hepworth baptized  
 John sonne of John Bynnes baptized  
 John Mañ buried
- Sept. of John Armytage Esquire b  
 Thomas Rayner  
 of  
 [fo. 2] October November
- 12 Abraham sonne of Hugh Ramsden buried  
 15 William sonne of Gregorie Armytage buried  
 18 Samuel Northfolke & Anne Wormall married
- Dec. 17 Nicholas Rayner buried  
 23 Thomas Wilson & Agnes Child married
- January February  
 6 Jane daughter of William Ashton baptized  
 20 John sonne of Robert Gawkroger baptized
- March 4 Richard Haigh buried  
 The wife of William Foxe buried  
 Thomas sonne of Robert Dawson baptized  
 Judith Browne buried  
 Elizabeth Soothill buried  
 Judith daughter of Hugh Ramsden baptized

1614

- Aprill 21 John sonne of William Mitchell baptized  
 24 daughter of John Wibsey baptized
- May 5 Alice wife of Clement Shepley buried  
 wife of Humfrey Scholefield buried  
 29 Richard sonne of John Gomersall baptized
- June Isabell wife of Richard buried  
 27 George Hirst & Hester Pearson married
- July 11 Anne daughter of George Hey baptized  
 24 Alice daughter of John Child baptized  
 28 Anne the wife of Clement Clayton buried
- Aug. 11 Hester wife of George Hirst buried  
 21 William sonne of Samuel Graye baptized  
 of Richard Wibsey baptized
- Sept. 4 Hugh sonne of Hugh Ramsden buried  
 9 Thomas Priestley and Mary Bridge married  
 16 Jenett Naylor buried  
 19 Elizabeth daughter of Clement Shepley buried  
 20 Michael sonne of Clement Shepley and Agnes Hirst buried  
 22 George sonne of Richard Rayner buried
- Oct. 16 Issabell wife of Edmund Sikes buried
- Nov. 6 Alice daughter of John Mallinson  
 7 Robert Hanson & Katherine Clayton married  
 20 Katherine daughter of James Stansfield Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 20 Dorathy & Ellin daughters of John Ramsden baptized  
 20 George sonne of Robert Beeley baptized

[fo. 3]

- Dec. 10 Mary daughter of Richard Wibsey buried  
 11 The wife of Robert Tayler buried  
 11 Dorathye daughter of John Briggs baptized  
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Crossland baptized  
 25 Nicholas sonne of John Rayner baptized  
 25 The wife of Richard Broadley buried  
 Jan. 15 Jane daughter of Richd. Soothill baptized  
 15 Grace daughter of William Walker baptized  
 16 George Watson & Margaret Shawe marryed  
 29 Mercye daughter of William Gleadhill baptized  
 Feb. 11 Thomas sonne of Thomas Wilson buried  
 12 Anne daughter of George Watson baptized  
 March 9 Gregorie sonne of John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 15 John Highlilegh buried  
 12 Barbara daughter of John Ramsden baptized  
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cosyn baptized

1615

- Aprill 2 Dorothe daughter of Clement Shepley baptized  
 16 Winefred daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized  
 16 daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 May 15 William Liversedge buried  
 30 Anthonie Lancashire & Alice Hall marryed  
 June 4 William sonne of John Royde baptized  
 4 Hester daughter of John Beamont baptized  
 11 Jonas sonne of William Prestley baptized  
 11 Robert sonne of Robert Lancaster baptized  
 29 Emme daughter of Peeter Fearnley baptized  
 July 4 Agnes daughter of Robert Lyversedge buried  
 14 Agnes the wife of John buried  
 14 John Lancaster buried  
 16 Elizabeth daughter of Edward Cowper baptized  
 Aug. 6 John Ambler & Grace Beste marryed  
 29 Robert sonne of Robert Lancaster buried  
 Sept. 3 Alice daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 29 John sonne of Mathew Gleadhill baptized  
 30 Alice daughter of Robert baptized  
 Oct. 24 John Dickson & Alice Mallinson marryed  
 31 Thomas Jesopp buried  
 Nov. 2 John Addamson buried  
 5 Richard sonne of William Mitchell baptized  
 12 Martin sonne of Richard Bynnes baptized  
 [fo. 4]  
 Nov. 14 Francis Exley & Issabell Milner marryed  
 19 Susan daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 Dec. 31 Jane daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized  
 January February  
 20 Thomas Armytage buried  
 March 10 John sonne of John Clayton baptized  
 10 William sonne of Henry Hemingway baptized  
 24 Bryan sonne of Thomas Wilson buried

		Cicely Rayner widdow buried
Aprill		Jane daughter of Thomas Hepworth buried
		May June
		Alice wife of John Watson buried
	17	Arthur sonne of Robert Gawkroger buried
	9	Robert sonne of Robert Liversedge baptized
	16	daughter of Thomas Scolefield baptized
	23	Dorothy daughter of John Ramsden baptized
July		George Denham & Anne Fournis marryed
		John sonne of Robert Rayner buried
Aug.		John sonne of John Wibsey baptized
		September October
	13	William sonne of William Ashton baptized
	20	sonne of Samuel Greyve baptized
Nov.	1	Jennet wife of Richard Haigh buried
	3	Jane daughter of James Stansfield Esqr baptized
Dec.		George Hey
	8	John base sonne of John Smith baptized
	15	Alice daughter of John Rayner baptized
	23	Frances daughter of Edmund Sykes buried
Jan.	5	Elizabeth daughter of John Mallinson baptized
	7	The wife of John Mallinson buried
	24	Joseph sonne of Richard Wodd of Coley baptized
	26	Martha daughter of Richard Wibsey baptized
	26	Jennet daughter of
Feb.	4	William Hirst & Alice Cowper marryed
	20	Blaunch Hanney the wife of Christopher Hanney buried
March	3	Thomas Stocks & Elizabeth Child marryed
	16	Joseph sonne of John Armytage Esqr baptized
	21	Grace daughter of John Hyrst buried
	1617	
March	30	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Beeley baptized
Aprill	6	Alice daughter of Henry Rawnsley baptized
	22	Ellin wife of Thomas Flather buried
	24	Richard sonne of Gilbert Rayner buried
[fo. 5]		
May	18	Robert sonne of George Watson baptized
June	8	Susan daughter of Thomas Stocks baptized
	18	Gregory sonne of John Armytage Esqr buried
	29	Joseph sonne of John Armytage buried
	29	Cristopher sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized
July	20	Anne daughter of John Naylor baptized
Aug.	1	Elizabeth daughter of Robert Beeley buried
	3	Judith daughter of William Nayler baptized
	7	Isacke Jackson & Dorotheie Backster marryed
	24	William sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
Sept.	1	William sonne of Thomas Hepworth baptized
	7	Prudence daughter of John Ramsden baptized
	7	The wife of Thomas Jesoppe buried
	14	Susan daughter of John Childe baptized

1617

- Oct. 3 Richard Lancaster and Elizabeth Haigh married  
 18 William sonne of Thomas Cosin buried  
 20 Jennett base daughter of William Browne baptized  
 Nov. 30 James Armytage & Margaret Tillitson married  
 16 Robert sonne of Mathew Gleadhill baptized  
 16 Alice daughter of Richard Lancaster baptized  
 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gawkroger baptized  
 Dec. 14 Thomas Willson buried  
 14 George sonne of John Briggs baptized  
 14 William sonne of William Taylier baptized  
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 14 Jennett daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 21 The said Jennett Liversedge buried  
 Jan. 6 Robert sonne of Mathew Gleadhill buried  
 11 Elizabeth daughter of Clement Shepley baptized  
 Feb. 12 Charles Hoyle & Elizabeth Stone married  
 16 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Liversedge buried  
 March 8 Jennett daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized  
 8 Jennett daughter of William Gleadhill baptized

1618

- Aprill 14 Thomas sonne of John Fairburne baptized  
 14 Alice daughter of John Clayton baptized  
 May 1 William sonne of Richard Bynnes baptized  
 5 William Manering & Emme Rayner married  
 10 Mary daughter of George Denhome baptized  
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Roades baptized  
 19 Richard Hyrst buried  
 27 Alice daughter of John Clayton buried  
 [fo. 6] June July  
 4 Robert Fyrth buried  
 19 Mary daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 Aug. 9 Edward sonne of John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 16 Prudence daughter of John Ramsden baptized  
 21 Jennett daughter of Edmund Cowper buried  
 September October  
 4 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Maneringe buried  
 22 Abraham sonne of John Rayner baptized  
 November December  
 3 William sonne of Robert Lyversedge baptized  
 14 William Thorpe & Susan Buthroyd married  
 20 John sonne of John Beamont baptized  
 Jan. 24 William sonne of Robert Beeley baptized  
 24 Joseph sonne of William Prestley baptized  
 Elizabeth daughter of Withm Mitchell baptized  
 Feb. 14 Dorothy daughter of James Armytage baptized  
 22 Emme daughter of Withm Maneringe baptized  
 28 Henry sonne of Henry Hemingway baptized  
 1619 March Aprill  
 19 William sonne of John Rayner baptized  
 May 23 Mary daughter of Richd. Lancaster baptized



May	26	Elizabeth daughter of W <sup>thm</sup> Mitchell buried
	30	William sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
	30	George sonne of George Hey baptized
June	9	Jennett wife of John Hirst buried
	13	Robert sonne of Edmund Cowper baptized
	19	Robert Drake buried
July	4	Michaell sonne of Mathew Gleadhill baptized
	12	Thomas Drake & Elizabeth Wilkinson married
	18	Elizabeth daughter of John Clayton baptized
	25	Alice daughter of Richard Childe baptized
Aug.		Thomas Wilson buried
		Miles Taylier & Jenett Hirst married
Sept.	4	Henry sonne of Richard Haygh buried
	13	William Prestley buried
	14	Anne Hirst buried
	15	Mary wife of John Clayton buried
Oct.	11	John Walker buried
	17	Isabell wife of Robert Walker buried
	24	Michael sonne of Robert Drake baptized
	26	Thomas Scholefield buried
	28	John Mallinson & Elizabeth Brooke married
Nov.	1	Robert Walker buried
	7	Alice daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized
	14	Jonas sonne of Richard Wibsey baptized
	29	John Hirst buried
[fo. 7]		
Dec.	10	George Child buried
	18	Elizabeth daughter of James Stansfield Esq <sup>r</sup> baptized
	19	Dorothy daughter of Robert Drake baptized
	25	Widdow Fairburn buried
Jan.	2	Grace Gleadhill buried
	5	Richard Fournis buried
	23	Martha daughter of John Naylor baptized
	23	Susan daughter of John Wibsey baptized
	25	William Drake & Agnes Wilson married
	30	John sonne of William Belshay baptized
Feb.	6	William sonne of William Naylor baptized
	13	John sonne of John Fairburne baptized
March	11	John Rayner buried
	12	Grace daughter of John Child baptized
1620		
Aprill	16	Mary daughter of John Ramsden baptized
May	14	Robert Taylier buried
	15	Mary daughter of Miles Taylier baptized
June	4	Thomas Roades buried
	15	John Clayton & Frances Scholefield married
	20	Robert Rayner buried
	30	Uxor Lancaster buried
July	22	Arthur Gawkroger buried
	23	Agnes daughter of Samuel Greyve baptized



1620

- Aug. 5 John Drake & Grace Haugh married  
 5 Anne wife of William Hirst buried  
 15 Anne daughter of William Taylier baptized  
 27 Thomas sonne of William Mitchell baptized
- Sept. 14 John sonne of Richard Bynns baptized  
 19 Thomas Wilson buried  
 24 Joseph sonne of James Powell baptized  
 24 Tobias sonne of John Drake baptized  
 27 Barbara wife of Stephen Hirst buried
- Oct. 1 Grace daughter of Thomas Hepworth baptized  
 1 William sonne of George baptized  
 8 Richard sonne of Richard Lancaster baptized  
 15 Edmund sonne of John Mallinson baptized  
 20 Jennett wife of John Walker buried  
 31 James Sykes & James Boxe buried
- Nov. 14 Robert Barton & Winefred Ramsden married  
 19 Mary daughter of John Beaumont baptized  
 26 Easter wife of William Rayner buried  
 28 Edward Rayner & Winifrid Shepley married
- Dec. 4 John sonne of William Belshay buried  
 10 Anne daughter of John Ramsden baptized  
 17 John sonne of George Ramsden baptized  
 31 Mathew sonne of Thomas Drake baptized
- [fo. 8]
- Jan. 21 Samuel sonne of William Belshay baptized  
 21 Winefred daughter of William Gleadhill baptized  
 27 Thomas Haigh buried
- Feb. 5 John Battison & Jane Rayner married  
 11 James Sugden & Mary Best married  
 24 Thomas Rawnsley & Anna Shepley buried  
 26 Sibell Brooke buried
- March 10 William sonne of John Rayner buried  
 18 Thomas sonne of Thomas Wilson baptized

1621

- Aprill 22 Thomas sonne of Richard Rayner baptized  
 28 Michael sonne of Mathew Gleadhill buried  
 29 John sonne of Robert Lyversedge baptized
- May 1 Jane Rayner buried  
 3 Isacke Longbothame buried  
 6 Jennett daughter of William Maneringe baptized  
 28 John Hill & Anne Fairburne married
- June 3 Edmund sonne of Richard Soothill baptized  
 8 Dorothy daughter of Robert Drake buried  
 19 Joseph Snype & Mary Liversedge married
- July 10 Agnes wife of Christopher Brooke buried  
 Grace daughter of Robert Lancaster baptized  
 22 Daniell Thorpe & Mary Pearson married  
 August September
- 2 Anna daughter of Clement Shepley baptized  
 17 George Hurst buried  
 30 sonne of Richard Bynnes baptized

Oct.	2	Thomas Kyrke & Mary Armytage married
	7	Martha daughter of William Belshay baptized
	10	Edmund sonne of John Armytage Esq <sup>r</sup> buried
	23	Thomas Roase buried
	28	Susan daughter of Richard Childe baptized
Nov.	4	John sonne of Edward Rayner baptized
	12	Edward Longley and Elizabeth Mallinson married
Dec.	2	Michael Firth & Mary Mynes married
	9	William Crowther buried
	11	Widdow Brooke buried
	18	Christopher Brooke & Alice Dickson buried [ <i>sic</i> ]
Jan.	1	Mary daughter of James Sugden baptized
	18	Richard Wade buried
	20	Elizabeth daughter of George Ramsden baptized
	27	Jane daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized
	29	Robert Rayner and Jennett Walker married
[fo. 9]		
Feb.	7	Alice Cowper buried
	17	George sonne of Richard Lancaster baptized
	19	Thomas Childe & Elizabeth Hyrst married
1622		
March	30	Robert sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
	31	Anne daughter of Henry Rawnsley baptized
Aprill	1	Robert Liversedge buried
	9	Mary wife of Richard Rayner buried
	14	Susan daughter of Robert Drake baptized
May	12	Edward sonne of John Rayner baptized
	12	Susan daughter of John Nayler baptized
	12	Grace daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized
	20	John sonne of James Stansfield Esq <sup>r</sup> baptized
June	26	Anne daughter of Henry Rawnsley buried
July	15	Robert Liversedge buried
		Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Child baptized
		August September
	15	Mary daughter of William Nayler baptized
	29	William sonne of Miles Taylor baptized
Oct.	4	wife of Richard Haigh buried
	11	Gilbert Rayner buried
Nov.	2	John Haigh buried
	16	Richard Mitchell buried
Dec.	13	John Rayner buried
	14	Uxor Mallinson buried
	16	Anne daughter of John Clayton buried
	29	Timothy sonne of Henry Higginson baptized
Jan.	5	Anne daughter of George Ramsden baptized
	5	Anne daughter of Edward Aneley baptized
	26	Alice daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
Feb.	2	Agnes wife of Richard Lyversedge buried
	2	Daniell sonne of John Drake baptized
	27	Easther daughter of Thomas Hepworth buried
March	9	Susan daughter of John Wibsey baptized

1623

- March 30 James sonne of Samuel Greave baptized  
 Aprill 13 Thomas sonne of John Beamont baptized  
       23 Thomas Cowlwell buried  
       27 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized  
       27 daughter of Thomas Drake buried  
 May 11 Richard sonne of Mathew Gleadhill baptized  
       20 John Kaye & Dorothy Rayner married  
       30 Bryan Sowden buried  
 June 5 Francis sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Edward Armytage baptized  
       15 Frances daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 [fo. 10]  
 July 27 Susan daughter of George Heye baptized  
 Aug. 10 daughter of John Skirmue (?) baptized  
 Sept. 7 Grace daughter of James Powell baptized  
 Oct. 3 Frances daughter of Robert Drake buried  
       12 Edward sonne of Edward Rayner baptized  
       17 Robert Liversedge buried  
       26 Joshua sonne of Alveray Gibson baptized  
       30 Grace wife of Clement Shepley buried  
 Nov. 2 Thomas sonne of John Child baptized  
       2 John sonne of Richard Bromhead baptized  
       9 Dorothee daughter of Richard Rayner baptized  
       9 Patience daughter of Willam Gleadhill baptized  
       9 John sonne of Robert Loncaster baptized  
      16 Anna daughter of George Denham baptized  
      16 Judith daughter of Arthur Hanson baptized  
      18 Robert Cosin buried  
 Dec. William Bothroyd buried  
       9 Richard Liversedge & Susan Watson marryed  
      14 Judith daughter of Richard Browne baptized  
      28 Edward Beamont buried  
 Jan. 1 Francis sonne of George Ramsden baptized  
       4 Dorothy daughter of Gregorie Rawnsley baptized  
       7 The wife of Richard Bromhead buried  
      18 Anne daughter of Clement Sowden baptized  
 Feb. 1 Richard sonne of John Ramsden baptized  
       3 William sonne of John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
      10 Edward Rayner buried  
      11 John Mallinson buried  
      19 Alice Naylor buried  
 March 7 sonne of William Belshay baptized  
      14 Agnes daughter of Richard Hirst baptized  
      20 Widdow Rawnsley buried

1624

- Aprill 8 Anna daughter of George Denham buried  
      11 Mary daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized  
      25 William sonne of John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> buried  
      25 Dorothee daughter of Thomas Drake baptized  
      27 Thomas Rhodes & Grace Scholefield married

May June

- 12 Thomas sonne of John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> buried  
 28 Michael sonne of Francis Drake buried  
 July 6 John Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> buried  
 Aug. 22 Thomas sonne of Robert Rayner baptized  
 22 William sonne of Thomas Child baptized  
 September October November  
 2 Thomas Mortimer & Elizabeth Mallinson married  
 7 John sonne of Richard Rayner baptized  
 8 Jonas Longbothome & Ellin Hudson married

[fo. 11]

- 21 Mary daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 27 Jennitt wife of Gilbert Rayner buried  
 28 Jennitt daughter of Miles Taylor baptized  
 Dec. 5 Edward sonne of Thomas Bynnes baptized  
 12 Easter daughter of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 15 Margery wife of Arthur Gawkroger buried  
 16 Betterys wife of Thomas Rayner buried  
 17 Alice daughter of Jonas Grayve buried  
 19 Thomas sonne of Richard Loncaster baptized  
 19 Easter daughter of Thomas Cosin buried  
 Jan. 7 Stephen Hirst buried  
 16 William sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized  
 30 Thomas sonne of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 Feb. 6 Edward sonne of Edward Aneley baptized  
 6 Mary daughter of Edmund Cowper buried  
 15 Thomas Stringer & Elizabeth Senior married  
 28 William Child & Anne Bawdin married  
 March 21 Francis sonne of George Ramsden buried  
 1625  
 Aprill 2 Thomas sonne of Richard Loncaster buried  
 3 Bridgett daughter of Richard Child baptized  
 10 Alice daughter of William Manering baptized  
 18 Mary daughter of William Storer baptized  
 May 8 William Liversedge buried  
 25 Widdow Addamson buried  
 28 Anne daughter of George Watson buried  
 June 7 Richard Scholefield & Susan Browne married  
 13 Richard Dobson & Susan Prestley married  
 26 William sonne of a poore woman bapt.  
 July 24 Edward base sonne of Christopher Howgate begotten of  
 Widdow Rayner baptized  
 Aug. 14 Ellis Woodhead buried  
 28 Anne daughter of George Denham baptized  
 Sept. 4 Elizabeth daughter of John Drake baptized  
 11 John sonne of William Naylor baptized  
 11 Judith daughter of Richard Wibsey baptized  
 20 Alice daughter of Robert Rayner buried  
 John Mallinson & Susan Hirst married  
 24 Anne daughter of Edward Aneley buried



1625	
Sept.	25 Edward sonne of Christopher Howgate buried
	28 Thomas Flather buried
Oct.	9 Thomas sonne of Richard Hirst baptized
	26 Sara daughter of John Wibsey baptized
	26 Alice daughter of George Ramsden baptized
[fo. 12]	
Nov.	6 Joseph sonne of George Heye baptized
	16 George Birkbye buried
	30 Richard Rayner buried
Dec.	18 Anne daughter of William Child baptized
	19 George Ramsden buried
	21 Winifrid daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized
Jan.	1 John sonne of Jeremy Firth baptized
	8 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Browne baptized
	8 Elizabeth daughter of John Ellis baptized
	8 Mary daughter of James Crampton baptized
	12 The wife of Richard Bromhead buried
	22 Robert sonne of Richard Loncaster baptized
	24 William Walsh & Alice Haigh marryed
Feb.	19 Edward sonne of Henry Rawnsley baptized
	19 The wife of Henry Jackson buried
	Joseph sonne of William Walsh baptized
	26 Mary daughter of Edward Rayner baptized
March	9 Myles a pyper buried
	12 Joseph sonne of Richard Rayner baptized
1626	
Aprill	16 Richard Scholefield buried
	30 Judith daughter of John Fairbarne baptized
May	7 Richard sonne of Richard Dobson baptized
	12 John sonne of Samuel Greave baptized
	Mary daughter of Richard Rayner baptized
	21 Anna daughter of Robert Loncaster baptized
	23 George Copley & Jane Garnitt marryed
	28 Richard sonne of Richard Rayner baptized
June	4 Clement sonne of John Clayton baptized
	6 John Adamson & Jenitt Wilkinson marryed
	24 John Ramsden buried
	29 Richard Haugh buried
July	2 Mary daughter of Clement Sowden baptized
	16 Mary daughter of Gregory Casley baptized
Aug.	20 Mary daughter of William Bellshay baptized
	20 Mary daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
	22 Mary daughter of William Belshay baptized
	27 Sarah daughter of John Naylor baptized
September October	
	8 Agnes daughter of a poore man baptized
	9 William Blakeley & Jane Rayner marryed
	9 John Overend & Alice Ramsden marryed
	15 Frances daughter of Robert Drake baptized
	22 Alice daughter of John Adamson baptized
	23 Thomas Bingley & Jennitt Croft marryed

Nov.		John sonne of Miles Taylor baptized
Dec.	17	George sonne of John Rayner baptized
	30	Thomas Brooke buried
[fo. 13]		
Jan.	6	William sonne of Thomas Battye baptized
	6	George sonne of John Ramsden baptized
Feb.	4	Mr John Savile & Elizabeth Armytage married
	9	Gyles Armytage buried
	11	Henry sonne of Henry Hanson baptized
	11	John sonne of Miles Taylier buried
	15	John Watson buried
	19	Richard Nutbrowne buried
	23	Widdow Lyversedge buried
March	5	Henry Higginson buried
	16	Thomas sonne of Thomas Drake baptized
	19	Widdow Ramsden buried
	1627	
March	27	George Denham & Alice Haigh married
Aprill	21	The wife of Robert Farrar buried
May	14	Jonas Drake & Jane Walker married
	15	Patience daughter of James Powell baptized
	20	sonne of Chapell man baptized
June	6	Agnes wife of Alveray Gibson buried
	6	Uxor Scholfield buried
	11	Thomas Brooke & Elizabeth Cowlwell married
	25	Richard Rayner buried
	27	John Jessoppe buried
July	4	John Walker & Barbara Cowlwell married
	7	Jane daughter of John Naylor buried
	15	sonne of George Hey buried
	15	Charles Mitchell buried
	16	Thomas Kitson & Grace Woodhead married
	22	Alice daughter of John Beamont baptized
		August September
	2	Mary daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized
	9	William sonne of William Belshay baptized
	9	Mary daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized
Oct.	14	Robert sonne of John Overend baptized
	14	William sonne of William Blakeley baptized
	21	William sonne of Edmund Cowper baptized
Nov.	4	Susan daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized
	11	Jane daughter of Michael Tayler baptized
	25	Richard & William sonnes of William Manering baptized
	26	Thomas Fairbarne & Elizabeth Heptonstall married
	30	William sonne of William Manering buried
Dec.	3	Thomas Taylor buried
	6	Richard sonne of Wilm Manering buried
	8	William Walker buried
Jan.	2	Thomas Hepworth buried
		daughter of Richard Scholefield b



1627 <http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

Jan.	22	George sonne of Sr John Savile baptized
Feb.	2	The said George Savile buried
	4	John Willcock buried
	17	Dorothy daughter of John Drake baptized
	24	Alice daughter of Edward baptized
[fo. 14]		
Feb.	26	John sonne of Richard Langley baptized
March	3	Mary daughter of Richard Rayner buried
	16	Richard Child buried
1628		
March	30	Mary daughter of Richard Child baptized
Aprill	6	Richard sonne of Richard Hyrst baptized
	10	Thomas Hepworth buried
	20	John sonne of Robert Rayner baptized
	21	John Naylor & Christabell Stocks married
	24	The wife of Thomas Haigh buried
	28	Widdow Hililiegh buried
May	4	Myles sonne of Myles Taylor baptized
June	3	John Lyversedge & Jenett Hirst married
	9	Thomas sonne of Thomas Drake buried
	10	Nicholas Peele & Isabell Barraclough married
	22	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Loncaster baptized
	23	John sonne of Robert Lyversedge buried
	23	Mr Towneley Gardener buried
	28	Alice daughter of Robert Lyversedge buried
July	10	Widdow Gibson buried
	20	Widdow Lyversedge buried
	20	James sonne of Thomas Child baptized
	22	Hugh Clayton & Alice Fearnley married
Aug.	5	John Jagger & Mary Greenwood married
	17	Easther daughter of Richard Hirst baptized
	18	John Browne buried
	30	Robert sonne of Samuella Greave baptized
Sept.	7	Anne daughter of John Fairbairn baptized
	21	George sonne of Thomas Fairebarne baptized
Oct.	4	Robert sonne of Abraham Jackson buried
	6	Alice daughter of William Manering buried
	10	Richard Soothill buried
	30	John Blackburne buried
Nov.	9	Edonn base daughter of Mary Haugh baptized
Dec.	28	Elizabeth daughter of Ambrose Longley baptized
Jan.		daughter of Thomas Posslitt baptized
Feb.	3	Thomas Carleton & Agnes Fournis married
	5	Edonn Liversedge buried
	8	John sonne of Richard Dobson baptized
	14	Josiah Roe & Dorothy Naylor married
	18	John sonne of George Brodbent buried
	21	Sarah Anderton buried
	24	Thomas Hililiegh buried
	26	Uxor Wilson buried

- March 1 Sarah daughter of Gregory Castley baptized  
 6 Elizabeth wife of Richard Manering buried  
 8 Anne daughter of a poore man born in Clifton baptized  
 15 William sonne of William Manering baptized  
 22 Agnes daughter of Thomas Drake baptized  
 [fo. 15] 1629  
 Aprill 4 Michaell Chambers buried  
 6 daughter of William Nayler baptized  
 6 Anne daughter of Henry Hanson baptized  
 8 John Addamson buried  
 23 Alice daughter of John Adamson buried  
 May 3 Jennett daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized  
 14 Richard sonne of John Lyversedge baptized  
 17 Mary daughter of William Child baptized  
 28 Mary daughter of William Naylor buried  
 June 8 Robert Sayvile & Mary Stenton married  
 10 William Hirst buried  
 14 Hester daughter of Robert Loncaster baptized  
 July 8 Alice daughter of Hugh Clayton baptized  
 26 daughter of John Adamson baptized  
 Aug. 25 James Mitchell & Anne Ashton married  
 30 Francis sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 Sept. 6 Mr Thomas Beamont & Elizabeth Armytage married  
 10 Mary daughter of George Fearnley baptized  
 23 Francis sonne of Thomas Cosin buried  
 27 Robert sonne of James Crampton baptized  
 27 Mary daughter of Edward Brooke of Heaton baptized  
 Oct. 4 Jane daughter of William Blakeley baptized  
 4 Alice daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 8 Margaret daughter of Sr John Savile buried  
 15 The wife of Thomas Mallinson buried  
 Nov. 25 Thomas Lytherland buried  
 29 Alice daughter of Richard Rayner baptized  
 Dec. 15 John sonne of Francis Armytage Esqr baptized  
 20 Richard Bromhead buried  
 Jan. 8 Mary daughter of Myles Tayler buried  
 10 Jane daughter of Clement Sowden baptized  
 11 Jennett wife of William Ashton buried  
 Feb. 2 Thomas Hirst & Alice Ramsden married  
 2 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Robinson baptized  
 19 Thomas Sayuile buried  
 25 Alice daughter of Richard Rayner buried  
 1630  
 March 31 Richard Longley buried  
 Aprill 17 Elizabeth daughter of Sr John Savile buried  
 18 William sonne of Thomas Hirst baptized  
 26 John Rayner buried  
 May 1 James sonne of James Mitchell baptized  
 1 Jane Longley buried  
 2 Robert sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized

1630

- May 2 Mary daughter of Richard Hirst baptized  
 10 Thomas Hepworth & Alice Clayton married  
 20 William Acrode buried  
 29 John Green & Bridgett Stocks married
- [fo. 16]
- June 20 Sarah daughter of Abraham Parker baptized
- July 4 Grace daughter of William Belshay baptized  
 18 Mary daughter of Thomas Fairbarne baptized  
 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Bingley baptized
- Aug. 1 Susan daughter of John Pearson baptized  
 6 William base sonne of Dorothy Wilkinson baptized  
 8 Robert sonne of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 15 William Awtye & Elizabeth Greenwood married  
 26 Hester base daughter of Richard Hirst buried
- Sept. 9 William Mitchell buried  
 26 Alice daughter of Jonas Drake baptized
- Oct. 3 Jennett daughter of Edward Rayner baptized  
 17 Joseph sonne of Samuel Armytage baptized  
 17 Mary daughter of Thomas Kitson baptized  
 24 Dorothe daughter of John Nayler buried  
 29 William base sonne of Dorothy Wilkinson buried
- Nov. 7 Richard sonne of Richard Scholefield baptized
- Dec. 3 Richard Hirst buried  
 7 Katherine daughter of Francis Armytage Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 12 Elizabeth daughter of John Fairbarne baptized  
 26 Sarah daughter of John Hall baptized
- Jan. 2 John & William sonnes of Richard Loncaster baptized  
 9 William sonne of Richard Loncaster buried
- Feb. 2 Robert Gawkroger buried  
 21 John Maneringe & Anne Hall married  
 23 William Dyson buried  
 27 Robert sonne of Thomas Chyld baptized
- March 2 Alice daughter of Edmund Cowper baptized  
 16 Robert Rayner buried  
 20 Susan wife of John Mallinson buried

1631

- March 27 Thomas sonne of John Drake baptized  
 31 Addame sonne of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Beamont baptized
- Aprill 3 William sonne of George Denham baptized  
 3 Jane daughter of Samuel Grayve baptized  
 17 Mary daughter of Richard Rayner baptized  
 20 Hugh sonne of Hugh Clayton baptized  
 22 Alice daughter of Richard Child buried  
 24 John Mallinson buried
- May 23 Abraham Hemingway & Alice Maneringe married
- June 12 Mary daughter of William Dyson baptized  
 14 Robert Wilton & Elizabeth Mallinson married  
 28 Susan Lyversedge widdow buried
- July 3 William sonne of Robert Rayner baptized  
 3 Mary daughter of Richard Haigh baptized  
 10 John sonne of William Blakeley baptized

16		
[fo. 17]		
July	11	Isacke Longbothome buried
	17	James sonne of Christopher Stephenson baptized
	25	John Kitson & Alice Wibsey married
	30	Thomas Kitson buried
		August September
	26	Christopher Scott & Jennett Longley married
	29	Judith base daughter of Richard Hirst baptized
Oct.	3	James Liversedge & Hester Lyversedge married
	11	Richard Lyversedge buried
Nov.	6	Thomas sonne of W <sup>thm</sup> Nayler baptized
	14	John Horsley & Mary Rayner married
	28	Richard Gleadhill & Mary Hepworth married
	29	Thomas Rhodes & Isabell Soothill married
Dec.	10	Uxor Longbothome buried
	20	Issabell Brooke widdow buried
	27	Katherine daughter of John Overend baptized
	31	James Clayton buried
Jan.	3	Francis sonne of Francis Armytage Esqr baptized
Feb.	1	Thomas sonne of William Naylor buried
	5	Thomas sonne of Thomas Drake baptized
	5	Susan daughter of Richard Dobson baptized
	8	Agnes Prestley buried
	9	Alice wife of Thomas Cosin buried
	12	Thomas Mallinson buried
	13	John Beaumont buried
March	1	Thomas Oates buried
	4	Alice daughter of William Maneringe baptized
	10	Richard Dobson buried
	10	Clement Shepley buried
	18	Mary daughter of John Rayner baptized
1632		
Aprill	4	Widdow Child buried
May	2	Edward Walker buried
	8	Mary daughter of Richard Hagh buried
	21	Anne wife of Peter Fearnley buried
	31	Mathew Gleadhill buried
June		Christopher sonne of Christopher Scott baptized
July	3	Elizabeth daughter of John Fearbarne buried
	3	John Hagh & Jennett Clay married
	25	James Fielden & Issabell Walker married
Aug.	5	Thomas sonne of William Scorer baptized
	5	George sonne of John Wibsey baptized
	15	Richard sonne of John Kitson baptized
	17	Henry sonne of Abraham Scholesfield buried
	21	Richard sonne of Richard Green baptized
Sept.	2	John sonne of John Horsley baptized
	2	Anne daughter of Richard Child baptized
	10	Robert Hodson & Anne Fletcher married
	16	Alice daughter of William Iredill baptized
	19	John sonne of Robert Rayner baptized



[fo. 18]

- Sept. 19 Edward sonne of Thomas Wilbie baptized  
 23 Judith daughter of Wiłm Patericke baptized
- Oct. 7 Thomas sonne of Abraham Parker baptized  
 7 Timothie sonne of Richard Rayner baptized  
 9 Thomas Davey & Martha Speight married  
 14 John sonne of John Mortimer baptized  
 14 Susan daughter of Samuel Armytage baptized  
 14 Issabell daughter of Joseph Naylor baptized  
 18 Widdow Kirshaw buried
- Nov. 4 Thomas sonne of Thomas Roades baptized  
 4 Robert sonne of George Ramsden of Storhill baptized  
 11 Thomas sonne of Thomas Fairbarne baptized  
 12 Elizabeth Thwaytes buried  
 14 John Fairbarne buried  
 19 Robert Pollard buried  
 25 Mary daughter of John Bothroyd baptized  
 27 Alvery Gibson & Judith Wilton married  
 27 William Green & Elizabeth Brooke married
- Dec. 2 George sonne of Simon Bosse baptized  
 2 sonne of William Walker baptized  
 9 Rosamund daughter of Richard Pollard baptized  
 30 Alice daughter of John Fairbarne baptized  
 30 Widdow Woodhead buried
- Jan. 5 Lawrance Haigh buried  
 9 John sonne of Richard Loncaster buried  
 13 Mary daughter of Richard Child buried  
 15 Isacke sonne of Clement Sowden baptized  
 15 William Stocks & Jane Firth married  
 20 Mary daughter of Jonas Drake baptized  
 22 Judith base daughter of Richard Hirst buried  
 22 Mary daughter of William Child buried  
 27 George sonne of George Drawnsfield baptized
- Feb. 16 Jennett Barraclough buried  
 24 Robert sonne of Richard Gleadhill baptized  
 25 George sonne of John Ramsden buried
- March 4 Richard Liversedge & Jane Ashton married  
 10 William Haigh buried  
 17 Elizabeth daughter of William Blakeley baptized  
 25 Thomas sonne of Edmund Cooper baptized
- 1633
- March 30 Susan daughter of Samuell Armytage buried
- Aprill 5 Jennett daughter of Richard Loncaster baptized  
 10 Anne daughter of Mr Thomas Beamont baptized  
 10 Thomas sonne of John Drake buried  
 14 Mary daughter of William Dyson buried  
 22 John sonne of John Nayler baptized  
 23 John Heape & Issabell Shaw married  
 26 Mary daughter of Thomas Haigh buried
- May 7 William Ashton & Anne Dickson married  
 13 Robert sonne of John Liversedge baptized

May	13	George Tomlinson & Jennett Adoneson maryed
	26	Christopher sonne of Ambrose Langley baptized
	26	Joshua sonne of William Belshaye baptized
	30	Thomas sonne of Richard Haigh baptized
June	30	Agnes daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
July	14	Robert sonne of Robert Child baptized
[fo. 19]		
Aug.	21	Elizabeth wife of Robert Beeley buried
Sept.	6	William Speight & Frances Wibsey married
	17	Richard Walker & Elizabeth Middlebrooke married
	29	Robert sonne of Edward Rayner baptized
	29	Martha daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized
Oct.	6	Mary daughter of Henry Hanson baptized
	18	Anne daughter of Robert Hodgson baptized
Nov.	5	Elizabeth daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized
	10	John sonne of Robert Haigh baptized
	10	George sonne & Anne daughter of George Tomlinson baptized
	19	John sonne of Hugh Clayton baptized
	20	Christopher Brooke buried
	23	George sonne of George Tomlinson buried
	29	Richard Drake & Alice Shepley married
Dec.	2	Christopher Heaton & Anne Hirst married
	17	Thomas Clay and Alice Green married
	19	John Clayton buried
	27	Jonas sonne of John Drake baptized
Jan.	7	Widdow Taylier buried
	11	Mary daughter of Henry Hanson buried
Feb.	7	William Mallinson & Hesther Drake married
	18	Robert Hililigh & Alice Naylor married
	18	Henry Farrar buried
March	2	Grace daughter of Samuel Armytage baptized
	7	Robert sonne of Robert Loncaster baptized
1634		
Aprill	7	Anne daughter of John Heape baptized
	7	George Rayner & Mary Heptonstall married
	8	Nicholas Tomlinson buried
	15	Joseph Morton & Elizabeth Hirst married
	20	Thomas sonne of Thomas Child baptized
	23	Dorothy daughter of Robert Hililigh baptized
	28	Robert Fournis buried
May	6	George Booth buried
	12	John Priestley & Alice Hanson married
	26	John Rayner & Grace Kitson married
June	8	Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Drake baptized
	18	Hesther wife of James Liversedge buried
July	14	Robert Blackburne and Ellinor Ramsden married
Aug.	10	John Dobson buried
	11	William Hirst buried
	11	Thomas Drake & Elizabeth Fletcher married

1634

- Aug. 28 William sonne of Richard Bynnes buried  
 31 Henry sonne of Christopher Scott baptized  
 Sept. 7 Edward sonne of Richard Walker baptized  
 17 Alice daughter of William Naylor baptized  
 [fo. 20]  
 Sept. 29 Christopher Howgate & Elizabeth Rayner married  
 Oct. 4 Alice daughter of William Naylor buried  
 13 William Crombooke buried  
 15 John sonne of Robert Haigh buried  
 19 Thomas sonne of Robert Blackburne baptized  
 20 John Jackson & Margaret Ramsden married  
 26 Hesther daughter of Michael Pattericke baptized  
 26 John sonne of Robert Lyversedge buried  
 Nov. 9 Thomas sonne of Thomas Scholefield baptized  
 9 Jane daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 11 James Haigh and Elizabeth Scholefield married  
 13 Alice daughter of Robert Drake buried  
 17 John Soothill & Alice Lyversedge married  
 17 John Drake buried  
 20 Widdow Gawkroger buried  
 23 John Ramsden buried  
 Dec. 11 Agnes wife of Richard Rayner buried  
 21 Richard sonne of Abraham Parker baptized  
 23 Alice daughter of John Fairbarne buried  
 27 Anne daughter of Samuell Gravye baptized  
 30 Thomas sonne of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized  
 Jan. 6 Anne daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 15 Sara wife of Henry Hanson buried  
 24 Robert sonne of William Blakeley baptized  
 24 Emme daughter of George Fearnley baptized  
 30 Richard Haigh buried  
 Feb. 1 Francis sonne of Richard Drake baptized  
 2 William Rodley & Margaret Haigh married  
 3 Robert sonne of Edward Rayner buried  
 7 Widdow Booth buried  
 18 Anne wife of Richard Haigh buried  
 March 1 Jane daughter of Thomas Rhodes baptized  
 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Kaye baptized  
 20 Mary daughter of Robert Drake buried

1635

- March 29 George Rayner buried  
 30 Mary daughter of John Horsley baptized  
 Aprill 8 Widdow Sykes buried  
 9 Christian daughter of Sr John Savile knight baptized  
 19 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Fairbarne baptized  
 26 Samuell sonne of George Denham baptized  
 27 Mary daughter of Richard Loncaster buried  
 May 4 John Leech & Mercye Gleadhill married  
 5 Robert Bradforth & Elizabeth Booth married  
 10 John sonne of George Tomlinson baptized

- May 11 Richard Drake buried  
 17 Thomas Cosin & Mary Kirshay married  
 29 William Child buried  
 30 Katherine daughter of John Prestley baptized  
 June 26 Ambrose Langley buried  
 July 15 Mary daughter of Robert Beeley buried  
 18 Dorathy daughter of John Addamson buried  
 Aug. 2 William sonne of Cuthbert Hanson baptized  
 [fo. 21]  
 Aug. 10 Edward Fairbarne & Dorothy Wilkinson married  
 25 Edward sonne of Richard Gleadhill buried  
 26 Richard Crawshey & Issabell Hirst married  
 Sept. 6 Mary daughter of Robert Rayner baptized  
 14 Jennett daughter of Edmund Cowper buried  
 Oct. 5 Thomas sonne of Francis Armytage Esquire buried  
 10 Jane daughter of John Wibsey buried  
 13 John Wibsey buried  
 17 Alice daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 30 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Loncaster buried  
 Nov. 1 Prisiley daughter of William Belshay baptized  
 29 Jane daughter of Jonas Drake baptized  
 Dec. 13 William sonne of John Fairbarne baptized  
 20 Miles & Thomas sonnes of Robert Haugh baptized  
 27 John Mallinson buried  
 Jan. 17 William sonne of Thomas Drake baptized  
 21 Thomas sonne of Robert Hililieghe baptized  
 26 Judith daughter of Alvery Gibson baptized  
 Feb. 8 George Heald & Jennett Rayner married  
 16 George sonne of George Heye buried  
 27 Mary Liversedge buried  
 March 1 Anne daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized  
 3 Alice daughter of Robert Childe buried  
 4 Adam sonne of Edward Fairbarne baptized  
 4 Robert sonne of Robert Hodgson baptized

1636

- March 25 Mary daughter of John Overend baptized  
 April 6 Myles sonne of Hugh Clayton baptized  
 18 Robert sonne of Edward Rayner baptized  
 18 Agnes daughter of John Lyversedge baptized  
 May 10 Agnes Child widdow buried  
 22 Samuel sonne of Richard Taylier baptized  
 30 John Shawe & Margaret Awbray married  
 June 9 Thomas sonne of Richard Bynnes buried  
 28 Thomas sonne of Richard (Haigh?) buried  
 30 Thomas Haugh buried  
 July 4 Thomas sonne of Michael Patericke baptized  
 12 Jeremiah Brigge & Ruth Fournis married  
 28 Thomas Bingley buried  
 31 Widdow Mitchell buried  
 Aug. 19 Widdow Gleadhill buried



1636

- Aug. 24 Anna daughter of Sr John Savile baptized  
 30 William Ashton buried  
 Sept. 15 Thomas Cosin & Sarah Atkinson married  
 15 Grace wife of John Drake buried  
 27 Elizabeth daughter of Mathew Gleadhill buried

[fo. 22]

- Oct. 2 Jane daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 4 Thomas Porritt & Anne Ashton married  
 23 Robert sonne of Robert Blackburne baptized  
 Nov. 3 Susan wife of Edward Aneley buried  
 15 Anable wife of Gregory Castley buried  
 19 Richard Firth buried  
 21 Mary daughter of Henry Priestley baptized  
 23 Peter Fearnley buried  
 22 Edmund Haigh & Mary Snype married  
 Dec. 4 Anne daughter of William Blakley baptized  
 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 13 Christopher Scott & Mary Child married  
 28 Henry sonne of John Rayner baptized  
 Jan. 8 Samuell sonne of Samuell Armytage baptized  
 11 Thomas sonne of William Mallinson baptized  
 Feb. 5 Mary daughter of John Priestley baptized  
 7 Robert Appleyard and Mary Gawkroger married  
 March 12 Dorothy daughter of John Heape baptized  
 19 John sonne of Thomas Child baptized  
 26 George sonne of George Tomlinson baptized

1637

- March 29 George Denham buried  
 29 Widdow Sowden buried  
 31 Anne daughter of George Fearnley baptized  
 Aprill 6 Prudence daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized  
 11 Richard Lyversedge buried  
 17 Samuell sonne of George Denham buried  
 22 Jennett wife of Thomas Bingley buried  
 23 James sonne of Richard Loncaster baptized  
 23 Mary daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 May 7 John Stapleton and Emme Fearnley married  
 10 Bridgett daughter of Richard Child buried  
 12 Mary daughter of John Overend buried  
 13 Robert Beley buried  
 14 Jeremiah sonne of Robert Appleyard baptized  
 June 1 Robert sonne of Richard Loncaster buried  
 10 Mary daughter of John Priestley buried  
 25 Mary daughter of Thomas Scholefield baptized  
 July 2 Thomas sonne of Robert Haigh buried  
 2 Richard sonne of Richard Gleadhill baptized  
 3 William Rawson & Susan Drake married  
 11 Winifred wife of John Armytage Esquire buried  
 15 Henry Priestley buried  
 22 Issabell wife of John Beamont buried

[fo. 23]

- Aug. 4 John sonne of Thomas Child buried  
 7 John sonne of Edmund Cowper baptized  
 12 Widdow Wilson buried  
 Sept. 10 Robert sonne of Thomas Fairbarne baptized  
 Oct. 15 Nicholas sonne of Abraham Parker baptized  
 17 Edward Ashton & Jane Soothill married  
 22 Abraham sonne of John Rayner baptized  
 24 Anna daughter of Hugh Clayton baptized  
 30 Mary wife of Thomas Cosin buried  
 Nov. 5 Susan daughter of James Flather baptized  
 12 Mary daughter of Richard Walker baptized  
 28 Alice wife of George Denham buried  
 30 Jane daughter of William Rawson baptized  
 Dec. 1 Mary wife of Robert Farrer buried  
 17 John sonne of Robert Hililieghe baptized  
 17 Susan daughter of John Horsley baptized  
 21 Jane daughter of William Rawson buried  
 24 John sonne of Robert Hililieghe buried  
 28 Issabell base daughter of John Lyversedge baptized  
 Jan. 8 John Fawthorpe & Mary Ramsden married  
 29 Robert Parkinson & Grace Ambler married  
 29 Thomas Stocks & Anne Heye married  
 Feb. 11 Alice daughter of Robert Rayner baptized  
 March 4 Mathew sonne of John Langley baptized  
 11 Robert sonne of Thomas Rhodes baptized  
 16 Mary Lyversedge buried  
 25 Alice daughter of John Priestley baptized

1638

- April 8 Michael sonne of Michael Patterick baptized  
 29 Thomas sonne of William Naylor baptized  
 May 4 Mary daughter of Robert Child buried  
 4 Mary daughter of Thomas Bingley buried  
 28 William Carter & Mary Clayton married  
 29 Nicholas Kitson & Susan Wibsey married  
 June 17 Dorothie wife of Richard Child buried  
 July 15 Jane daughter of Edward Ashton baptized  
 16 John Straker & Alice Wilson married  
 30 Elizabeth wife of Richard Wibsey buried  
 Aug. 4 Jane daughter of Richard Scholefield buried  
 26 Joshua Scholefield & Anne Wilson married  
 Sept. 4 Hugh Farrar buried  
 [fo. 24]  
 Sept. 23 Rosamond daughter of Robert Haigh baptized  
 24 John Hall & Ellinor Cordinley married  
 25 Richard Haigh & Elizabeth Walker married  
 Oct. 4 William sonne of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized  
 7 George sonne of Edward Rayner baptized  
 23 Jeremiah Bawmforth & Jane Hirst married  
 28 William sonne of Robert Childe baptized  
 28 Widdow Brooke buried

1638

- Nov. 18 Susanna daughter of Edward Fairbarne baptized  
 Dec. 9 George sonne of Richard Cozen baptized  
 10 William Snowden & Susanna Wibsey married  
 14 Susanna Haigh buried  
 16 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 26 Jane wife of Jeremy Baumforth buried  
 Jan. 6 Samuel sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 27 John sonne of William Rawson baptized  
 27 Thomas sonne of Robert Tayler baptized  
 27 Martha daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 27 Anna daughter of William Carter baptized  
 28 John Ramsden buried  
 Feb. 1 Edmund Brooke & Judith Brodeley married  
 12 Robert Child & Susanna Belshay married  
 24 Susanna daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 March 3 Richard sonne of George Tomlinson baptized  
 17 John sonne of Thomas Child baptized  
 25 Gabriell sonne of William Blakeley baptized  
 25 Marye daughter of William Mallinson baptized

1639

Aprill May

- 5 Alice daughter of George Fearnley baptized  
 5 Mary daughter of John Heape baptized  
 12 Mary daughter of Robert Hileligh baptized  
 23 William sonne of Thomas Scholefield baptized  
 23 Richard sonne of Thomas Scholefield baptized  
 June 3 Peter Man & Dorothy Wilson married  
 8 Alice daughter of Thomas Drake baptized  
 18 Mary daughter of Robt Hililieghe buried  
 23 William sonne of John Liversedge baptized  
 26 Mary daughter of James Flather baptized  
 July 8 Richard Hirst & Sarah Haigh married  
 14 John sonne of John Soothill baptized  
 [fo. 25]  
 Aug. 4 Thomas sonne of George Rhoads baptized  
 18 Judith daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized  
 September October  
 6 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Drake baptized  
 13 Isabell daughter of Samuell Armytage baptized  
 23 John sonne of John Horsley buried  
 25 Mr Senior buried  
 29 Mary daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire baptized  
 Nov. 1 Nicholas sonne of Abraham Parker buried  
 10 Susan daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 17 Thomas sonne of George Booth baptized  
 18 William sonne of Christopher Brooke buried  
 24 Martha daughter of Richard Hirst baptized  
 Dec. 19 Richard sonne of Thomas Scholefield buried  
 19 Grace daughter of Edmund Cooper baptized  
 29 William sonne of Thomas Scholefield buried  
 Jan. 22 Edward Barnett & Jane Soothill married

Feb.	3	Thomas sonne of Thomas Scholefield buried
	11	Richard Mitchell & Alice Child married
March	1	John sonne of John Prestley baptized
	3	Thomas Fairbarne buried
	8	William sonne of Robert Blackburne baptized
	11	Elizabeth daughter of Hugh Clayton baptized
	19	Elizabeth wife of John Harwoode buried
	22	Grace daughter of Robert Child baptized
	22	Agnes daughter of Cuthbert Hanson baptized
1640		
March	25	Susan daughter of Edward Fairbarne buried
Aprill	7	Joyce daughter of George Denholme baptized
	7	John Horton & Martha Belshaw married
	12	Margaret daughter of Richard Gledhill baptized
	16	Widdow Hepworth buried
May	5	George Soothill & Winifrid Brooke marryed
	15	Mary wife of Richard Scholefield buried
	31	Elizabeth daughter of John Horsley baptized
June	16	George Houlsworth & Grace Sharpe married
	28	Thomas sonne of William Hartley baptized
	29	Israell Turner & Marye Flather marryed
July	8	Mary Smith buried
	10	Widdow Dobson buried
	19	Richard sonne of Richard Cosin baptized
	19	Richard Bynnes buried
[fo. 26]		
July	27	Edward Brooke & Jennett Holms marryed
Aug.	9	John sonne of Robert Hilileigh baptized
	19	Arthur Beeley & Judith Ramsden marryed
Sept.	20	Alice daughter of Edward Fairbarne baptized
	27	Widow Hepworth buried
	27	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Haigh baptized
Oct.	1	Edward Beeley buried
	6	Jeremiah Bawmforth & Alice Walsh married
	25	Judith daughter of Robert Rayner baptized
	27	Widdow Higginson buried
Nov.	8	Marye daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire buried
	12	Margarett daughter of Richard Cosin buried
	15	Susanna daughter of George Tomlinson baptized
	20	Elizabeth daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire buried
	27	Richard sonne of Richard Cosin buried
Dec.	3	Marye daughter of John Rayner buried
	4	Jonas Greyve & Mary Lange marryed
	12	Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Parker baptized
	31	Richard sonne of Abraham Parker buried
Jan.	3	Susanna daughter of George Tomlinson buried
	7	Anna daughter of Sr John Savile knight buried
	19	Prudence daughter of Francis Armytage Esquire buried
Feb.	7	Edmonde sonne of Edward Ashton baptized
	7	Christian daughter of Sr John Savile knight buried



1640

- Feb. 13 Richard sonne of Richard Hirst buried  
 14 William sonne of George Fearnley baptized  
 14 Susanna daughter of Robert Haigh baptized  
 19 John Priestley buried  
 21 Robert sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
- March 15 Alice wife of Hugh Clayton buried  
 17 William sonne of Robert Rayner buried  
 19 John Haigh buried  
 21 John sonne of William Carter baptized  
 24 Richard Scholefield buried
- 1641
- March 25 Ellin daughter of William Blakeley baptized  
 28 Arthur sonne of John Langley baptized
- [fo. 27]
- Aprill 18 Hester daughter of William Mallinson baptized
- May 16 John sonne of John Haigh baptized  
 16 John sonne of Richard Lancaster baptized  
 19 Elline Foulstone buried  
 24 William Ashton & Grace Pollard married  
 29 A wandering Woman dyed & was buried whose name was  
 Elline Thurlestone wife of George Thurlestone
- June 1 Ralph Rayner buried  
 1 John sonne of John Haigh buried  
 14 Thomas Overend & Elizabeth Wibsey married  
 15 Elizabeth daughter of Ambrose Langley buried  
 28 Jane wife of Edward Ashton buried
- July 4 John sonne of Thomas Drake baptized  
 4 John sonne of John Priestley buried  
 11 William sonne & Martha daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 13 Robert Watson & Elizabeth Bateman married
- Aug. 4 Sarah daughter of John Wibsey buried  
 6 Frances Wibsey widdow & her sonne George buried  
 25 James Walker & Susan Tattersall married  
 30 Emme wife of William Maneringe buried  
 31 George sonne of George Booth baptized
- Sept. 10 Agnes daughter of Robert Rayner buried  
 26 William sonne of William Rawson baptized  
 26 Susanna daughter of Robert Hodgson baptized
- Oct. 6 Agnes wife of Thomas Scholefield buried  
 8 Robert sonne of Jeremiah Houldsworth baptized  
 10 Samuel sonne of Arthur Beeley baptized  
 12 Henry Smyth & Mary Priestley married  
 15 Margaret wife of George Watson buried  
 28 Katherin daughter of Thomas Overend baptized
- Nov. 1 Peter Thorpe & Judith Naylor married  
 4 Thomas Child buried  
 17 Elizabeth daughter of William Blakeley buried  
 21 Mary daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized  
 21 Mary daughter of Robert Denbye baptized  
 28 Martha daughter of Samuel Armytage baptized  
 30 William sonne of Thomas Child buried

[fo. 28]

- Dec. 12 Martha daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 12 Mary daughter of Peter Thorpe baptized  
 20 Thomas & John sonnes of Thomas Child buried  
 25 Thomas Rayner buried  
 25 Judith daughter of George Roades baptized  
 26 The said Judith Rodes buried
- Jan. 2 Sarah daughter of James Flather baptized  
 30 William sonne of George Tomlinson baptized
- Feb. 2 James sonne of Thomas Cozen baptized
- March 2 Samuel sonne of Richard Mitchell baptized  
 6 George & John sonnes of Robert Taylor baptized  
 6 William Liversedge buried  
 7 George Jessoppe buried  
 8 John Clayton buried  
 13 John sonne of Robert Taylier buried
- 1642 Aprill May  
 15 John sonne of John Horsley baptized  
 30 Sarah daughter of Richard Child baptized
- June 10 Agnes Hanson widdow buried  
 17 Martha daughter of John Rayner buried  
 24 Jenet base daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 26 Anne wife of Robert Hodgson buried  
 30 Theophilus Tattersall & Elizabeth Roades married
- July 6 Susan Hill buried  
 9 William Mallinson buried  
 15 Susan daughter of John Soothill baptized & buried
- Aug. 7 John sonne of Henry Smyth baptized  
 7 Dorothy daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 14 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Blackburne baptized  
 22 John Greyson buried
- Sept. 2 Nicholas Awdislay buried  
 11 Grace daughter of John Haigh baptized  
 11 Grace daughter of Ambrose Langley buried  
 22 John Senyor & Martha Walker married
- Oct. 9 William sonne of Mathew Naylor baptized  
 9 Jennett daughter of Edward Fairbarne baptized
- [fo. 29]  
 Oct. 17 Edward Brooke & Issabell Richardson married  
 30 John sonne of George Denham baptized
- Nov. 5 Richard Maneringe buried  
 6 William sonne of Richard Walker baptized  
 8 Robert Hodgson & Alice Longcaster married  
 10 Joyce daughter of George Denham buried  
 13 William Crowther buried  
 27 Robert Drake buried
- Dec. 10 Robert Morton buried  
 11 Alice daughter of Richard Haigh baptized  
 18 Robert sonne of Robert Walker baptized  
 21 Alice daughter of William Brooke baptized  
 23 William sonne of John Rayner buried  
 27 Joshua sonne of William Peele baptized

1642

- Dec. 27 Agnes Beamont buried  
 Jan. 1 Michael sonne of Theophilus Tattersall baptized  
       9 Thomas sonne of James Cowlewell buried  
 Feb. 2 Anne daughter of Robert Haigh baptized  
       9 Winefred daughter of St Francis Armytage baptized  
      13 Robert Broadbent & Anne Child married  
      19 John & William sonnes of John Heape baptized  
      20 William sonne of John Heape buried  
      22 James Howgate buried  
      22 George sonne of Robert Taylier buried  
      26 John sonne of John Heape buried  
 March 15 John sonne of John Horsley buried  
      18 Anne Denham widdow buried

1643

- April 1 Susan daughter of Robert Hodgson buried  
      4 William Walker & Martha Nayler married  
      4 Thomas Rishworth & Susan Dobson married  
 May 1 Susanna daughter of Robert Hililiegh baptized  
      12 John Liversedge buried  
      23 John Heaton & Grace Smyth married  
      30 Anne wife of William Taylier buried  
 June 26 William sonne of Joseph Rayner buried  
      29 John sonne of Robert Hililiegh buried  
      30 Anne Liech buried  
 July 8 Phillip Morton buried  
      30 William sonne of Leonard Procter baptized  
      30 James Flather buried  
 [fo. 30]  
 Aug. 6 Susan daughter of Michael Drake baptized  
      6 Alice daughter of Richard Gleadhill baptized  
      13 Susan daughter of Robert Denbye baptized  
      16 Mary daughter of John Heape buried  
      24 John sonne of John Liversedge baptized  
 Sept. 3 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized  
      15 Myles Liversedge buried  
      17 Grace daughter of Robert Rayner baptized  
 Oct. 15 Jane wife of William Fletcher buried  
      16 John Hill buried  
      16 Easter Bromhead buried  
      24 Agnes Haigh buried  
      29 Joshua sonne of Richard Syddall baptized  
 Nov. 2 Alice Headingley buried  
      2 Robert Huiet buried  
      5 George Tomlinson buried  
      12 William sonne of Robert Taylor baptized  
      12 Sarah daughter of Jeremye Ambler baptized  
      17 Jonas Prestley buried  
      17 Christopher Howgate buried  
      19 Agnes daughter of George Booth baptized  
      Martha daughter of William Blakeley baptized  
      Thomas Earnshaw buried

- Aug. 27 William sonne of Edward Rayner baptized  
 27 Grace daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 27 Judith daughter of Edmund Cooper baptized  
 27 Bridgett wife of Edmund Cooper buried  
 28 Alice wife of Robert Hodgson buried  
 29 Judith daughter of Edmund Cooper buried  
 31 Christopher Scott buried  
 Nov. 28 Gregorie Casley buried  
 28 A Soldier which died at John Langlies buried  
 Dec. 10 Mary daughter of George Roads baptized  
 12 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Child buried  
 17 John sonne of Robert Child baptized  
 18 Isabell Fourness buried  
 19 Mary daughter of George Roads buried  
 21 Jane daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized  
 24 Penelope daughter of Thomas Nayler buried  
 25 John sonne of Mathew Nayler baptized  
 26 Anne Thorpe buried  
 27 Richard Hanson buried  
 31 Thomas sonne of Thomas Scholefield baptized  
 Jan. 1 Thomas sonne of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 14 William sonne of Samuell Armytage baptized  
 [fo. 31]  
 Jan. 16 Alice wife of Jeremye Bawmforth buried  
 18 John Haigh buried  
 21 Bridgett daughter of Thomas Thorpe baptized  
 28 Dorothy daughter of John Horsley baptized  
 Feb. 4 Sarah daughter of William Ledger baptized  
 6 William sonne of Richard Walker buried  
 12 Mary daughter of Thomas Kitson buried  
 26 Susan daughter of Robert Denbye buried  
 28 Henry Crabtree & Margaret Hopkinson married  
 29 Jane base daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 March 1 Anne wife of Thomas Stocks buried  
 3 George sonne of Arthur Beeley baptized  
 3 Alice daughter of George Wilbie baptized  
 9 Robert sonne of Robert Hodgson buried  
 15 daughter of Edmund Wilbie buried  
 17 John sonne of John Longley baptized  
 17 Elizabeth Liversedge buried  
 24 Henrye sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 24 Mary daughter of John Heape baptized  
 1644  
 March 31 Thomas sonne of John Soothill baptized  
 Aprill 4 Mary daughter of John Heape buried  
 7 William sonne of William Carter baptized  
 9 Thomas sonne of John Fairbarne buried  
 10 Joshua sonne of John Greene baptized  
 26 John Maneringe buried  
 26 Stephen Reade buried



1644		
May	8	Grace daughter of Robert Rayner buried
	30	Joseph sonne of Henry Higgins baptized
June	2	Grace daughter of Richard Child baptized
	4	Edward Prestley buried
	29	wife of Thomas Casley buried
July	16	Richard Armytage & Alice Brooke married
	25	Widdow Prestley buried
Aug.	19	Godfrey Linley & Mary Fournis married
	26	John Nayler buried
	30	Barbara wife of Henry Higgins buried
Sept.	1	Joshua sonne of Joshua Hall baptized
	2	Robert Hodgson & Grace Ryley married
[fo. 32]		
Sept.	8	Mary Lang buried
	15	Samuell sonne of Henry Smith baptized
Oct.	7	Samuel Greave & Elline Carleton married
	7	Jennet daughter of Richard Longcaster buried
	13	John sonne of Richard Haigh baptized
	13	John sonne of Peeter Thorpe baptized
Nov.	17	Elizabeth daughter of James Swift baptized
	19	Henry Hanson & Anna Farrar married
	20	Robert Briggs buried
	21	Susan wife of Joseph Fyrth buried
	24	Susan daughter of Robert Chyld baptized
Dec.	3	William Naylor & Susanna Barraclough married
	4	William Taylor buried
	27	Katherine wife of Robert Hanson buried
Jan.	1	Sarah daughter of Robert Denbie baptized
	16	John Briggs buried
	19	Jonas sonne of Mathew Holdsworth baptized
	31	Alice wife of John Overend buried
Feb.	2	John sonne of Richard Senyor baptized
	10	John Fearnley & Margaret Rodley married
	17	Jonas sonne of Mathew Houldsworth buried
March	6	Agnes wife of Samuell Ramsden buried
	11	Winifrid Rayner buried
	23	Elizabeth daughter of John Greenwood baptized
1645		
March	27	Jane daughter of Michael Drake baptized
Aprill	22	Richard Senyor buried
May	6	Nathan sonne of Michael Drake baptized
	6	Sarah daughter of John Fearnley baptized
	17	Thomas sonne of George Roades buried
	20	Richard Ramsden & Elizabeth Dyson married
	25	Mary daughter of James Mitchell baptized
	26	Jonathan sonne of John Heape baptized
June	1	Robert sonne of Richard Mitchell baptized
	12	Marye daughter of James Mitchell buried
	24	Dorothee daughter of Robert Blackburne baptized
	24	Marye daughter of Mathew Naylor baptized

30

[fo. 33]

- June 24 John sonne of Richard Dobson buried  
 Julye 6 Daniell sonne of George Fearnley baptized  
 16 Alice daughter of John Soothill buried  
 27 Thomas sonne of Edward Brooke baptized  
 Aug. 23 Bridgett daughter of John Green baptized  
 26 Lyon Bawmforth Esquire and Jane Law marryed  
 Sept. 8 Joseph Shepheard & Mary Ledgard marryed  
 28 George sonne of George Roads baptized  
 28 Edward sonne of Henry Hanson baptized  
 28 William sonne of Robert Walker baptized  
 29 John sonne of William Denham baptized  
 Oct. 1 John Tordoffe & Jane Baylie marryed  
 9 Katherin daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized  
 21 Christopher Brooke & Prudence Ramsden marryed  
 Nov. 8 Isabell Walker widow buried  
 8 Grace daughter of Robert Hanson baptized  
 9 Sara daughter of Robert Rayner baptized  
 14 Isabell daughter of Nicholas Soothill buried  
 17 George Hanson & Susan Brooke marryed  
 17 Thomas Abbott & Susan Drake marryed  
 18 John Nicholl & Anne Manering marryed  
 20 Edmund Soothill buried  
 23 Alice daughter of George Booth baptized  
 23 Mary daughter of John Bower baptized  
 Dec. 8 Nicholas sonne of Anthonye Brooke baptized  
 13 William sonne of Robert Walker buried  
 14 Abraham sonne of Abraham Parker baptized  
 16 Robert Hemingway & Mary Pattericke married  
 22 George Briggs buried  
 27 Edward sonne of Edward Fairbarne baptized  
 Jan. 4 Susana daughter of Christopher Brooke baptized  
 10 Richard sonne of Richard Rayner buried  
 11 James sonne of Godfrey Lindley baptized  
 15 Sarah daughter of Robert Hililiegh baptized  
 17 John Tayler & Martha Brooke marryed  
 [fo. 34]  
 Jan. 26 William Dawson & Dorothy Crossland marryed  
 28 John sonne of Leonard Procter baptized  
 28 Agnes wife of William Drake buried  
 Feb. 1 Robert sonne of Thomas Rawsley baptized  
 1 Mary daughter of Samuell Armytage baptized  
 2 Alice daughter of Thomas Cosin baptized  
 8 Susan daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 9 Samuel Armytage and Jennett Gledhill marryed  
 22 William sonne of Thomas Thorpe baptized  
 24 Frauncis wife of Michael Pattericke buried  
 March 2 Daniell Nayler & Ellin Hall married  
 5 Alice daughter of John Beamont buried  
 8 Sarah daughter of George Denham baptized  
 8 Marye daughter of William Liversedge buried  
 14 William Liversedge buried

1646

- March 31 Richard Hinskip & Anne Lord married  
 Aprill 6 Francis Clayton widow buried  
 19 John sonne of George Cosin baptized  
 May 3 Richard sonne of Edward Walker baptized  
 3 Edward sonne of Edward Brooke of Lightcliffe baptized  
 10 Mary daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 31 Jeremy sonne of John Armytage baptized  
 June 7 Anne daughter of James Turner baptized  
 7 Grace daughter of James Mitchell baptized  
 14 Alice daughter of John Rayner baptized  
 15 John Ramsden & Dorothy Briggs married  
 July 12 Sarah daughter of Robert Hodgson baptized  
 19 Grace daughter of Arthur Beeley baptized  
 27 Ottiwell Ridge buried  
 31 John & William base sonnes of Elizabeth Walker &  
     soposed sonnes of John Mitchell baptized  
 Aug. 4 William Taylier & Hester Wilkinson married  
 15 Nathan Whitley & Ellin Nettleton married  
 16 William sonne of Mathew Holdsworth baptized  
 27 Robert Ramsden buried  
 Sept. 4 John base sonne of Elizabeth Walker buried  
 [fo. 35]  
 Sept. 7 Michael Pattericke & Alice Wood married  
 10 John sonne of William Walker baptized  
 Oct. 25 James sonne of William Denham baptized  
 Nov. 6 Robert Liversedge buried  
 8 John sonne of John Ramsden baptized  
 15 Susanna daughter of James Swift baptized  
 17 Joshua sonne of Henry Smyth baptized  
 26 Sarah daughter of James Flather buried  
 29 James sonne of William Hepworth baptized  
 Dec. 20 Mary daughter of Robert Taylier baptized  
 20 Alice daughter of Richard Armytage baptized  
 27 Daniell sonne of Richard Hargreaves of Lightcliffe baptized  
 Jan. 13 William Gledhill & Elizabeth Flather married  
 24 Sarah daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized  
 31 Anne daughter of Samuel Pollard baptized  
 Feb. 9 Grace daughter of Robert Hanson buried  
 14 Mathew sonne of Mathew Nayler baptized  
 25 Charles sonne of Richard Sykes Clerke baptized  
 28 Arthur Hirst & Dorothy Brooke married  
 28 Mary daughter of Michael Drake baptized  
 28 Alice daughter of William Carter baptized  
 28 William base sonne of William Parke baptized  
 March 2 William Drake & Dorothy Haugh married  
 2 John Marsh & Anne Howley married  
 7 Anne daughter of Richard Haigh baptized  
 14 John sonne of Richard Child baptized  
 15 Samuell sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized  
 23 William sonne of Samuel Grayve buried

1647		
March	28	Dorothy daughter of Richard Gledhill baptized
Aprill	3	Isabell wife of Thomas Roads buried
	11	Susan daughter of John Harwood baptized
May	9	Thomas sonne of John Ellell baptized
	12	Mary daughter of William Blakeley baptized
June	1	Alice wife of John Soothill buried
	23	Thomas sonne of John Soothill buried
[fo. 36]		
June	26	Isabell wife of George Heptonstall buried
July	9	Jennett Briggs widow buried
	12	John Brandon buried
	16	Ellin wife of Samuel Grayve buried
	21	William sonne of William Gledhill baptized
	21	Elizabeth daughter of John Huitte baptized
Aug.	3	Grace daughter of John Horsley baptized
Sept.	20	John sonne of Richard Liversedge baptized
	28	Susan Liversedge buried
	24	Elizabeth wife of Robert Hanson buried
Oct.	21	William sonne of Mathew Houldsworth buried
	28	John sonne of John Brooke buried
Nov.	27	Judith daughter of Robert Rayner buried
Dec.	5	Richard sonne of George Booth baptized
	12	Judith daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized
	14	Widow Fourniss buried
	28	James Snowden & Sarah Parker married
Jan.	1	Thomas Cosin buried
	9	Thomas sonne of Thomas Hirst baptized
		John Firth buried
	20	William Pollard & Elizabeth Richardson married
	20	George sonne of John Rayner baptized
	21	The said George Rayner buried
Feb.	2	Robert Hanson buried
	13	Thomas sonne of Edward Rayner baptized
	13	Anne daughter of Edward Fairbarne baptized
	20	Richard sonne of Godfrey Linley baptized
March	1	Alverey Gibson buried
	6	Francis Horne & Dorothy Kaye married
	12	William sonne of Robert Greene baptized
	19	Susan daughter of Abraham Parker baptized
	19	Samuel sonne of Christopher Brooke baptized
	19	Mary daughter of Henry Hanson baptized
1648		
Aprill	3	John sonne of Robert Overend baptized
	20	William Shillitoe & Martha Pighells married
	20	Henry sonne of Thomas Cosin buried
May	7	Mary daughter of Robert Blackburne baptized
	14	Mathew sonne of Matthew Holdsworth baptized
	24	Richard Liversedge & Dorothy Nayler married



[fo. 37]

- June 2 Thomas sonne of Christopher Scott buried  
 15 George Kaye & Sarah married  
 18 Bridgett daughter of Isacke Crabtree baptized  
 19 Thomas Barker & Susan Ledgerd married  
 July 3 Edward Johnson & Elizabeth Mallinson married  
 14 Richard Liversedge buried  
 17 John Heald & Frances Drake married  
 29 Joseph sonne of Robert Childe baptized  
 Aug. 27 John Hemmingway & Elizabeth Iles married  
 Sept. 4 Matthew Drake & Susan Milns married  
 27 Arthur Beeley buried  
 Oct. 1 George sonne & Susan daughter of John Heape baptized  
 8 James sonne of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 11 John Farrar buried  
 14 A Scotchman buried which died at Kirklees  
 22 Richard sonne of Godfrey Linley buried  
 30 Agnes Liversedge widow buried  
 Nov. 2 Henry Hoile buried  
 5 Sara daughter of William Hepworth buried  
 George sonne of Richard Longcaster buried  
 16 Alice daughter of Thomas Cozen buried  
 19 Agnes base daughter of William Mallinson buried  
 Dec. 17 daughter of Thomas Cozen buried  
 9 Susan daughter of John Heape buried  
 daughter of Richard Mitchell baptized  
 17 Michael sonne of Samuell Pollard baptized  
 19 Mary wife of Ellis Robinson buried  
 Jan. 4 George Watson buried  
 13 John sonne of Thomas Rayner buried  
 16 William Goodworth & Anne Child married  
 29 Susan wife of George Roads buried  
 29 Mary daughter of George Roads buried  
 30 Stephen Hudson & Mary Rayner married  
 Feb. 2 Katherine daughter of William Armytage Esquire baptized  
 2 Anable daughter of James Mitchell baptized  
 4 Elizabeth wife of Richard Child buried  
 5 Sarah wife of Gregory Casley buried

[fo. 38]

- March 3 Robert sonne of Robert Appleyard baptized  
 6 Robert sonne of Robert Appleyard buried  
 12 Thomas Popplewell buried  
 1649  
 March 26 Elizabeth daughter of Leonard Procter baptized  
 Aprill 1 Thomas sonne of William Goodworth baptized  
 1 William sonne of William Crowther buried  
 Judith daughter of Robert Appleyard buried  
 23 Robert Child buried  
 Elizabeth daughter of William Gledhill baptized  
 Christopher Brewerton & Katherine West married  
 May Thomas sonne of Thomas Barker baptized

May		Edward Rayner & Hesther Crowther married
		John Rishworth & Elizabeth Browne married
		Robert Sharpe buried
		Anne daughter of Edward Fairbarne buried
		Richard Hirst buried
June		William base sonne of John Mitchell buried
		William Dickinson buried
		Robert Denby buried
		Joshua Wibsey & Mary Barton married
July		Naylor of Scoles
	15	Richard sonne of Richard Houldsworth baptized
	15	Grace daughter of John Milner baptized
	25	Anne wife of Richard Bollon buried
Aug.	5	John Mayson & Mary Wood married
	7	George Heptonstall buried
	15	Mary daughter of William Wowin buried
	19	Matthew sonne of Matthew Drake baptized
	19	Sara daughter of John Teziman baptized
	21	Jane daughter of Jonas Drake buried
Sept.	10	Thomas Child & Elizabeth Pettie married
		Abraham Horsley buried
	16	Joshua sonne of Thomas Cosin baptized
	23	William sonne of Richard Walker baptized
Oct.	7	Sara daughter of William Scott baptized
	23	Sara daughter of John Teziman buried
	28	John & Jonathan sonnes of George Booth baptized
	28	Elizabeth wife of Gilbert Booth buried
Nov.	18	John sonne of Matthew Houldsworth baptized
[fo. 39]		[After this entry the handwriting changes.]
Dec.	9	Agnes daughter of Robert Green baptized
	12	George Roades & Jane Firth married
	13	Nathan sonn of John Firth buried
		January February
	22	Jonas sonn of Gilbert Booth buried
March	5	Tymothy sonn of Edward Rayner baptized
	11	Vinia daughter of James Walker baptized
	24	John sonn of John Rayner baptized
	1650	
Aprill	1	Elizabeth base daughter of William Ledgard baptized
May	1	Edward Holt buried
	4	Alice daughter of Samuel Armitage baptized
	14	Winifrid daughter of John Horsley baptized
		June July
	14	John sonn of Richard Ramsden baptized
	16	John Armitage Esq <sup>r</sup> buried
Aug.	4	Judith daughter of Robert Overend baptized
	7	James Bollon & Mary Leech married
	10	Thomas Rayner buried
	25	Mary daughter of Godfride Lynley baptized
	25	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Sheffield baptized

1650

- Sept. 8 Robert sonn of John Hewett baptized  
 15 Thomas Shoar buried  
 17 Richard Peacock & Alice Ramsden married  
 24 Margaret daughter of Sr John Armitage baptized  
 24 Joseph Stansfeild buried  
 Oct. 3 John Brooke buried  
 7 Joseph Priestley & Jennett Taylor married  
 13 Henry sonn of Joseph Crowther baptized  
 16 Thomas sonn of John Brooke baptized  
 16 Elizabeth daughter of John Kay buried  
 Nov. 8 John & Jonathan sonnes of George Booth baptized  
 27 Elizabeth wife of Gilbert Booth buried  
 29 Robert sonn of Thomas Child baptized  
 29 Richard Haighe buried  
 [fo. 40]  
 Dec. 15 Frances daughter of Susan Hanson & supposed daughter  
       of John Tazimond baptized  
 18 John sonn of John Shawe baptized  
 18 Agnes wife of John Haukyard buried  
 Jan. 5 William sonn of William Goodare baptized  
 18 Widdow Sheard buried  
 19 Mary daughter of Matthew Houldsworth baptized  
 29 John sonn of John Rawnsley baptized  
       February March  
 2 William sonn of James Swift baptized  
 3 John sonn of Richard Liversedge baptized  
 9 Elizabeth Howgate buried  
 10 Elizabeth daughter of William Firth buried  
       John Rayner buried  
 11 William Manering buried

1651

- Aprill 6 John sonn of John Shawe buried  
 23 Jonas Drake buried  
 May 11 Robert sonn of Robert Child baptized  
 22 Alice Shaw buried  
 28 Richard sonn of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 June 18 Judith wife of John Fairburne buried  
 19 Edward Rylle & Mary Pighles married  
 Aug. 25 Anna daughter of John Browne baptized  
 Sept. 11 Averilda daughter of John Thornhill Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 21 Richard sonn of Matthew Nayler baptized  
 24 John Croft buried  
 28 William sonn of Miles Taylor baptized  
       Dorothy daughter of John Spencer baptized  
 Oct. 5 Grace daughter of Robert Appleyard baptized  
 13 Jeremiah Bawmforth buried  
 16 George Forster buried  
 19 Judith daughter of Thomas Barker baptized  
 Nov. 2 William sonn of Richard Armitage baptized  
 9 Anne wife of Samuel Grayve buried  
 9 Richard sonn of Robert Taylor baptized



36

[fo. 41]

Dec. 7 Mary daughter of Gregorye Castley baptized  
 7 Jennet daughter of James Mitchell baptized  
 11 Richard sonn of Robert Liversedge buried  
 21 Sarah daughter of Nicholas Bingham baptized  
 28 Michael sonn of Robert Blackburne baptized  
 Jan. 6 John sonn of John Rayner buried  
 Feb. 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Prestley baptized  
 March Alice daughter of Richard Mitchell baptized  
 Peter Wade buried

1652

Aprill 8 Mary wife of John Armitage buried  
 19 John sonn of Hugh Ramsden baptized  
 Mary daughter of John Gibson baptized  
 21 John sonn of George Booth buried  
 May 10 Thomas sonn of St John Armitage baptized  
 June 2 Grace daughter of Robert Appleyard buried  
 13 Charles sonn of Richard Sheffield baptized  
 William sonn of Samuell Knight baptized  
 27 Robert sonn of Robert Greene baptized  
 July 11 Katherine daughter of William Carter baptized  
 25 Thomas sonn of Matthew Drake baptized  
 Aug. 8 Christopher sonn of John Milner baptized  
 Martha daughter of Robert Kirkbye baptized  
 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Houldsworth baptized  
 22 Peter Sinkinson & Jane Brooke married  
 27 James Johnson buried  
 Sept. 2 William sonn of Richard buried  
 5 John sonn of John Briggs baptized  
 14 John Drake buried  
 27 Thomas Spivie & Dorothy Drake married  
 Oct. 12 Elizabeth Crowther widdow buried  
 26 Jennett wife of Miles Taylor buried  
 Nov. 14 Margaret daughter of William Goodare baptized  
 22 Edward Briggs of Wakefield buried  
 30 Elizabeth daughter of John Thornhill Esq<sup>r</sup> baptized  
 [fo. 42]  
 Dec. 14 Thomas sonn of John Fairburne baptized  
 19 Sarah daughter of James Swift baptized  
 23 Judith daughter of Michael Patterick buried  
 26 Abraham Bulmer & Mary Sheppard married  
 Jan. 3 John Rayner & Mary Rayner married  
 6 Grace daughter of John Brooke baptized  
 Feb. 16 Richard sonn of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 17 Widdow Longley buried  
 18 John sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized  
 Agnes daughter of William Scott baptized  
 25 Martha daughter of William Taylor baptized  
 March 6 Mary daughter of Miles Taylor baptized  
 13 Richard sonn of Richard Liversedge baptized

1653

- April 3 Mary daughter of Thomas Townsend baptized  
 12 Chriser Daw & Hester Dallye married  
 13 Rebecka daughter of Robert Pollard buried  
 14 John sonn of Sr John Armitage baptized  
 24 Elizabeth base daughter of Jane Blakeley buried  
 25 Thomas sonn of Richard Walker baptized  
 May 15 William sonn of Thomas Child baptized  
 22 Anne daughter of Henry Hanson baptized  
 29 Mary daughter of Francis Reynolds baptized  
 June 19 Alverey Wilson buried  
 20 Prudence Ramsden widdow buried  
 30 John sonn of Robert Overend buried  
 July 6 Sarah daughter of John Spencer baptized  
 24 Robert sonn of Robert Apleyard baptized  
 Aug. 14 Mary daughter of Robert Overend baptized  
 16 Mary Drake widdow buried  
 Sept. 17 Mary wife of John Horsley buried  
 25 Sarah daughter of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 Oct. 2 Dorothy daughter of Ralfe Ogden buried  
 4 Nicholas Soothill buried  
 6 Anne Dawson widdow buried  
 22 Elizabeth daughter of John Browne baptized  
 November December  
 13 John sonn of Christopher Emson baptized  
 22 Robert sonn of Richard Liversedge buried  
 Susan wife of Richard Scholefield buried  
 Jan. 9 William sonn of Joseph Preistley baptized  
 [fo. 43]  
 Jan. 9 Anne wife of Robert Broadbent buried  
 15 Elizabeth Earnshey widdow buried  
 22 Marie daughter of Robert Overend buried  
 Feb. 6 Susan Scholefeild buried  
 12 Edward sonn of Thomas Barker baptized  
 15 Judith daughter of Robert Overend buried  
 Susan daughter of Abraham Parker buried  
 19 John sonn of Richard Sheffield baptized  
 Elizabeth daughter of George Roades baptized  
 24 Edward Rayner buried  
 John sonn of Richard Sheffeild buried  
 March 7 William Taylor buried  
 12 Susann daughter of John Briggs baptized  
 19 John son of Clement Clayton baptized  
 20 John sonn of John Thornhill Esqr baptized  
 Mary daughter of John Rayner baptized

1654

- April 2 Robert sonn of Matthew Naylor baptized  
 7 Katherin daughter of Sr John Armitage baptized  
 11 Elizabeth Longley widdow buried  
 30 Mary daughter of Thomas Hirst baptized  
 May 2 William Hepworth buried

- May 21 Jane daughter of Gregorie Castley baptized  
Robert sonn of Robert Greene buried  
June July August  
1 Mary wife of John Child buried  
sonn of Matthew Nayler buried
- Sept. 13 Ann daughter of Peter Sinkinson baptized  
9 Judith daughter of Francis Raynold baptized  
10 William sonn of William Ramsden baptized  
17 Isabell Ramsden widd: buried  
October November
- Dec. 22 John sonn of Thomas Townend buried  
3 John sonn of John Bingley baptized  
Elizabeth daughter of Robert Overend baptized  
10 Sarah daughter of Matthew Blagburne baptized  
Mary daughter of Nicholas Ingham baptized  
Sarah daughter of Thomas Wood baptized  
24 Tho: sonn of John Child buried  
Judith daughter of Robert Kirkbye baptized  
29 Sarah daughter of Richard Armitage buried
- Jan. Agnes daughter of Richard Armitage baptized  
George sonn of Sam: Knight baptized  
Alice daughter of John Stapleton baptized
- Feb. 18 John sonn of Robert Greene baptized  
22 Richard Armitage buried  
25 William sonn of Robert Child baptized
- [fo. 44]  
March 1 John sonn of John Brooke baptized  
9 Grace Hepworth buried  
20 Michael sonn of S<sup>r</sup> John Armitage baptized
- 1655  
March 25 An daughter of Miles Taylor baptized  
Ann daughter of John Fairburne baptized  
29 John sonn of Joseph Hirst baptized  
30 Anne Royde buried
- Aprill 1 George sonn of James Heye baptized  
6 John Mallinson buried  
30 Agnes daughter of Richard Armitage buried
- May 6 Michael sonn of Matthew Holdsworth baptized  
16 William sonn of Richard Liversedge baptized  
17 Richard Longcaster buried  
Jennitt Soothill widdow buried  
20 John sonn of Robert Blagburne baptized
- June 17 Robert sonn of Robert baptized  
24 John sonn of Matthew Drake baptized  
26 John Blakeley & Anne Feild married
- July 1 Jane daughter of William Barns baptized  
8 Jane daughter of John Gibson baptized  
22 Ann daughter of Robert Liversedge baptized
- Aug. 1 Agnes daughter of Richard Liversedge buried  
15 William sonn of William Houghton buried

1655

- Aug. 16 George sonn of John Thornhill Esqr baptized  
 18 Thomas sonn of Thomas Roades baptized  
 26 William sonn of William Scott baptized  
 27 Mary Castley buried
- Sept. 29 Sarah daughter of William Taylor buried
- Oct. 10 Henry sonn of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 14 John sonn of Richard Castley baptized  
 21 Christer sonn of Christer Empson baptized
- Nov. 18 Dorothe daughter of James Walker baptized  
 27 John Mitchell & Martha Wibsey married  
 Susan daughter of Joseph Priestley baptized  
 30 William Gleadhill buried  
 Susan daughter of Joseph Preistley buried
- Dec. 17 Robert Sladen buried  
 18 John Hunt buried
- Jan. 6 Thomas sonn of Matthew Nayler baptized  
 13 Richard sonn of William Ramsden baptized  
 20 John sonn of Richard Longcaster baptized
- [fo. 45]
- Jan. 25 Jennett daughter of John Briggs buried
- Feb. 5 daughter of Henry Hanson baptized  
 5 Francis sonn of Sr John Armitage baptized  
 16 Katherin daughter of John Priestley buried  
 18 Robert sonn of John Rayner baptized  
 24 Francis sonn of Francis Reynold baptized
- March 7 Michaell sonn of Mathew Houldsworth buried  
 22 Bartholomewe Hooley buried
- 1656
- Aprill 11 Alice daughter of John Preistley buried  
 20 Sarah daughter of Samuel Binns baptized
- May 4 Richard sonn of Richard Sheffeld baptized  
 6 William Blakely buried  
 12 Ann daughter of Edward Hepworth baptized  
 18 Jeremie sonn of Edmond Haylye baptized  
 25 John sonn of John Blakeley baptized  
 31 Sara daughter of Thomas Roades buried
- June 8 Martha daughter of Edward Rayner baptized  
 Dorothy & Susan daughters of Gregorie Castley baptized  
 17 Richard Rayner buried  
 22 Peter sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized  
 Jane Brogden buried  
 25 Martha daughter of Robert Haylye baptized
- July 8 Richard Hirst buried  
 13 Michaell sonn of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 20 Peter sonn of Thomas Townend baptized
- August September
- 15 Anthonie Somerscall and Dorothe Flather married  
 20 Prudence daughter of Thomas Shephard baptized  
 21 William sonn of George Fairburne baptized  
 23 Anne daughter of John Drake buried  
 24 William sonn of George Fairburne buried





- Aug. 9 William sonn of Robert Lyley baptized  
 Martha daughter of George Fairburne baptized  
 27 John sonn of George Roads baptized  
 Thomas Taylor & Mary Gleadhill married  
 28 The said John Roades buried
- Sept. 5 Grace daughter of Richard Armitage buried  
 Samuell Farrer buried  
 6 John sonn of Nicholas Rayner baptized  
 17 Gilbert sonn of Gilbert Booth baptized  
 Richard sonn of Richard Longcaster baptized  
 18 Mary daughter of William Shooesmith baptized  
 22 James sonn of Miles Taylor baptized  
 23 Mary daughter of John Roberts baptized  
 24 John Hunt & Alice Manering married  
 26 William base sonn of Sarah Child buried
- Oct. 11 Robert Brooke & Elizabeth Walton married  
 18 Thomas Bromett and Elizabeth Drake married  
 William sonn of James Hey baptized  
 27 Robert Taylor & Marie Denbye married
- Nov. 5 Susanna daughter of Christer Empson baptized  
 6 Clement Clayton buried  
 10 Alice Banks widdow buried  
 11 George Hey buried  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Isaac Crossley baptized
- Dec. 1 John Woodhead & Mary Rayner married  
 John Ledgard and Judeth Gibson married  
 16 James Mitchell and Grace Roberts married  
 28 Joshua sonn of Taylor baptized
- Jan. 2 Elizabeth daughter of James Gleadhill baptized  
 5 Michael Patterick buried  
 Anna wife of John Ramsden buried  
 10 Winifride Gleadhill buried  
 16 Alice wife of Richard Mitchell buried
- [fo. 48]
- Jan. 19 John sonn of Thomas Parker baptized  
 20 Richard sonn of Richard Mitchell baptized  
 21 John Oates and Dorothy Castley married  
 25 Christer Brooke buried  
 27 Anne wife of Thomas Walker buried  
 31 Ellin daughter of Francis Raynolds baptized
- Feb. 10 Thomas Patrick buried  
 21 Dorothy daughter of John Fairburne baptized  
 28 Prudence daughter of Matt: Houldsworth baptized
- March 9 Mary daughter of Thomas Beevers baptized  
 16 Joseph sonn of Edward Rayner baptized
- 1658
- March 28 Joseph sonn of Matthew Drake baptized
- [fo. 49]
- March 28 Barnard Hartley & Margaret Wood married  
 30 Mary daughter of James Walker baptized



		April	May
	5	Robert Blakeley & Mary Field married	
	12	John sonn of John Hill buried	
June	2	Robert Liversedge buried	
	9	Gilbert sonn of Gilbert Booth buried	
	12	Grace daughter of William Goodard baptized	
	19	William Knight buried	
July	8	Susanna daughter of John Best baptized	
	18	Mary daughter of William Newbye baptized	
		Alice daughter of John Rayner baptized	
	20	Edward sonn of Peter Bakes baptized	
	25	John sonn of Henry Butler baptized	
	27	Richard sonn of Richard Mitchell buried	
		John Snipe & Hester Mallinson married	
	29	Dorothie daughter of John Fairburne buried	
Aug.	1	Richard sonn of Nicholas Bingham baptized	
	4	Sarah Greave buried	
	5	John Pilkington & Grace Patrick married	
	26	Judith wife of Peter Bakes buried	
Sept.	12	George sonn of William Ramsden baptized	
	14	Rebecca daughter of Miles Taylor baptized	
	14	Mary daughter of John Ledgard baptized	
	15	Abraham Mitchell & Mary Pighles married	
	17	Joseph sonn of Ed: Rayner baptized	
	22	Mary daughter of James Walker baptized	
	22	John sonn of John Oates baptized	
	26	William sonn of Sr John Armitage buried	
	30	Mary base daughter of John Jackson baptized	
Oct.	10	Grace daughter of Thomas Wood baptized	
		Anna daughter of Richard Liversedge baptized	
	12	John Southworth & Katherine Overend married	
Nov.	14	Grace Gledhill widdow buried	
	24	Judith daughter of Thomas Rawnsley baptized	
Dec.	1	Elizabeth daughter of John Browne buried	
		Susanna daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized	
	12	Sarah daughter of James Gleadhill baptized	
[fo. 50]			
Dec.	16	Anne daughter of John Brooke baptized	
	20	John & Dyonis Blackburn married	
	20	Thomas Walker & Sarah Royde married	
	27	George Kaye & Mary Dyson married	
Jan.	2	John Stockhill & Elizabeth Jowyit married	
Feb.	1	John Jackson buried	
	11	Henry Lee & Mary Wodhead married	
	12	Alice wife of John Hunt buried	
	14	Michael Womersley & Sara Heaton married	
	20	George sonn of John Rayner baptized	
	26	Mary wife of George Booth buried	
	28	Ellen daughter of William Blakeley baptized	

1659		March	April
	2	John sonn of Nicholas Rayner buried	
	3	John sonn of Thomas Drake baptized	
	4	John Gomersall & Walker married	
	5	William sonn of George Fairbarne baptized	
	14	Francis Smith buried	
	29	William sonn of Samuell Horsley baptized	
		Elizabeth wife of Samuell Horsley buried	
		May	June
	9	John Brooke of Liversedge buried	
	14	Thomas Drake buried	
	20	Joshua sonn of Henery Hanson baptized	
	23	George sonn of Edward Rayner buried	
July	17	Thomas sonn of George Roades baptized	
Aug.	7	Dorothie daughter of Robert Overend baptized	
	7	Edward sonn of Edward Gibson baptized	
	24	Jennet wife of James Gledhill buried	
	26	Elizabeth Longcaster widdow buried	
	28	Elizabeth base daughter of John Cook baptized	
Sept.	4	George sonn of John Fairbarne baptized	
		Marye daughter of Clement Clayton baptized	
	12	John Hewitt buried	
	16	Jeremiah Baylie & Anne Heworth married	
Oct.	16	Mary daughter of Robert Green baptized	
		Joseph Hollins & Elizabeth Lee married	
	[fo. 51]		
Oct.	25	Mary daughter of Matthew Blagburne baptized	
	27	Michaell Wallis & Elizabeth Coates married	
	31	Edward Gill & Rebecca Scott married	
Nov.	13	Agnes Mitchell widdow buried	
	15	Tho: Bedfordth & Isabell Hitchin married	
Dec.	4	Samuell sonn of John Oates baptized	
	5	Thomas sonn of Edward Rayner buried	
	8	Anne daughter of William Cooke buried	
	11	John sonn of James Hey baptized	
Jan.	3	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Drake buried	
	5	John sonn of Thomas Roades buried	
	13	Jane daughter of John Hill buried	
	14	William sonn of George Ogden buried	
	17	Mary wife of Edmond Haigh buried	
	22	Elizabeth daughter of Richard Longcaster baptized	
	25	Richard Adamson buried	
	30	Alice daughter of John Hewett buried	
Feb.	8	Rosamond daughter of Robert Haigh buried	
	10	Joseph sonn of Joseph Prestley baptized	
	17	Joshua sonn of Robert Childe baptized	
1660			
March	30	Richard Chatburne of Chatburne buried	
April	8	Elizabeth daughter of Edward Rayner baptized	
	16	Ephraim sonn of Edward Robinson baptized	

Aprill		Jane daughter of Thomas Rawnsley baptized
	29	William sonn of Jonas Decks baptized
		James Broadley & Elizabeth Roydes married
May	20	John Naylor buried
	25	Michael sonn of Christopher Empson buried
June	13	Matthew sonn of John Bingley baptized
July	22	Mary daughter of Clement Clayton buried
		Thomas sonn of Nicholas Ingham baptized
Aug.	5	Abraham sonn of Matthew Naylor buried
		Barbara Ramsden buried
	16	William Stocks & Sarah Lylie married
[fo. 52]		
Aug.	23	George sonn of Sr John Armitage baptized
		Sara daughter of Robert Barton buried
	26	Sara daughter of John Rayner baptized
Sept.	6	Marye daughter of Robert Greene buried
	16	Ann daughter of Thomas Beevers baptized
	28	Jennett daughter of James Mitchell buried
		Marie daughter of Francis Drake baptized
Oct.	3	Agnes daughter of Robert Greene buried
	5	Thomas sonn of Matthew Drake buried
	14	Sara daughter of Miles Taylor baptized
Nov.	10	Marie daughter of William Blakeley buried
	22	Marie wife of Jonas Grayve buried
	23	John sonn of John Drake buried
		Edward sonn of Robert Barraclough baptized
Dec.	2	William sonn of Ed: Robinson baptized
	23	John sonn of William Ramsden baptized
	25	Myles Taylor buried
	26	Anna daughter of Anthonie Brooke baptized
Jan.	20	Gabriell Blakely buried
	24	Alice Wilson widdow buried
Feb.	3	William sonn of Thomas Shepheard baptized
		Susanna daughter of Joseph Haighe baptized
	24	Mary daughter of Michael Grayve baptized
	25	Jonathan Fawcett and Anne Stead married
	27	James Swift buried
March	3	George Booth buried
	17	Mary daughter of William Blakely baptized
	23	Edward Brooke buried
	24	John sonn of John Rayner baptized
		Dorothie daughter of Matthew Drake baptized
		Marie base daughter of Dorothie Haigh baptized
	1661	
Aprill	14	Emanuel sonn of James Mawllom baptized
		Martha daughter of William Wilbye baptized
May	5	Dorothie daughter of John Briggs baptized
	12	Susanna daughter of Peter Sinkinson baptized
		George Fairbarne buried
		John sonn of Robt Hewett buried
		John sonn of William Goodare baptized

- 1661  
[fo. 53]
- June 5 Grace wife of Nicholas Rayner buried  
10 Charles sonn of Christer Empson baptized
- July 14 Alice Hylleigh buried  
12 Martha daughter of                      baptized  
21 William sonn of James Walker baptized  
23 John Horsley & Agnes Grave married  
30 John Armitage & Sarah Grayve married  
William Mallinson & Abigail Burdet married
- Aug. 3 Susann daughter of John Bingley buried  
11 Thomas sonn of Clement Clayton baptized  
18 Rosamond daughter of George Fairburne baptized  
Alice wife of Ed: Rayner buried  
19 Winifride Savill buried
- Sept. 7 Nicholas Hayley buried  
15 Richard sonn of Richard Scholefeild baptized  
October November  
6 Dorothe daughter of Gregorie Castley buried  
26 Grace Hayley widdow buried  
30 Michael sonn of Richard Wilbie baptized
- Dec. 8 Jane daughter of Robert Overend baptized  
11 Judeth wife of John Ledgard buried  
15 Judeth daughter of Matthew Nayler baptized  
23 Susan daughter of Robert Child baptized
- Jan. 19 William Blagburne & Sara Wilson married  
Francis sonn of William Bradshawe baptized  
21 Ann daughter of Sr John Armitage baptized  
23 Edward sonn of Thomas Brooke baptized  
26 John sonn of John Rayner baptized  
Elizabeth daughter of John Rayner baptized
- Feb. 28 Judeth Wibsey buried
- March 9 Major sonn of John Armitage baptized  
Susanna daughter of Joseph Walsh baptized  
16 William Hewet buried  
17 Susann daughter of Robert Greene baptized  
24 John Nayler was buried & laide within the stalls with the  
consent of Sr John Armitage Barr<sup>t</sup>
- 1662
- March 27 Christabell daughter of Richard Liversedge baptized  
31 Thomas Rayner buried
- April 3 Sara daughter of Robert Rayner buried  
13 Richard sonn of Richard Mitchell baptized  
25 Thomas sonn of John Fairburne buried  
daughter of William Castley buried
- [fo. 54]
- May 3 Elathea daughter of Sr John Armitage buried  
4 Mary daughter of Samuell Farrer baptized  
6 Withm Beely & Alice Swifte married  
18 Josias sonn of Rob<sup>t</sup> Child baptized  
30 Susan daughter of Peter Sinkinson buried
- June 1 David sonn of Richard Longcaster baptized



- June 14 Grace daughter of Francis Drake baptized  
 22 Martha daughter of William Blagburne baptized  
 July 31 John Drake buried  
 Aug. 17 Myles sonn of William Taylor baptized  
 18 Ed: Rayner buried  
 Robert Holt buried  
 Robert Drake buried

## September October

- 8 Sara daughter of Leonard Procter buried  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Peter Kaye buried  
 Nov. 2 Grace daughter of Michael Grayve baptized  
 6 Jane wife of Peter Sinkinson buried  
 13 Thomas Drake buried  
 25 Richard Gledhill buried  
 Dec. 21 Miles sonn of Myles Taylor baptized  
 30 Judeth Gibson widdow buried  
 Jan. 2 Sara daughter of Edward Gibson baptized  
 4 Elizabeth daughter of John Jackson baptized  
 25 George sonn of John Bingley baptized  
 Feb. 4 Joshua sonn of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 16 Thomas sonn of Edward Robinson baptized  
 17 Jane wife of George Roades buried  
 22 Robert sonn of Nicholas Ingham baptized  
 March 1 Thomas sonn of William Ramsden baptized

1663

- April 12 John sonn of John Rayner baptized  
 27 John Brotherton & Hellen Smithhurst married  
 William Drake buried  
 28 Jeremie sonn of John Oates buried  
 May 21 John sonn of John Linton baptized  
 28 Peter Sinkinson & Prudence Brooke married  
 29 Edward sonn of Henrie Hanson buried  
 June 2 Joseph North & Sara Dickinson married  
 8 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Beevers baptized  
 14 Sara daughter of Robert Greenhald baptized  
 22 Robert Haigh buried  
 July Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Beevers buried  
 [fo. 55]  
 July 26 Samuells sonn of Thomas Taylor baptized  
 31 Henry Gibson buried  
 Aug. 16 Sara daughter of John Briggs baptized  
 25 Susann daughter of John Green baptized  
 25 George Wright & Susan Liversedge married  
 Sept. 2 John Ledgard & Elizabeth Thewlis married  
 8 Robert Rayner & Hester Oxley married  
 14 Edward Neweby & Dorothea Heap married  
 15 David Clayton & Margaret Gleadhill married  
 22 Robert sonn of Robert Liversedge baptized  
 Oct. 28 Gregory sonn of Christer Empson baptized  
 Nov. Matthew Pickard & Marye Oates married  
 John sonn of Robert Barton baptized

1663

- Dec. 10 William Squires & Hellen Allen married  
 17 Jennet wife of George Heald buried  
 18 Thomas sonn of Richard Smithhurst baptized  
 28 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Brooke buried  
 Jan. 3 Obadia sonn of John Oates baptized  
 12 William Liversedge and Mary Brooksbanke married at  
 Halifax  
 31 Margaret daughter of Edward Newbye baptized  
 Feb. 4 Dorothe wife of Thomas Rider buried  
 7 George sonn of Robert Child baptized  
 8 Widdow Brooke buried  
 21 John Soothill buried  
 March 10 Robert Rayner buried  
 21 Jonas sonn of Joseph Preistley baptized

1664

- March 27 Thomas sonn of Jonas Drake baptized  
 John sonn of Francis Reynold baptized  
 Aprill 10 Richard sonn of Robert Overend baptized  
 Winifride Rayner widdow buried  
 May 1 Thomas sonn of Richard Mitchell baptized  
 2 Susann daughter of James Mitchell buried  
 8 Susan daughter of Matthew Drake baptized  
 Marye daughter of Jonas Decks baptized  
 12 George Rishworth & Elizabeth Appleyard married  
 12 John Thorpe & Judith Hall married  
 19 William sonn of Mr William Hodgeson baptized  
 29 Joseph and George sons of George Wright baptized

[fo. 56]

- June 1 Elizabeth daughter of John Ledgard baptized  
 7 Marye base daughter of John Longley baptized  
 8 The said Marye buried  
 30 John sonn of Thomas Nayler baptized  
 July August  
 21 John sonn of Thomas Shepheard baptized  
 September October  
 1 Richard Liversedge buried  
 28 John Fairburne buried  
 31 Andrew Tyffin & Martha Pighles married  
 Nov. 2 Sara wife of William Scott buried  
 13 Joseph sonn of Richard Longcaster baptized  
 Alice daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 23 Anne Blakelye buried  
 Dec. 8 Beatrice daughter of Sr John Armitage baptized  
 13 John sonn of Michel Green baptized  
 26 Peter sonn of David Clayton baptized  
 Jan. 13 George sonn of Robert Child buried  
 15 John sonn of William Mitchell baptized  
 25 William Rayner buried  
 25 Anne wife of James Fournis buried  
 29 John sonn of Willfrey Throane baptized  
 31 Henry Scholefield & Alice Stead married



- Feb. 5 John sonn of William Blagburne baptized  
 8 Anne daughter of St John Armitage buried  
 12 Robert sonn of William Taylor baptized  
 Robert sonn of Miles Taylor baptized  
 23 Elizabeth daughter of John Ledgard buried  
 Jane wife of Edward Barnet buried  
 24 Thomas sonn of George Roades buried  
 26 Alice daughter of Henry Hanson baptized
- March 10 John Pilkington buried  
 10 Michael Drake buried  
 12 John sonn of John Greene baptized
- 1665
- March 27 John sonn of James Roper baptized  
 29 Robert sonn of William Taylor buried
- April 4 Elizabeth wife of John Ledgard buried  
 5 John Savill buried  
 9 Abraham sonn of Abraham Rayner baptized  
 16 John sonne of Joseph Walsh baptized
- May 15 Susanna daughter of Andrew Tyffin baptized
- [fo. 57]
- June 11 Thomas Booth & Alice Brooke married  
 Susanna daughter of Andrew Tyffin buried  
 26 Robert Longcaster buried
- July 2 Mary daughter of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 16 Frances Farrer widdow buried  
 29 Elizabeth wife of Edward Aneley buried
- Aug. 22 John Thewlis & Mercy Blakelye married  
 27 Joshua sonn of William Ramsden baptized  
 29 Christer sonn of Joshua Shepley baptized
- Sept. 14 Matthew Langley & Alice Pilkington married  
 15 Joshua sonn of William Ramsden buried
- October November December
- 3 Robert sonn of Thomas Drake baptized  
 4 Thomas Smith & Jane Lupton married  
 31 Nathan sonn of William Goodare baptized
- Jan. 4 Nicholas Saunderson buried  
 6 Susan Mallinson widdow buried  
 21 Alice daughter of Francis Drake baptized
- Feb. 20 William Blacker and Alice Armitage married  
 21 John Ledgard & Anne Sykes married  
 25 Anne daughter of Arthur Longley baptized  
 25 Mary daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 26 James Mitchell buried
- March 4 William sonn of John Rayner baptized  
 8 Sara Hirst widdow buried  
 15 Alice daughter of Richard Mitchell buried  
 18 Elizabeth daughter of John Bingley baptized  
 19 Timothie sonn of John Rayner baptized  
 21 Anna wife of Henry Hanson buried

1666

- Aprill 8 Sara daughter of Robert Barton baptized  
 18 Mercy Rayner widdow buried  
 24 Leonard Procter buried  
 26 Thomas sonn of Christer Empson baptized  
 29 John sonn of Sara Sheffield baptized  
 May 13 John sonn of Robert Child baptized  
 17 Marye daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
 28 Charles sonn of S<sup>r</sup> John Armitage baptized  
 [fo. 58]  
 June 10 Mary daughter of Thomas Rawnsley buried  
 July 20 Mary daughter of Thomas Shephard baptized  
 29 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Mitchell baptized  
 Aug. 1 Moses sonn of William Hodgson baptized  
 19 John sonn of Thomas Taylor baptized  
 21 Ellin wife of Richard Longcaster buried  
 29 Robert Overend buried  
 Sept. 16 Susanna daughter of Joseph Priestley baptized  
 Oct. 7 Susanna daughter of Robert Overend baptized  
 25 William Whittaker & Susan Child married  
 Nov. 18 John sonn of Sara Sheffield buried  
 25 Marye daughter of Thomas Booth baptized  
 29 Ann wife of John Briggs buried  
 Dec. 9 Marmaduke sonn of Miles Taylor baptized  
 19 John Hall buried  
 Jan. 13 Josua sonn of Samuel Farrer baptized  
 17 John sonn of Matthew Drake buried  
 21 Margaret daughter of Andrew Tyffin baptized  
 27 Isabell daughter of Francis Raynehold baptized  
 Feb. 17 Marye daughter of Jonas Drake baptized  
 22 Obadia sonn of John Oates buried  
 23 John Shawe buried  
 24 Susanna daughter of Samuel Lumb baptized  
 25 Katherin daughter of William Ramsden baptized  
 March 3 William sonn of John Greene baptized  
 3 Samuel sonn of David Clayton baptized  
 9 Samuel Ramsden buried  
 11 William & Martha base children of Hester Fogg baptized  
 14 Margaret daughter of James Mitchell buried  
 23 William base sonn of Hester Fogg buried  
 24 Mary daughter of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 1667  
 March 27 George sonn of George Wright buried  
 Aprill 5 Joseph sonn of Thomas Rawnsley baptized  
 8 James Fournis & Dianah Holdsworth married  
 8 Thomas Hylileigh and Judith Ellis married  
 26 Richard sonn of George Booth buried  
 May 1 John Stappleton and Jane Ashton married  
 22 Clement Clayton buried  
 [fo. 59]  
 June 2 William sonn of William Mitchell baptized  
 10 Dorothe wife of John Oates buried

E

- July 6 William sonn of John Jackson buried  
 14 John sonn of William Taylor baptized  
 15 The said John Taylor buried  
 19 Joseph sonn of Thomas Rawnsley buried  
 Aug. 16 Jane daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized  
           [*Change of handwriting.*]  
 Sept. 10 Anne Bakes buried  
 11 Richard Scholefield buried  
 14 Edith Rayner buried  
 24 Edward Hepworth buried, Parish Clarke, 41  
 26 Marie daughter of James Roper baptized  
 Oct. 3 Thomas sonn of William Blagburn baptized  
 13 Edward Anely buried  
 Nov. 28 Robert Blagburne buried  
 Dec. 16 John Procter buried  
 22 Richard sonn of Abraham Rayner baptized  
 Jan. 26 Alice daughter of Arthur Langley baptized  
 Feb. 7 Hannah daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
 March 1 William sonn of Robert Child baptized  
 20 Mary base daughter of Mary Walker baptized  
       Joseph sonn of Samuel Farrer buried

1668

- March 29 Sarah daughter of Joseph Walsh baptized  
 30 John Bingley buried  
 Aprill 5 Susanna daughter of Sam: Lumb buried  
           Also Jane Dowse a poor woman buried  
 7 Arthur Brooke and Elizabeth Procter married  
       Edmond Ashton and Susanna Flather married  
 May 1 Anne daughter of Michael Grayve baptized  
 11 William Drake buried  
 [fo. 60]  
 May 17 Daniel sonn of William Procter baptized  
 31 Charles sonn of John Rayner clothier baptized  
 June 6 Robert Mitchell & Ellin Blakelye married  
 7 Zacarias sonn of Andrew Tiffin baptized  
 20 Sara wife of George Denham buried  
           sonn of John Jackson baptized  
                                   July August  
 4 An infant of Edward Rayner unbaptized buried  
 9 William Stockhill & Alice Fearnley married  
 16 Anne daughter of Thomas Stocks of Mirfield baptized  
 Sept. 6 John sonn of John Ledgard baptized  
 10 Widdow Blakelye buried  
 22 Daniell Fearnley & Susanna Swift married  
 Oct. 3 Mary daughter of John Rawson baptized  
 14 A Child of William Blakelye buried  
 18 Mary daughter of Miles Taylor baptized  
 Nov. 10 Margaret daughter of Richard Taylor Gent: baptized  
 11 Robert sonn of Thomas Hylleigh baptized  
 17 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Longcaster buried

1668

- Dec. 8 John Deyneham & Mary Appleyard married  
Miles Haigh buried
- 17 Alice daughter of Nicholas Ingham baptized
- Jan. 17 Grace daughter of John Rayner shoemaker baptized
- Feb. 7 Sarah daughter of William Goodare baptized  
Grace daughter of Thomas Booth baptized
- March 2 Elizabeth wife of Richard Walker buried  
6 Richard sonn of Robert Mitchell baptized  
Richard sonn of Robert Mitchell buried  
Jane daughter of Jonas Drake baptized
- 21 Martha daughter of Samuel Farrer baptized

1669

- Aprill daughter of Edmond son baptized  
wife of John Deneham buried  
royd & Grace Child married  
sonn of Mary Taylor ats Stocks baptized  
of John Walker buried  
Hodgson married  
baptized

[fo. 61]

- Aprill 11 Charles sonn of Sr John Armitage buried  
12 John Grayve & Jane Mitchell married  
16 Sara daughter of Robert Child baptized  
26 John Brooke & Sara Sheffield married
- June 1 Samuel Mitchell & Grace Mitchell married  
13 Alice daughter of Robert Barton baptized  
18 Robert base sonn of Mary Taylor ats Stocks buried
- July 4 Robert Hylileigh buried  
12 Martha daughter of Christopher Heaton of Mirfield baptized  
22 Robert Roades of Liversedge hall buried  
August September
- 4 Sara Swift buried  
6 Richard Scholefield buried
- 12 William sonn of Daniell Fearnley baptized
- Sept. 12 Susanna daughter of Thomas Shephard baptized  
13 Robert sonn of Thomas Child buried  
26 Edward Rayner buried de Whitacre Pitts
- Oct. 5 Thomas Shephard buried  
12 Thomas sonn of Thomas Nayler baptized
- Nov. 12 Susanna daughter of James Roper baptized  
14 Susanna daughter of Thomas Taylor ats Stocks baptized  
28 David sonn of David Clayton baptized
- Dec. 5 Samuell sonn of William Mitchell baptized  
12 Sara daughter of Richard Mitchell baptized  
12 Sara daughter of Francis Drake baptized  
Elizabeth daughter of Richard Taylor Gent: baptized  
28 Robert Rayner buried
- Jan. 15 James Lynley buried  
29 Mr Settle late Minister of this parish of Hartshead buried  
at Elmley
- Feb. 4 John Walker buried



- Feb. 8 Susanna daughter of Thomas Shepheard buried  
 16 Thomas Liversedge of Liversedge buried  
 March 20 Alice daughter of John Jackson baptized  
 24 An infant of William Gleadhill buried  
 1670  
 March 25 Grace Liversedge widdow buried  
 Aprill 13 Knight buried  
 [fo. 62]  
 May 9 Hester Rayner buried of Whitacre pitts  
 26 Godfride Lynley buried  
 June 17 Elinor daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
 July 27 Hester wife of William Carr buried  
 Aug. 15 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Blagburne buried  
 30 Jereme Peele & Elizabeth Flather married  
 Sept. 16 Edward Gibson buried  
 Oct. 26 Alice Hilileigh widdow buried  
 Nov. 2 Richard Walker & Anne Mitchell married  
 6 John sonn of Daniell Fearnley baptized  
 23 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Rayner baptized  
 26 Joshua sonn of John Rayner clothier baptized  
 27 Richard Rayner of Liversedge buried  
 Dec. 1 Thomas sonn of Thomas Towneend baptized  
 4 Mary daughter of Richard Smith baptized  
 14 Abraham Parker buried  
 Joshua sonn of John Greene baptized  
 24 Thomas Copeland of Dewsburye buried  
 Hester wife of William Taylor buried de Lane head  
 27 Grace daughter of Arthur Longley baptized  
 Jan. 20 Elizabeth wife of Richard Ramsden buried  
 Feb. 15 John sonn of Richard Taylor Gent: baptized  
 Richard sonn of Miles Taylor baptized  
 15 Elizabeth daughter of Michael Grayve baptized  
 27 Grace wife of Samuel Armitage buried  
 March 1 Dorothy wife of John Ramsden buried  
 2 Matthew Naylor buried  
 5 Sarah daughter of Abraham Rayner baptized  
 1671  
 March 29 Susan daughter of Samuel Brooke baptized  
 Aprill 9 Alice wife of William Dingle buried  
 May 1 Marye daughter of Richard Walker buried  
 15 Peter Lord & Sara Fearnley married  
 Josiah Halie & Mary Smithson married  
 [fo. 63]  
 May 25 Joseph Walsh buried  
 28 Edward Barnet buried  
 31 Thomas sonn of Thomas Hilileigh baptized  
 June 6 John Child buried  
 23 Andrew Tyffin buried  
 July 1 William sonn of William Gleadhill baptized  
 9 Alice wife of John Kitson buried  
 Joseph sonn of Robert Child baptized



1671

- Aug. 15 Mary wife of Matt: Naylor buried  
 17 Peter Towneend buried  
 18 John Horsley buried  
 31 Susanna wife of William Walker buried  
 Sept. 29 Robert Hodgeson buried  
 30 Agnes daughter of Miles Taylor buried  
 Oct. 7 William Lancaster buried  
 8 Elizabeth daughter of John Robarts of Liversedge baptized  
 8 Mary daughter of Jos: Walsh deceased baptized  
 12 Martha daughter of Peter Lord baptized  
     daughter of William Procter of Liversedge buried  
 Nov. 1 Grace wife of James Roper buried  
     7 Sarah wife of Thomas Rawnsley buried  
     7 Matthew Houldsworth and Mary Child married  
     20 John Kitson & Anne Heape married  
     26 William Taylor buried  
     28 Thomas Houldsworth of Mirfield & Susan Firth married  
 Dec. 4 Samuell sonn of Sam: Farrer baptized  
     Anna daughter of Jonas Drake baptized  
 Jan. 16 John sonn of Robert Child buried  
     19 Mercy daughter of John Rayner baptized  
     21 Alice daughter of Jonas Armeroyde baptized  
     22 Hellen wife of Nicholas Bingham buried  
 Feb. 5 Edward Rayner buried  
 March 7 Charles sonn of Thomas Nayler baptized  
 [fo. 64]  
 March 19 Alice wife of Richard Sheffield buried

1672

- March 16 Nathan sonn of David Clayton borne, baptized the 31<sup>st</sup> day  
 Aprill 2 Dorothe Green widdowe buried  
     3 Richard Longcaster buried  
     13 Elizabeth wife of William Procter buried  
     17 Anne daughter of Samuell Mitchell baptized  
     21 The said Anne buried  
     21 A Bastard Child of Robert Rawnsley buried  
     22 Gregorie Castley of Liversedge buried  
     26 Prudence wife of Peeter Sinkinson buried  
 May 17 James Fournis buried  
     27 Francis Nevill Esquire and Margett Armitage daughter of  
     Sir John Armitage married  
 June 23 William sonn of John Broke baptized  
 July 8 Richard Nayleer & Martha Tayller married  
     14 Anne Heeape daughter of Jonathan Heeape baptized  
     18 Francis Tayller sonn of Richard Tayller baptized  
     22 Richard Sheffield & Alice Knight married  
     22 Martin Crossley & Margarit Dun married  
 Aug. 18 Thomas Dename sonn of John Dename baptized  
     23 Sara Fara daughter of John Fara baptized  
 Sept. 15 Mary Mitchell daughter of Wm. Mitchell baptized  
     29 Richard Childe sonn of Robert Childe baptized

- Oct. 8 Richard Gledhill buried  
 8 Mary wife of George Fearnelley buried  
 9 Elizabeth wife of Robert Pollard buried  
     wife of Matthew Nayller buried
- [fo. 65]
- Aug. 15 Edward Kitson & Mary Nayler married  
 17 John sonn of Thomas Houldsworth baptized  
 19 Eliza wife of John Hirst buried
- Nov. 1 Anne daughter of Jonas Drake buried  
 4 Peninah daughter of William Liversedge baptized at Lightlif
- Jan. 2 William sun of Jeremiah Appleyard baptized  
 2 Matthew sun of John Jackson baptized  
 2 Henry Hanson buried
- Feb. 7 Michael sonn of Matthew Houldsworth buried  
 9 William sonn of Jeremiah Apleyard buried  
 13 John Longley buried  
 16 Susanna daughter of Danill Fearnley baptized  
 23 Thomas Brooke buried  
 26 Margret wife of John Shaw buried
- March 5 Ruth wife of Samuel Brooke buried  
 9 Mary daughter of Myles Taylor buried  
 12 Michael Greave buried  
 14 Judith daughter of Peter Thorpe buried  
 16 Mary daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 19 John sun of Edward Kitson buried  
 24 Martha daughter of Robert Barton buried
- 1673
- March 26 Grace daughter of Michael Greave buried  
 30 Jhane Parker buried
- April 6 Daniell Drake buried  
 6 Anne daughter of Jonathan Heape buried  
 8 Elinor wife of Robert Mitchell buried  
 13 Mathew sun of Arthur Langley baptized  
 13 Abraham sun of John Rayner baptized
- [fo. 66]
- May 8 Christopher sun of Christopher Empson buried  
 10 Susanna daughter of John Green buried  
 11 John sonn of Robert Child buried  
 13 Jonathan Clay buried
- June 1 Grace daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 1 Mary daughter of Joshua Hely baptized  
 17 Elizabeth Drake buried  
 22 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Holdsworth baptized
- July 29 Sarah daughter of Richard Smith baptized  
 2 Mary daughter of Richard Naylor baptized  
 9 John sonn of John Scabord baptized  
 10 George Brooke & Grace Pillin married  
 16 Susanna wife of Robert Child buried  
 23 William Beeley buried
- Aug. 10 Thomas sun of Edward Hopkin baptized

1673

- Aug. 10 Mary daughter of Samuel Lum baptized  
 17 Mary daughter of Abraham Rayner baptized  
 31 Matthew Holdsworth buried
- Sept. The eleaventh day of this month was that great flod  
 which brake downe soe many biggs
- Oct. Robert Mitchell & Mary Walker married  
 George Beeley buried  
 Robert Child buried  
 is Ransley & Sarah Navill married  
 Hilileigh sonn of Thomas Hilileigh baptized
- Nov. 9 Mary daughter of Joseph Child baptized  
 24 Matthew Nayler & Sarah Pollard married  
 30 Jonas sonn of Jonas Drake baptized  
 30 John sonn of Jonathan Heape baptized
- Dec. John sonn of Jesper Pilling baptized  
 Thomas Hilileigh buried  
 Edward Hopkin buried  
 Thomas Rawnsley buried

[fo. 67]

- Dec. 23 Margaret Jackson widdow buried  
 30 Elizabeth daughter of Matthew Holdsworth buried
- Jan. 1 Susanna daughter of Jonas Armroyd baptized  
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Child baptized  
 14 Sarah daughter of Michael Greave buried  
 25 Mary daughter of Edward Kitson baptized  
 25 Richard sun of Josiah Healey baptized
- Feb. 5 John Greene sonn of John Greene buried  
 8 Thomas Hopkin buried  
 9 William Tomlinson & Mary Smith married  
 22 Benjemen sonn of Robert Barton baptized
- March 2 Alice daughter of William Popllewell baptized at Mirfield  
 5 Margaret daughter of William Godworth buried  
 8 William Child buried  
 12 William Pollard buried  
 15 Mary daughter of Peter Lord baptized  
 16 Francis sun of Francis Nevell Esquire baptized  
 18 Richard sun of Thomas Naylor baptized

1674

- March 27 Anne wife of Richard Smith buried  
 28 Richard sun of William Gleadhill baptized  
 29 Susana base child of Elizabeth Overend baptized
- Aprill 3 Charles sun of Christopher Empson buried  
 5 Richard sonn of Francis Drake baptized  
 26 Anne daughter of John Jackson baptized
- May 21 Mary daughter of Peter Sinkeson baptized  
 22 Richard sun of Francis Drake buried
- June Josuah Booth sun of Thomas Booth buried  
 14 Sarah daughter of John baptized  
 25 Edmond Ashton buried

56

[fo. 68]

- July 1 John sun of Jonathan Heape buried  
 26 Agnes daughter of Thomas Townend baptized  
 29 John Pillin & Susan Brooke married  
 Aug. 16 Daniell Fearnley sonn of Daniell Fearnley baptized  
 Sept. 1 Agnis Horsley buried  
 1 William Hough a Scotchman buried  
 12 Hanna daughter of John Ledgard baptized  
 13 Martha daughter of Richard Naylor baptized  
 21 Thomas Fairbarne buried  
 22 George Heald buried  
 27 Alis daughter of Robert Mitchell baptized  
 27 Anne daughter of Richard Liversedge baptized  
 Oct. 18 Elizabeth daughter of James Ransley baptized  
 19 John sun of William Wood buried  
 25 Jhane daughter of Jonas Drake buried  
 Nov. 10 Liddea daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
 12 Paul sonn of John Robards buried  
 15 Paull sun of David Clayton baptized  
 18 Richard Sheard & Jhane Rayner married  
 Dec. 20 Dority Houldsworth buried  
 25 Susana daughter of Matthew Drake baptized  
 25 Henry Turton buried  
 Jan. 31 Thomas Ramsden buried  
 Feb. 4 Matthew sonn of Matthew Houldsworth baptized  
 5 Anna Townent buried  
 5 Thomas Bromitt buried  
 5 Susanna daughter of Robert Lum buried  
 8 Prudence Houldsworth buried

[fo. 69]

- March 3 George Denham buried  
 8 Jane Teseman buried  
 18 Henry Higgin buried  
 23 Agnis Lancaster buried

1675

- March 26 Dorathy wife of John Naylor of Clifton hall buried  
 aged 92 years  
 28 Mary daughter of Robert Mitcheell buried and Alice Drake  
 Aprill 5 Robert Fairebarne & Elizabeth Rayner married  
 12 Jane Greene buried  
 28 Susana Barton buried  
 May 11 Susana daughter of Francis Drake baptized  
 11 Elizabeth Fairebarne buried  
 16 Mary daughter of Henry Turton baptized  
 June 13 John sun of John Pilling baptized  
 14 John Smith & Anabell Mitchell married  
 24 Josuah sonn of John Green buried  
 27 John sun of Thomas Booth baptized  
 July 11 Sarah daughter of Jonathan Heape baptized  
 Aug. 8 Alis daughter of John Brooke baptized  
 15 John sun of Arthur Langley baptized

- 1675  
 Sept. 2 Richard Counther buried  
       3 Michael sonn of Nathan Drake baptized  
 Oct. 13 Thomas Blagburne & Elizabeth Hopkin married  
       19 Grace Liversedge of Lightcliffe buried  
       24 Margret daughter of William Taylor baptized  
       25 Sara Smith buried  
 [fo. 70]  
 Nov. 26 Sarah Higgin of Wike buried  
 Dec. 3 Dorothy Rayner widdow buried  
       24 Thomas Rayner buried  
       25 Mary Wright buried  
       26 Mary daughter of John Rayner baptized  
               January February  
       6 Sarah daughter of Jasper Pilling baptized  
       6 Robert sun of Joshua Healey baptized  
       23 Anne Pollard buried  
 March 8 Margret wife of Wilm Arminson buried  
       12 Alis daughter of Abraham Rayner baptized  
       24 George Roads buried  
 1676  
 March 27 Sara Heape buried  
       27 Elizabeth Kitson buried  
 April 9 Joseph sonn of Peter Sinkeson baptized  
       15 Susanna Grayve buried  
       26 Robert sun of John Liversedge buried  
 May 1 Abraham sun of Will: Mitchell baptized  
       Matthew Naylor buried  
       4 Edward Wright & Anne Sinkinson married  
       26 Sara Ramsden buried  
 June 21 Edward sun of Thomas Naylor baptized  
 July 2 John sun of Matthew Drake baptized and borne June 18th  
       23 Martha daughter of Thomas Townend baptized  
       24 Mary daughter of Samuel Bins baptized  
 Aug. 9 John Hilileigh buried  
       Thomas Rayner buried  
 [fo. 71]  
 Sept. 3 Anne daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
       7 Elizabeth Pillin buried  
       16 John Longley sonn of Arthur Longley buried  
       18 Michael Wilkinson & Sarah Rawnsley married  
       29 William Fearnley sonn of Daniell Fearnley buried  
 Oct. 19 Widdo Elizabeth Gleadhill buried  
 Nov. 3 Ann Pollard buried  
       7 Martha Michell buried  
       15 John Liversedge buried  
       16 Joseph sun of Peter Sinkeson buried  
       26 Richard sun of Jonas Armroyd baptized  
 Dec. 10 William sun of Daniell Fearnley baptized  
       10 Mary daughter of Samuel Hueit baptized  
       10 Michael sun of Nathan Drake buried



- Dec. 22 Isabell wife of John Heape buried  
 25 John sun of Robert Child baptized  
 25 Christabell Naylor buried  
 26 Sarah daughter of Richard Liversedge
- Jan. 14 John sun of Robert Child baptized  
 14 Sara daughter of Will: Taylor baptized  
 15 Stainforth sun of M<sup>r</sup> Francis Nevill Esq<sup>r</sup> buried  
 21 Samuell sonn of Samuell Brooke baptized  
 24 Anne wife of Edward Right buried  
 28 Sara daughter of Peter Lord baptized  
 28 Ana daughter of Samuel Rallfe baptized
- Feb. 4 Ann wife of Richard Walker buried  
 6 Sarah daughter of Nathan Drake baptized  
 7 Thomas sun of James Ransley baptized  
 11 Mary daughter of John Pillin baptized  
 12 Catherine daughter of William Ramsden buried
- [fo. 72]  
 Feb. 18 Allis daughter of Samuel Mitchell baptized  
 25 Thomas sun of William Poplewell baptized
- March 4 Thomas sun of Thomas Blagburne baptized  
 4 Joseph sun of Joseph Child baptized  
 9 S<sup>r</sup> John Armytage barronit buried  
 11 Sarah daughter of John Denham baptized  
 15 Mary Linley buried  
 18 Adam sun of John Scabord baptized
- 1677  
 Aprill 1 Sara daughter of William Taylor buried  
 21 Margaret Scot buried  
 29 Jonathan sun of Jonathan Heape baptized
- May 2 John Clayton and Elizabeth Houldsworth married  
 2 John sun of Richard Naylor baptized  
 24 John Leach & Sara Naylor married  
 27 Moses sonn of David Clayton baptized borne 10th day  
 27 Mary daughter of Joseph Armytage baptized
- June 1 Abigail Longbotom buried  
 12 Christopher Dade and Judith Hilileigh married  
 17 Samuel sonn of Myles Taylor baptized  
 29 Vince daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
 29 John Liversedge buried
- July 8 Richard sun of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 9 Michael Hopwood & Mary Hirst married  
 22 Joshua sonn of Joshua Healey baptized  
 24 The said Child buried  
 24 William Shepley buried  
 31 James Higson & Mary Flather married
- Aug. 2 John sun of John Greene baptized  
 12 Mary daughter of Robert Mitchell baptized  
 Hanna daughter of Edward Kitson baptized
- [fo. 73]  
 Sept. 23 Sara daughter of Arthur Longlley baptized

1677

- Oct. 6 Edward sone of Thomas Brok buried  
 21 Ester daughter of Johnas Drake baptized  
 Nov. 5 Mary Gibson widow buried  
 Dec. 15 Mary daughter of Joseph Armytage baptized  
 15 Jane Nayllor buried  
 30 Allis daughter of Thomas Both baptized  
 Jan. 22 Mosas Clayton buried  
 27 Robert sone of Johnas Drake baptized  
 29 Anne Stocks buried  
 Feb. 7 M<sup>r</sup> Michell Armytage buried  
 12 Thomas Drake and Mary Pristlley maryed  
 24 Sara daughter of Mathew Drake baptized  
 March 10 Christopher sone of Samuell Brok baptized  
 10 John sone of John Leck baptized  
 10 Mary Chlld buried  
 17 Sara daughter of John Lee baptized

1678

- Aprill 7 Jane daughter of Jasper Pillin baptized  
 13 John Kitson buried  
 30 Johnathan Willby and An Hansone married  
 May 12 William sone of William Tailor baptized  
 16 Thomas Crabtre and Mary Tounend maryed  
 19 Robert sone of John Raynor baptized  
 19 Susana daughter of Nathan Drake baptized  
 19 Mary daughter of James Higsone baptized  
 30 Susan wif of Daniell Fernlly buried  
 June 6 Gorgee sone of John Raynor buried  
 27 Anne daughter of Thomas Nayllor baptized  
 July 14 Johnas sone of Johnas Fournis baptized  
 15 M<sup>r</sup> Francis Armytage buried  
 [fo. 74]  
 Aug. 11 Henry sone of Samuell Bines baptized  
 11 Grace daughter of Edward Brok buried  
 Sept. 1 Thomas Johnsone and Susan Chlld maryed  
 11 Judeth wife of Peter Thorp buried  
 Oct. 6 Susana daughter of Briane Ridlsdin baptized  
 27 Ellizabeth daughter of Thomas Crabtre baptized  
 Nov. 13 Martin sone of John Pillin buried  
 22 Allis daughter of Richard Sheffildd baptized  
 24 John sone of Joseph Armytage baptized  
 24 Allis daughter of William Mitchell baptized  
 Dec. 6 Grace Armytag buried  
 8 Ellizabeth daughter of Willyam Gledill baptized  
 8 Samuell sone of Samuell Hewit baptized  
 15 Robert & Richard sones of Robert Drake baptized  
 15 An daughter of Richard Popllwell baptized  
 Jan. 5 Peter sone of Peter Lord baptized  
 12 Susana daughter of Thomas Godworth baptized  
 17 Richard Skot buried  
 19 Ellizabeth daughter of Gorg Hey baptized

- Jan. 30 Richard sone of Jeremy Appleayrd baptized  
 Feb. 5 Sara daughter of Richard Liversedg buried  
 10 Sara daughter of Jesper Pillin buried  
 12 John Heap buried  
 14 Samuell Greave buried  
 21 John Drake buried  
 March 2 Allis daughter of Richard Shefilld buried  
 5 Richard Wallker buried  
 1679  
 Aprill 8 Dority Childe buried  
 8 Lida Longbothm buried  
 [fo. 75]  
 Aprill 20 Mary daughter of Robert Childe baptized  
 27 Susana daughter of Richard Smith baptized  
 May 8 Joshua Shepoley buried  
 20 Thomas Widop and Ellizabeth Drake maryed  
 June 12 John Rangley and Ann Heap Kitson (*sic*) maryed  
 16 Thomas Drake buried  
 July 8 Peter Thorp and Sara Hudson maryed  
 8 Joseph Childe and Rose Hepworth maryed  
 14 Mary daughter of Richard Liversedg baptized  
 25 William sone of William Tailor buried  
 Aug. 7 Thomas Firth and Esther Ackers maryed  
 7 Lois daughter of William Liversedg baptized  
 24 Susan daughter of Joseph Childe baptized  
 28 Mr William Cliforth and Susan Thorp maryed  
 Sept. 2 William Bllacker buried  
 5 Mary Crabtre buried  
 10 Maudlland daughter of David Cclayton baptized  
 Oct. 15 Mary daughter of Joshua Haworth was baptized  
 19 Mary daughter of Mathew Drake baptized  
 24 John Harwod buried  
 30 Nathan sone of Nathn Drake baptized  
 Nov. 11 Mary Hailla the wife of Joshua Halla buried  
 13 Ellizabeth daughter of Danill Fernley baptized  
 19 Christopher Tankerd Asquire and Katharine Armytage  
 married  
 Dec. 7 Thomas sone of Johnas Armroid baptized  
 [fo. 76]  
 Dec. 17 Nathn Drake buried  
 21 William sone of James Rangley baptized  
 26 Thomas sone of Edward Kitson baptized  
 Jan. 4 Sara daughter of Richard Armytage baptized  
 11 Allis daughter of Richard Ramsdin baptized  
 16 A Childe of Samuell Broke buried  
 Feb. 15 William sone of Richard Nayllor baptized  
 March 3 A Childe of Johnathn Heap buried  
 7 Mary daughter of Michell Scholfield baptized  
 11 Joseph sone of John Pillin baptized  
 14 Judeth daughter of John Denham baptized

1680

- Aprill 28 A Childd of Samuell Michell buried  
 May 1 A Childd of Thomas Widap buried  
 16 Richard sone of Richard Sheffildd baptized  
 16 Richard sone of Johnathn Willby baptized  
 28 Ellisabeth daughter of Daniell Fearnlly buried  
 31 Robert Pickersgill and Anne Wod maryed  
 June 6 Mary daughter of Mathew Houlldsworth baptized  
 30 Thomas sone of James Ranglely buried  
 July 4 Mary the wife off James Higson buried  
 7 William Willman buried  
 Aug. 4 Willyam sonn of William Poplewell baptized  
 22 Mary daughter of Joshua Haworth buried  
 Sept. 9 Allis Hirst buried  
 John Pillin Millner buried am : ye : warondehouse

[fo. 77]

- Oct. 2 Robert Poplewell buried  
 5 James Higson & Sara Denham maryed  
 14 Emanuel Sikes & Mary Bevrse maryed  
 19 William sone of William Childd baptized  
 20 John sone of Edward Brooke buried  
 Nov. 14 Arthur sonn of Arthur Langley baptized  
 Dec. 16 Georg Heape buried  
 22 Georg sone of Thomas Both baptized  
 26 Martin sonn of John Pillin baptized  
 26 Jane daughter of Joseph Armytage baptized  
 28 William sonn of William Childd baptized  
 Jan. 2 Rosamond daughter of Peter Laord baptized  
 10 John sone of Thomas Raynor baptized  
 13 John sone of William Armytage baptized  
 16 Sara daughter of William Gledhill baptized  
 Mary wife of Miles Taylor buried  
 Susan wife of Richard Sheffield buried  
 Feb. 2 Thomas sone of Daniell Fearnley baptized  
 14 Jonathan Morton & Anne Beevers married  
 20 William Taylor buried  
 24 Dorothy Drake widdow buried  
 March 17 A Sone of Jonas Fournis baptized  
 20 Anne daughter of Robert Child baptized

1681

- March 26 Abam Pillin buried  
 Aprill 5 John Brok & Ann Both married  
 17 John sonn of Joseph Child baptized  
 May 1 John son of Jonathan Heape baptized  
 1 John sone of William Armytage baptized  
 1 Grace daughter of Samuel Mitchell baptized  
 17 John Green buried  
 18 John Coward buried  
 23 Abam Whithead buried  
 June 5 Jenit Liversedge widdow buried  
 6 John sonn of Willyam Armitage buried

[fo. 78]

- June 14 William sonn of William Ambler baptized  
 14 Thomas Cozen buried  
 16 Anne Nicholl widdow buried  
 18 Mary daughter of Joshua Haworth baptized  
 25 Joshua Haworth buried  
 28 Mary Haworth buried
- July 17 Mary daughter of Samuel Broke baptized  
 18 Richard Firth & Sara Lindley married
- August September
- 2 Allis wife of Richard Sheffield buried  
 11 Michael sonn of Matthew Drake baptized
- Oct. 2 Thomas sonn of William Childe baptized  
 4 William Childe & Anne Sheppard married  
 30 Sara daughter of William Mitchell baptized
- November December
- 11 Sara daughter of Michell Schofield baptized  
 20 John Hepworth buried
- Jan. 3 Attara daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
 11 Joseph Watson and Elizabeth Spencer married  
 15 Susan daughter of Jesper Pillin baptized  
 18 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Childe baptized (?)
- Feb. 11 Mary wife of John Rayner buried  
 12 John sone of Joseph Croft baptized  
 12 Edward sone of William Wright baptized  
 27 John Flather & Sarah Gledhill married  
 28 William Godworth buried
- March 8 Aron sonn of David Clayton baptized
- [fo. 79]  
 1682
- [Change of handwriting.]
- Aprill Thomas Blackburn buried  
 18 Richard Sheffield & Mary<sup>e</sup> Linnley maryed  
 22 John Rayner buried  
 23 Jonas sonn of Robert Drake baptized  
 27 Francis sonn of Thomas Nayller baptized
- May 10 Richard sonn of Richard Sheffield buried  
 14 Ruth daughter of John Pillin baptized
- June 11 Joseph sonn of Edward Kitson baptized
- July 13 A Child of William Child buried  
 23 Mary daughter of John Brooke baptized  
 23 Charles sone of Joshua Hawworth buried
- Aug. 4 Charles sonn of Joshua Hawworth baptized  
 9 Richard sonn of Richard Liversedge baptized  
 13 John sonn of Jonathan Heape buried  
 26 A still borne Child of John Deanams buried
- Sept. 2 A still borne Child of Charles Shefields buried  
 10 John sonn of James Raynsley baptized  
 19 Robert Child & Mary Hemyne married  
 29 Edward Newby buried
- Oct. 4 Thomas Kighley & Grace Hepworth married  
 7 Jonathan sonn of Jonathan Willbe baptized  
 12 Alis wife of Thomas Castlas buried



1682

- Oct. 18 Catrin daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 22 Mary daughter of Joseph Armitage baptized  
 Nov. 20 John Fairburne buried  
 22 William Greene buried  
 26 Ann daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 Dec. 17 Robert sonn of Jeremiah Appleyard baptized  
 27 William Tomsone buried  
 30 Judeth Roydes buried  
 Jan. 18 Joseph Drake & Mary Reyner married  
 21 Mary daughter of Richard Armitage baptized  
 29 Richard & William sones of Arthur Longley baptized  
 Feb. 1 The said William Longley buried  
 6 Joshua sonn of Joshua Rhoades buried

[fo. 80]

- Feb. Thomas sonn of Thomas baptized  
 Richard sonn of William Armitage baptized  
 18 Sarah daughter of William Child baptized  
 25 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Nayler baptized  
 25 Sarah daughter of Daniell Fearnley baptized  
 March 8 Richard Liversedge buried  
 9 Mary Taylor buried  
 11 George sone of William Armitage baptized  
 11 John sone of Peter Lord baptized  
 15 Sarah daughter of William Mitchill baptized

1683

- Aprill 28 Elizabeth Drake buried  
 29 Susan Tayler buried  
 29 Mary daughter of William Poplewell baptized  
 29 Anna Taylor buried  
 May 6 Margit daughter of William Tayler buried  
 7 Anne daughter of Richard Ramsden buried  
 15 Martha Godworth buried  
 27 Judeth Hemingway buried  
 30 John sone of Matthew Holdsworth baptized  
 June 10 John sone of Samuel Brooke baptized  
 17 Mary Scholefield buried  
 18 John sone of John Clapum baptized at Mirfield  
 18 Joseph Longbottom buried  
 19 William Sudall minister buried  
 20 Mary daughter of Robert Child buried  
 July 15 Mary daughter of Richard Smith buried  
 17 William Knight & Susan Buttler married  
 Aug. 14 John Ramsdin buried  
 19 Mary daughter of Richard Sheffield baptized at Mirfield  
 19 Thomas sone of Matthew Drake & John sonn of Joseph Drake borne  
 Sept. 1 John sonn of Joseph Drake baptized  
 2 Thomas sonn of Matthew Drake baptized  
 16 Grace daughter of William Gleidhill baptized  
 Oct. 7 William sonn of Joseph Child baptized  
 Joshua Harrisone and Sarah Denbey married

[fo. 81]

- Nov. 11 Thomas Rodes buried  
30 Robert Appleyard buried  
Dec. 5 Samuel Armytage buried  
23 John Gill & Jane Philipps married  
Jan. 4 Abraham sonn of William Michell buried  
10 Robert sonn of Thomas Hilligh buried  
18 Mary Apleyard buried  
Feb. 28 Drusilla daughter of William Liversedge baptized  
March 16 William sonn of William Right baptized  
1684  
April 22 John Houldsworth buried  
May June  
4 Thomas Nayler buried  
July August  
3 Allis daughter of Richard Sheild baptized  
14 Mary daughter of William Armitage baptized  
20 Joshua sonn of Joshua Hawworth baptized  
Sept. 4 William sonn of William Knight baptized  
12 The said William Knight buried  
21 Michaiel base sonn of Thomas Claton baptized  
22 Hanna daughter of Charles Sheild baptized  
26 Mary daughter of Richard Sheild buried  
28 Mary Carter buried  
Oct. 11 Mary daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized  
12 John sonn of Edward Kitson baptized  
12 Sarah daughter of Sarah Liversedge baptized  
19 Mary daughter of Jesper Pillin baptized  
20 William sonn of William Taylor baptized  
26 Samuel Drake buried  
27 Richard Michill buried  
[fo. 82]  
Nov. 7 William sonn of John Pillin baptized  
10 The said William Pillin buried  
12 George Fairburne and Elizabeth Stapelton married  
Dec. 2 Robert Taylor and Grace Cuzin married  
13 Thomas Castlas buried  
26 John sonn of Nicolas Sanderson baptized  
28 Grace daughter of John Denam baptized  
28 Elizabeth daughter of William Michill baptized  
Jan. 1 Thomas sonn of Richard Ramsden baptized  
18 Mary daughter of Jonathan Heape baptized  
25 Joseph sonn of Daniel Fearnley baptized  
Feb. 1 Ellin Hellewell buried  
4 Robert Rayner and Elizabeth Burnley married  
8 Ann daughter of George Fairburne baptized  
26 Ephrim Moore and Martha Beevers married  
March 2 Isake Hemeny (? Hemingway) & Judith Clege married  
2 John sonn of Jonathan Wilbe baptized  
2 Robert sonn of Thomas Rayner baptized  
17 Melicent Taylor buried

1684

- March 19 William sonn of William Childe baptized  
22 William sonn of Peter Lord baptized

1685

- April 21 Mary daughter of John Liversedge of Lightliffe buried  
23 Ellin Blackburn widow buried  
May 17 Benjamin Hargraves of Lightliffe buried  
21 Richard Scholefield and Dority Greene married  
June 3 Thomas Reyner buried  
11 John sonn of John Hall baptized  
12 Samuel Mitchill buried  
21 Joseph sonn of William Armitage baptized

[fo. 83]

- July 5 Ann wife of William Childe buried  
8 Margret wife of Robert Childe buried  
14 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Nayler buried  
17 William sonn of Richard Nayler buried  
26 Martha daughter of Joseph Armitage baptized  
Aug. 2 George sonn of Thomas Right baptized at Lightliff  
20 Judeth Nayler buried  
21 John sone of John Greene buried  
29 Mary daughter of William Gleadhill baptized  
Sept. 6 Abraham sonn of Jeremiah Apleyard baptized  
26 George sonn of Thomas Right buried  
27 Mary daughter of Jonathan Heape buried  
Oct. 4 Sarah daughter of William Childe buried  
17 John sonn of Thomas Crabtree baptized  
30 Grace wife of James Michill buried  
Nov. 1 Elizabeth Pillin buried  
10 Robert sone of Joseph Drake baptized  
11 William Childe & Mary Booth married  
29 Rebecka daughter of Robert Childe baptized  
Dec. 17 Robert sone of Thomas Rayner buried  
22 Robert sonn of William Poplewell baptized  
23 Mary daughter of Samuel Bins buried  
27 Anis daughter of Richard Sheffield baptized  
Jan. 3 Mary daughter of John Jackson buried  
14 Mary base daughter of Alice Rayner baptized  
17 The said Mary buried  
24 Richard sonn of Richard Armytage baptized  
31 Alice daughter of William Knight baptized  
31 Elizabeth daughter of Richard Naylor baptized  
Feb. 1 William sonn of William Child buried  
12 Joshua Rodes of Liversedge buried  
21 Richard sonn of Richard Scolefield baptized  
21 Thomas sonn of Joseph Child baptized

[fo. 84]

- Feb. 24 Sarah daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized  
March 1 The said Sarah Ramsden buried  
14 William sonn of Joseph Prestley baptized  
21 Susanna daughter of John Pilling baptized

1686

- March 28 E. M. daughter of Matthew Drake baptized  
 28 Susan wife of Matthew Drake seneor buried  
 31 Anis Sheffield buried  
 Aprill 2 Hana Kitson buried  
 7 Hana daughter of Joshua Hawworth baptized  
 13 Joseph sonn of Daniell Fearnley buried  
 18 Ann daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
 19 Allis daughter of Charles Sheffield baptized  
 19 Elizabeth wife of Charles Sheffield buried  
 May 5 Marke Smith & Margit Nubee married  
 6 Thomas Draper & Judith Drake married  
 14 Jane Armitage widdow buried  
 25 William sonn of William Liversedge baptized  
 28 Dority Hinsliffe buried  
 30 Anis Ramsdin buried  
 June 3 William sonn of William Liversedge buried  
 6 Sarah daughter of Daniell Fearnley buried  
 7 Alice Longley widdow buried  
 13 Mary daughter of George Fairburne baptized  
 July 16 John sonn of Thomas Dison baptized  
 Aug. 24 Samuel sonn of William Mitchell buried  
 29 Mary daughter of William Child baptized  
 Sept. 1 James Leake & Mary Armitage married  
 12 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Claton baptized  
 Oct. Mary daughter of Abraham Wood baptized  
 Grace Michill widow buried  
 [fo. 85]  
 Oct. 31 John sonn of John Hall buried  
 Nov. 7 John Apleyard buried  
 10 Benjamin sonn of William Child baptized  
 12 William sonn of William Ramsdin baptized  
 15 Sara wife of William Childe buried  
 28 Rose daughter of Edward Kitson baptized  
 Dec. 5 George sonn of John Clapham baptized  
 6 Richard Ellis & Ester Brooke married  
 15 William sonn of Thomas Kighley baptized  
 17 The said William buried  
 28 Dorothy Hargreaves buried  
 Jan. 9 Charles sonn of Charles Smith baptized  
 12 Madam Bettrix daughter of S<sup>r</sup> John Armitage Buried  
 30 Ann daughter of Richard Sheffield baptized  
 Feb. 10 Sara daughter of Thomas Nayler baptized  
 13 Mary daughter of Thomas Right baptized  
 20 Mark sonn of Mark Smith baptized  
 March 6 John sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized  
 7 Margit Fearnley buried  
 8 Allis Belley widdow buried  
 13 Ann daughter of William Right baptized  
 23 Mary wife of Joseph Drake buried



1687

- Aprill 29 Samuel Horsley buried  
 May 1 Richard son of Richard Ramsden baptized  
 15 John sonn of Richard Scholefield baptized  
 17 Joshua Hanson & Grace Poplewell married  
 25 John Oates & Mary Clark married  
 June 1 Joseph Smith & Mary Hage married  
 22 William sonn of Robert Rayner baptized  
 27 Ellin daughter of John Hall baptized  
 [fo. 86]  
 July 10 Benjamin sonn of Daniell Fearnley baptized  
 August September  
 2 Edward sonn of Abraham Rayner buried  
 Oct. 2 Margrit daughter of Jonathan Wilbe baptized  
 9 William sonn of Matthew Houldsworth baptized  
 11 William Shepherd and Sarah Mouer married  
 Nov. 13 Ailis daughter of James Rawnsley baptized  
 17 Em daughter of George Fairburne baptized  
 17 Samuel Williams gardinar at Kirkles buried  
 17 John Arthur & Alice Hage married  
 December January  
 1 William sonn of Thomas Kiekley baptized  
 8 Robert sonn of Joseph Croft baptized  
 12 Elizabeth Hage widow buried  
 14 Mr John Ashton minister buried  
 15 Beatrix daughter of William Armitage baptized  
 Feb. 5 Elizabeth daughter of William Childe baptized  
 March 4 Martha daughter of William Knight baptized  
 18 Dority daughter of William Ramsdin baptized  
 21 Mary wife of William Liversedge buried

1688

- March 25 William sone of John Oates baptized  
 Aprill 1 Adam base sone of Sarah Greenald baptized  
 8 Sarah daughter of Abraham Wood baptized  
 13 Samuel Pollard buried  
 Abraham sonn of Joshua Hawworth baptized  
 [fo. 87]  
 Aprill 16 Dorothy daughter of Thomas Clayton baptized  
 18 Sarah daughter of Charles Sheffield baptized  
 May 9 Joseph of Joseph Prestley baptized  
 9 Dority wife of Edward Fairburn buried  
 20 Robert Child buried  
 26 John sonn of William Gleadhill baptized  
 29 John sonn of Joseph Croft buried  
 June 12 Robert sonn of Joseph Drake buried  
 July 1 Sara daughter of Joseph Child baptized  
 12 John sonn of Richard Scholefield buried  
 17 The said Sara Child buried  
 Aug. 6 John sonn of Marke Smith baptized  
 24 Paull son of David Claton buried that was drowned  
 26 Anne daughter of William Sheperd baptized



- Sept. 2 Martha daughter of Richard Shefeld baptized  
 20 Allis daughter of Arthur Langley buried  
 Oct. 7 Grace daughter of John Brooke baptized  
 19 William sonn of Richard Armitage baptized  
 19 Mary daughter of Peter Lord buried  
 Nov. 11 Richard sonn of Matthew Drake baptized  
 29 John Terrie and Susan Prestley married  
 Dec. 6 Robert Appleyard buried  
 Jan. 1 Sarah daughter of John Pillin baptized  
 6 Cristabell wife of Richard Ramsden buried  
 24 Sarah daughter of John Hall baptized  
 24 John sonn of George Fairburne baptized  
 27 Dority daughter of William Wright baptized  
 28 Susan daughter of Thomas Dison baptized  
 [fo. 88]  
 Jan. 28 Mary base daughter of Sarah Walsh baptized  
 28 Thomas Drake & Mary Hanson married  
 Feb. 3 Richard sone of Richard Naylor baptized  
 11 Joseph Right & Sara Walsh married  
 1689 March Aprill  
 5 Abraham Rayner and Sara Rayner married  
 25 Richard Rayner and Jane Greene married  
 25 Robert Wilkinson & Mary Fara married  
 May 1 Mary Hemingway buried  
 5 Mary daughter of Robert Childe baptized  
 June John sonn of Joseph Childe baptized  
 3 Dority daughter of William Ramsdin buried  
 3 Sara daughter of Richard Scollfield baptized  
 July John Whithead  
 Aug. 1 Robert Marshall & Elizabeth Ashton married  
 1 Peter sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized  
 Sept. 20 John Hick buried  
 30 Richard Rayner & Martha Manks married  
 Oct. 1 Mary wife of Peter Sinkinson buried  
 John sonn of Thomas Claton baptized  
 Nov. ter wife of Thomas Beevers buried  
 Mannerley buried  
 [fo. 89]  
 Nov. 20 John Parker & Mary Michell married  
 28 Allis Hepworth buried  
 29 Richard son of Robert Child buried  
 Dec. 26 Hana daughter of William Child baptized  
 29 John sonn of Robert Wilkinson baptized  
 Jan. 9 A Child of Jonathan Heape buried  
 12 John sonn of Marke Smith baptized  
 13 Peter Thorpe buried  
 18 Thomas Rodes of Hullat Hurst buried  
 24 Jeremiah sonn of Jeremiah Apleyard baptized  
 Feb. 1 Mary wife of Jonathan Heape buried  
 4 Sara daughter of Arthur Longley buried

1689

- March 3 Abram sonn of Abram Wood baptized  
 9 Richard sonn of Richard Overend baptized  
 11 Richard Shefiled buried  
 12 Samuel Binns buried

1690

- March 25 A still borne Child of Jonathan Willbe buried  
 26 John son of Robert Wilkinson buried  
 29 Hannah Longbotom buried  
 30 Elizabeth Widopp buried  
 April 3 Thomas son of Robert Marshall baptized  
 11 Jenit wife of Nicholas Rayner buried  
 20 Sarah daughter of Richard Shefilld baptized  
 21 Matthew Longley buried

[fo. 90]

- May Jane Drake widdow buried from Jonas Drakes  
 A Child of John Denames still borne & buried  
 7 Ellin daughter of John Hall buried  
 7 Anne Shefilld buried  
 22 Richard sonn of William Ramsdin baptized  
 23 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Claton buried  
 25 Edward son of Abraham Rayner baptized  
 25 Edward Brooke buried

- June 10 Thomas Askwith & Mary Hemingway married

July August

- 3 William son of Robert Rayner buried  
 4 Robert Drake & Mercy Stones married  
 4 Mary daughter of John Clapham baptized  
 6 Sarah Lum buried

- Sept. 3 William Ramsdin buried  
 9 Mary bas daughter of Mary Blackburn baptized  
 17 Richard Ramsdin & Ellinor Liversedge married  
 John son of Abill Hepworth baptized  
 18 Richard Lister & Judeth Rayner married  
 19 Edward Fairburn buried  
 22 Richard son of John Hall baptized  
 25 John Womersley & Mary Shephard married

- Oct. Anne wife of Robert Barton buried

Castlas buried

Drake &amp; Jane Blackburne married at Burstall

[fo. 91]

- Oct. 23 Richard Ramsdin buried  
 29 Mary bas daughter of Mary Blackburn buried  
 Nov. 8 Robert Lum buried  
 18 Mary Gledhill widow buried  
 24 Dorothy Fairburne widow buried  
 27 Charles Shefilld & Susan Drake married  
 30 John son of John Oates baptized  
 Dec. 7 John son of Thomas Claton buried  
 Jan. 1 Mary daughter of Joseph Prestley baptized  
 6 Charles son of Charles Shefilld baptized

- Jan. 11 Ann daughter of George Fairburn baptized  
 18 George sonn of Joseph Right baptized  
 18 Allis daughter of William Shepherd baptized
- Feb. 13 Elizabeth daughter of William Child buried  
 19 Martha daughter of Richard Nayler buried  
 24 Dority daughter of Matthew Drake baptized
- March 8 Mary daughter of William Knight baptized  
 12 Mary Rayner buried  
 19 Henry sonn of Jonathan Wilbe baptized  
 20 Grace wife of Thomas Kichley buried
- 1691
- March 29 Jonas sonn of Robert Wilkinson baptized  
 [fo. 92]
- Aprill 9 Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Claton buried
- May 13 Hana daughter of William Child buried
- June July
- 15 John Briggs of Clifton buried  
 26 William sonn of Joseph Croft baptized
- Aug. 8 Matthew sonn of Joseph Drake baptized  
 9 Robert sonn of John Woomersley baptized  
 10 Jane daughter of Joseph Armitage buried  
 Edmond Millnes and Martha Harison married
- Sept. Charles sonn of Charles Sheffield baptized  
 Dority Dyson buried  
 Mary daughter of Richard Ramsden baptized
- Oct. William sonn of Thomas Walker baptized  
 Charles sonn of Richard Sheffield baptized  
 17 Thomas sonn of Robert Drake baptized  
 Miles Taylor & Mary Shefilld married
- [fo. 93]
- Nov. 12 Henry sonn of Joshua Hanson baptized  
 13 Thomas sonn of Robert Drake buried  
 21 John Flather buried  
 29 Timothy Hodgson buried
- December January
- 7 Henry Hanson buried  
 10 Peter sonn of Peter Sinkinson baptized  
 10 Joshua sonn of John Gathrap baptized  
 22 Sara Harrison buried  
 26 William Rayner & Ann Jepson married
- Feb. 5 Dority Nubey widow buried  
 11 A still borne Child of William Right buried  
 18 John son of Robert Marshall baptized
- March 6 Richard sonn of Joseph Child baptized  
 6 Mary daughter of Abraham Rayner baptized  
 6 A base begotten Daughter of John Moulson buried  
 13 William sonn of Samuel Knoull baptized  
 18 The said William Knolles buried

1692

- March 29 Joseph Child & Mary Sinkinson marriedy  
 Aprill 8 John Fearnley buried\*  
       8 Charles Shefilld buried  
       9 Grace Mitchell buried  
      12 Robert sone of Richard Overend baptized  
 May 1 James Rangley buried  
 [fo. 94]  
 May 17 A still borne Daughter of Richard Scholefield buried  
               June July August  
       3 George sone of William Ramsdin baptized  
      14 George Fearnley buried  
      26 Charles Barnby and Isabell Hag marriedy  
      28 John sone of Abraham Wood baptized  
      28 Mary Blackburn buried  
      29 Allis Brooke buried  
 Sept. 1 Richard Thewlis and Susan Thornton marriedy  
               sonn of Miles Taylor borne 5th & baptized y<sup>e</sup> 11th  
 Oct. 9 Susanna daughter of Robert Drake baptized  
       Martha daughter of Edmond Milnes baptized  
       Sarah daughter of Joseph Prestley baptized  
      26 John Godworth and Judith Naylor married  
      27 Dorothy daughter of Charles Barnby baptized  
      30 Anne wife of William Rayner buried  
      31 A still borne Sonn of Richard Nayler buried  
 Dec. 27 William sone of William Child baptized  
      30 William Carter buried

\* Most of the entries from here to the end of the first volume are repeated in the second volume (see next page), but as there is considerable difference in the spelling and dates, as also some omissions, they have been printed exactly as they appear in the Registers.

## [VOLUME II.]

## BAPTISMS.

A True Register of those baptized in year of our Lord God 1692.

[fo. 1] 1692

Aprill 12 Robert son of Richard Overend baptized

Aug. 3 George son of W<sup>m</sup> Ramsden baptized

26 John son of Abraham Wood baptized

Sept. 11 Will: son of Miles Taylor

Oct. 9 Sarah daughter of Robert Drake

30 Martha daughter of Edmund Milns

Nov. 10 Sarah daughter of Joseph Priestley

27 Dorothy daughter of Charles Barnbey

Dec. 27 William the son of W<sup>m</sup> Child

Jan. 21 Elizabeth daughter of Joshua Hanson

Feb. 5 Samuel son of Joseph Wright

12 David son of David Clayton

March 19 Thomas son of Charles Sheffield

1693

April 26 Martha daughter of Robert Hargrave

May 28 Mary daughter of Joseph Welch

Aug. 23 William son of George Fairbun

Sept. 1 William son of John Hudson

Oct. 15 Michael son of Joseph Drake (at Mirfield)

22 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Shepherd

Nov. (?) Alice daughter of George Ramsden

Dec. 17 James son of Robert Wilkinson

Jan. 21 Thomas son of Thomas Dyson

21 Samuel son of W<sup>m</sup> Knight

March 2 Abraham son of Abraham Rayner

2 Martha (bas:) daughter of Sarah Jacks

1694

April 8 John son of Miles Taylor

May 13 John son of Richard Ramsden

27 Jane daughter of Mathew Drake

28 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Wright

July 22 John son of Richard Overend

Aug. 1 Mary daughter of Charles Sheffield

16 W<sup>m</sup> son of Tho: Richardson

[fo. 2]

Oct. 14 John son of Tho: Walker

Nov. 4 Robert son of John Oates

5 Tho: son of W<sup>m</sup> Child

11 William son of B<sup>ter</sup> Sinkinson (born 1st)

24 Samuel son of Robert Marshal

Dec. 26 Jane daughter of Joshua Denton



1694

- Jan. 10 Thomas son of Richard Lister  
 13 John son of Joseph Child  
 20 Grace daughter of Abraham Wood  
 Feb. 10 Mary daughter of Samuel Knowles  
 10 Ann daughter of Joshua Hanson  
 10 John son of Joseph Priestly  
 March 11 Martha daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Child

1695

- March 31 John son of Robert Drake  
 31 Richard son of John Gathrap  
 April 7 Richard son of Charles Sheffield  
 28 Mary daughter of John Green  
 May 12 Richard son of Joseph Croft  
 26 Jonathan son of Robert Gomersal  
 June 23 Rosamond daughter of Joseph Child  
 July 22 George son of Daniel Fearnley  
 Aug. 4 George son of George Fairbarn  
 11 Mary daughter of David Clayton  
 Oct. 13 Mary daughter of John Goodall  
 20 Edward son of Thomas Dyson  
 24 Mary daughter of George Ramsden  
 Dec. 1 John son of John Bramforth  
 26 Thomas son of Joshua Child  
 Jan. 12 Rebecca daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Ramsden  
 23 W<sup>m</sup> son of Will: Gleadle  
 Feb. 2 Mary daughter of Robert Hargrave  
 16 Mary daughter of Joshua Denton

1696

- March 29 Joseph son of Richard Overend  
 29 Rachel daughter of Thomas Stead  
 April 14 Elias son & Rachel daughter of Jos: Wright  
 15 Mary daughter of Rich: Sheffield  
 May 8 Thomas son of John Shaw  
 10 Marmaduke son of Edmund Milns  
 17 Ann daughter of Tho: Clayton  
 24 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Brook

[fo. 3]

- June 7 Mary daughter of John Gathrap  
 12 Richard son of Will: Rayner  
 28 Thomas son of Richard Scholefield  
 July 19 Abraham son of Robert Wilkinson  
 Aug. 30 William son of John Womarsley  
 Oct. 11 Elizabeth daughter of John Molsan  
 25 Judeth daughter of Abraham Wood  
 25 Susanna daughter of Daniel Buckley  
 Nov. 1 Mary daughter of Robert Gomersal  
 22 Will: son of Will: Knight  
 29 Joseph son of Richard Lister  
 Dec. 29 Sarah daughter of David Clarton  
 Jan. 10 Joseph son of Moses Brook  
 16 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Shepherd

- Feb. 7 Will: son of Joshua Rayner  
 20 Ann daugh: of Robert Marshall  
 March 11 John son of Abra: Baroclough  
 14 Rebecca daughter of John Walsh  
 20 Lidia daughter of Richard Ramsden

1697

- April 2 Jane daugh: of Peter Sinkinson  
 15 Ruth daugh: of Henry Grosiman  
 25 Susanna daughter of Joseph Priestly  
 May 16 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Child  
 23 Thomas son of Joshua Child  
 June 13 Martha daughter of Charles Child  
 July 11 Sarah daughter of Samuel Taylor  
 25 Thomas son of W<sup>m</sup> Ramsden  
 Aug. 25 John son of Thomas Lockwood  
 Sept. 26 Susanna daugh: of John Firth  
 Jan. 1 Joseph son of Robert Drake  
 16 Thomas son of Daniel Buckley  
 Feb. 15 W<sup>m</sup> son of Will: Child of Burches (Birkhouse?)  
 March 3 Mathew son of Richard Scholefield

1698

- April 9 Richard son of Robert Hargrave  
 24 Agnis daughter of Jonathan Wilby of Ha(rtshead?)  
 May 1 John son of Tho: Stead of Clifton  
 [fo. 4]  
 May 8 Tho: son of Edward Mills of Thornils  
 15 Joshua son of Joshua Denton  
 22 Joseph son of Charles Sheffield  
 22 John son of Joseph Croft of Belly-bridge  
 28 Mary daugh: of Richard Overend of Clifton  
 June 13 Mary daugh: of Daniel Fearnley  
 Aug. 17 Tho: son of Timothy Blamise  
 Oct. 27 Christopher son of John Clapham  
 Nov. 3 Mary daughter of Will: Rayner  
 6 Will: son of Will: Brooke  
 17 Sarah daughter of John Gleadle Thornils  
 Dec. 1 Will: son of Abraham Wood  
 15 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadle  
 Jan. 6 Ann daughter of George Peel of Clifton  
 Feb. 12 Robert son of John Gathrap  
 12 Mary daugh: of John Priestley

1699

- March 25 Jonas son of Joseph Priestly  
 25 Mary daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Ramsden  
 April 2 George son of Will: Child  
 May 11 Will: son of Richard Gleadle  
 13 Martha daugh: of John Walsh  
 31 Mary daugh: of Mr John Heskins of Belly-Bridge  
 Aug. 6 Abraham son of John Foster Clifton  
 Oct. 1 Mary daugh: of Rich: Lister of

1699

- Nov. 3 Joseph son of Peter Sinkinson  
 12 Robert son of Thomas Dyson  
 24 Richard son of Rich: Ramsden  
 Dec. 3 Abraham son of Tho: Lockwood  
 31 Mary daugh: of Rich: Gibson  
 Jan. 20 Will: son of Will: Walker Clifton  
 March 24 Samuel son of Samuel Taylor Clifton

1700

- March 26 Rich: son of John Green Clifton  
 April 1 Richard son of Richard Popplewell  
 7 George son of John Womersley  
 Aug. 5 Robert son of John Mowsson Clifton  
 11 Robert son of William Ramsden of Clifton  
 20 Tamor daughter of Tho: Brooke  
 Sept. 16 John son of John Pilling of Clifton  
 Jan. 8 John son of John Wood  
 12 Will: son of Will: Knowles  
 17 John son of John Law  
 24 Alice y<sup>e</sup> daughter of Jos: Child  
 March 6 Mary daughter of Samuel Knowles  
 20 Robert son of Robert Wilkinson

[fo. 5] 1701

- April 28 Richard son of Tho: Clayton  
 July 2 Two Children of Richard Listers of Manner  
 Aug. 6 John Goldthorp's Child baptized  
 10 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadle  
 Sept. 2 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Child  
 4 John Goodall's Child baptized  
 Oct. 15 Joseph son of Adam Scalberd  
 24 Mary daughter of Tho: Taylor  
 Dec. 6 Tho: son of Tho: Boots  
 10 Sarah daugh: of John Priestley  
 10 The Daughter of Abraham Wood  
 Jan. 7 Martha daughter of George Ramsden  
 9 W<sup>m</sup> son of Richard Popplewell  
 26 Elizabeth daughter of Robert Gleadle

1702

- April 4 A Child of Peter Sinkinson's baptized  
 May 10 John son of Samuel Knowles  
 Aug. 10 Joseph son of Jeremiah Firth  
 20 (Mary(?) daughter) of John Walsh<sup>\*</sup>  
 Sept. 8 Jane daughter of David Clayton  
 8 Tamer daughter of John Firth  
 10 The Daughter of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadle baptized  
 Oct. 25 Mary daugh: of Jonathan Heape  
 Nov. 15 Ann daugh: of Richard Gibson  
 22 Sylvester son of W<sup>m</sup> Child  
 Dec. 6 Elizabeth daughter of John Womarsley

\* First two words in this entry are erased.

Dec.	25	W <sup>m</sup> son of Edmund Milns
Jan.	31	Phoebe daughter of Charles Rayner
1703		
April	4	Martha daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Ramsden
	25	Jonathan Priestly baptized
	25	W <sup>m</sup> son of Richard Ramsden
	28	Mercy daughter of Robert Drake
Aug.	8	Als daughter of John Booth
	15	Joshua son of Richard Hepworth
	22	Susannah daugh: of John Green
	29	Abraham son of Abra: Horseley
Sept.	9	W <sup>m</sup> Clayton baptized
	12	Richard son of Abra: Wood
	19	Mary daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Shepherd
	25	Abra: son of Tho: Dyson
Oct.	5	Robert son of Daniel Fearnley
Feb.	6	Tho: son of John Priestley
	6	Mary daughter of Jonas Priestley
[fo. 6]		
March	5	Ellen Gatherape daugh: of John Gatherape
	19	Will: son of Mich: Drake
1704		
May	14	Elizabeth daugh: of Richard Popplewell
June	7	Alice daugh: of Robert Gleadle
July	5	Lydia daughter of Joseph Priestley
	8	Elizabeth daugh: of Will: Ramsden
	8	Martha daugh: of Tho: Stead
Sept.	24	John son of Joshua Drake
Oct.	8	John son of Joshua Denton
	17	Will: son of Samuel Taylor
	27	Richard son of Will: Walker
	28	Ann daughter of Will: Fournice
Nov.	12	John son of Jonathan Heape
	19	Martha daugh: of Tho: Blackburn
Dec.	13	Will: son of Rich: Michel
	17	Richard son of W <sup>m</sup> Popplewell
	17	Edward son of Moses Brooke
	25	Martha daughter of Tho: Squires
	25	Ann daughter of Richard Longley
	31	John son of John Firth
	31	Joseph son of John Bollon
Jan.	7	Tho: son of John Pilling
	21	Richard son of Richard Hepworth
	21	Sarah daughter of John Womersley
	28	George son of George Ramsden
Feb.	4	Margaret daugh: of David Clayton
	25	Elizabeth daugh: of Robert Rayner
March	4	Mary daugh: of John Foster
	11	Samuel son of Abra: Horseley
	21	Elizabeth daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadle

1705

- April 15 Sarah daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Child  
 May 13 Martha daugh: of John Booth  
 13 Mary daugh: of John Booth  
 21 Tho: son of Joseph Hall  
 27 Ann daugh: of Daniel Buckley  
 July 15 Will: son of Tho: Popplewell  
 Sept. 2 Martha daugh: of Andrew Gill  
 3 Robert son of Will: Popplewell  
 9 Ann daugh: of Lawrence Earnshaw  
 23 Sarah daugh: of Robert Drake  
 Oct. 12 Michael son of Jonas Drake  
 Nov. 16 Charles son of Charles Rayner  
 16 Abra: son of Charles Rayner  
 Dec. 16 daughter of John Goodall's  
 17 Mary daugh: of Robert Wilkinson  
 30 William son of Tho: Blackburne

[fo. 7] 170<sup>5</sup>/<sub>6</sub>

- Jan. 13 Will: son of John Green  
 27 Richard son of Robert Gleadle  
 Feb. 3 Edward son of Tho: Lockwood  
 20 Joseph son of John Priestley  
 25 George son of Richard Ramsden  
 March 6 Mary daugh: of Josep: Armytage  
 17 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Popplewell  
 20 Susannah daugh: of Sam: Taylor

1706

- May 25 Mary daugh: of Joseph Wilkinson  
 26 Joseph son of Martha Tasker  
 26 Eliza: daugh: of Martha Tasker } bastards  
 June 30 Richard son of Richard Michel  
 July 7 Jonathan son of Robert Drake  
 21 John son of Sam: Squire  
 28 Martha daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Furnish  
 28 Tho: son of Jonathan Heape  
 28 Mary daugh: of Francis Fearnley  
 Oct. 16 Susanna daugh: of Dan: Fearnley  
 20 John son of Joseph Wright  
 27 Susanna daugh: of John Pilling  
 Nov. 5 Joseph son of Tho: Clayton  
 6 John son of John Shaw  
 6 Mary daugh: of John Shaw

170<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

- Jan. 8 John son of John Law  
 16 Philias daugh: of Tho: Booth  
 March 23 Dinah daugh: of Robert Sheffield

1707

- March 26 Mary daugh: of Micha: Drake  
 30 Eliza: daugh: of John Booth  
 April 4 Mary daugh: of Robert Rayner  
 6 Mary daugh: of Sam Knowles  
 9 Sarah daugh: of Abra: Medcalf



April	27	Tho: son of Tho: Popplewell
May	18	Sarah daugh: of Rich: Gibson
	18	Hannah daugh: of Josh: Drake
June	2	John son of W <sup>m</sup> Ramsden
July	6	Mary daugh: of Robert Drake
Aug.	10	Allice daugh: of Moses Brooke
	21	Sam son of W <sup>m</sup> Popplewell
Sept.	7	Tho: son of John Womersley
[fo. 8]		
Oct.	12	Isaac son of John Firth
	19	John son of John Pilling
	19	John son of Richard Hepworth
	19	Sarah daugh: of John Fostard
	30	Isaac son of Richard Appleyard
	30	Jacob son of Rich: Appleyard
Nov.	9	Henry son of Charles Rayner
Dec.	4	Richard son of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadle
	26	William son of Joseph Armytage
Jan.	4	Sarah daugh: of Jonas Drake
	30	Grace daugh: of George Ramsden
	30	Tho: son of Tho: Blackburn
Feb.	22	John son of John Bollon
	26	Martha daugh: of John Law
	29	Mary daugh: of Robert Gleadle
March	7	Joseph son of John Green
	7	Mary daugh: of Abra: Horsley

1708

April	7	Silvia daugh: of Tho: Booth
	18	John son of Andrew Gill
	25	Ann daugh: of Robert Drake
June	27	Mary daugh: of Tho: Squire
July	2	Sarah daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Fournice
	18	Tho: son of Sam Squire
Aug.	29	Richard y <sup>e</sup> son of Robert Hepworth
Sept.	12	Jonathan son of Jona: Heap
Oct.	24	Margeret daughter of Daniel Fearnley
Nov.	20	Will: son of W <sup>m</sup> Shepherd
Dec.	5	Keturah daugh: of Mathew Holdsworth
	5	Tho: son of Richard Popplewell
	5	Damaris daughter of R. Sheffield
	16	George son of Tho: Popplewell
Jan.	16	Mary daugh: of Richard Mitchell
	27	Mary daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Walker
March	13	Ann daugh: of Tho: Lockwood
	20	Jeremy son of Jere: Firth
	20	Sarah daughter of John Cooper

1709

March 29 Ann daugh: of Richard Avison

Memorandum December y<sup>e</sup> 27<sup>th</sup> 1714

That Ja: Ryley y<sup>e</sup> Curate of Hartshead had one hundred & sixteen boons at Birkby Lane head upon y<sup>e</sup> Inclosing y<sup>t</sup> Piece.

Memorandum March 14<sup>th</sup> 1716-17

That about 12 of y<sup>e</sup> Clock at night it begun to snow, and continued incessantly for above 40 hours together, w<sup>ch</sup> made so great a snow y<sup>t</sup> there were several Drifts 3 yards high, in so much y<sup>t</sup> they call'd common Days works to make way.

[fo. 9] 1709

May	1	Ann daugh: of Robert Gleadle
	1	Susannah daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Child
	22	Jonas son of Tho: Clayton
	29	Robert son of Charles Reyner
June	4	Margaret daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Popplewell
July	7	Sam son of Robert Drake
	24	Lydia daugh: of Francis Naylor
Aug.	11	Susannah daugh: of Michael Drake
Nov.	5	Martha daugh: of Joseph Hemingway
	12	Lydia daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Armytage
Dec.	11	Susannah daugh: of Robert Barke
	18	Mary daugh: of John Drake
Feb.	20	Jeremiah son of Tho: Avison
March	8	John son of Daniel Fearnley

1710

March	29	Eliza: and Mary daugh <sup>rs</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Fournice
May	9	Mary daugh: of Rich: Hepworth
	20	Sarah daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadle
June	14	Ellin daught: of Tho: Squire
July	23	Rich: son of Jonas Drake
	29	Eliza: daugh: of Tho: Popplewell
Aug.	27	Robert son of Sam: Taylor
	27	Andrew son of Andrew Gill
Sept.	23	Jonath: son of Joseph Wright
Oct.	11	Jonas son of John Bollon
	14	Edward son of John Cooper
	29	Jeremiah son of Rich: Appleyard
Dec.	3	Sarah daugh: of John Green
Jan.	7	Sarah daugh: of John Howms
	21	Eleanor daugh: of George Ramsden
Feb.	4	Joseph son of John Forster
	4	Martha daugh: of Robert Sheffield
	14	Ann daugh: of John Drake
	14	Mary daugh: of Moses Brook
	18	Joseph son of Robert Hepworth
	24	Arthur son of Robert Goodall
	24	Mercy daugh: of Joseph Armytage
March	18	Tho: son of John Child

1711

April	1	Richard son of Joshua Shipley
May	6	Judith daugh: of Robert Drake
June	10	Jonas son of Robert Drake
	17	George son of W <sup>m</sup> Clapham
	24	George son of Jonathan Heape
July	22	Mary daughter of Joseph Armytage

[fo. 10]

Sept. 30 Ann daugh: of John Clayton  
 Oct. 8 Mary daught: of John Law  
 21 Will: son of Charles Rayner  
 21 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Avison  
 Nov. 4 Rachel daugh: of Robert Gleadle  
 25 Eliza: daugh: of Michael Drake  
 Dec. 12 Will: son of Will: Popplewell  
 16 Ellenor daugh: of George Booth  
 March 2 Tabitha daugh: of Joshua Drake  
 16 Susannah daugh: of Joseph Cook  
 16 Sarah daughter of Joseph Bark  
 16 Sarah daugh: of Nathan Clayton

1712

March 26 Mary daugh: of Daniel Fearnley  
 April 18 Dan: son of Tho: Whaley  
 18 Eliza: daugh: of Will: Armytage  
 May 11 Frances daugh: of Francis Naylor  
 18 Abra: son of Joseph Hemingway  
 25 Samuel son of Will: Walker  
 25 Sarah daugh: of Arthur Langeley  
 June 22 Joshua son of George Ramsden  
 22 Susa<sup>n</sup>a daugh: of George Ramsden  
 July 23 Caleb son of Robert Sheffield  
 Aug. 3 Eliza: daugh: of Rich: Mitchel  
 25 Mary daugh: of Tho: Popplewell  
 Sept. 4 Joshua son of Jonas Drake  
 19 John Houghton born of a vagrant woman baptized  
 Nov. 5 Mary daugh: of Jeremy Appleyard  
 16 Lydia daugh: of Tho: Lockwood  
 Jan. 1 Ann daugh: of Joseph Armytage  
 25 Will: son of Moses Brook  
 Feb. 7 Joshua son of Will: Gleadle

1713

March 29 Martha daugh: of Richard Langeley  
 April 9 Hannah daugh: of Joseph Hall  
 12 Martha daugh: of John Bolton  
 12 Martha daugh: of Robert Drake  
 25 Mary daugh: of Richard Popplewell  
 May 14 Eleanor daugh: of Rich: Ramsden  
 24 Rebecca daugh: of Henry Binns  
 June 7 Alice daugh: of John Foster  
 July 5 Will: son of Will: Clapham  
 Aug. 7 John son of John Cooper  
 20 Mark son of George Booth  
 21 John son of John Child  
 30 Eliza: daugh: of Tho: Avison  
 Oct. 7 Francis son of Machael Drake  
 11 John son of Math: Holdsworth  
 11 daughter of William Rathnell

1713

[fo. 11]

- Oct. 22 Richard son of Tho: Blackburne  
 Dec. 17 Sarah daugh: of John Firth  
 25 Joseph son of Christo: Laverack of Spen-Hall in Birstall Parish  
 27 Jeremiah son of Christo: Binns of Robert Town in Birstal Parish  
 29 Jonathan son of Jona: Pollet in Birstal Parish  
 Feb. 7 Allice daugh: of Benj: Roberts in Birstal Parish  
 28 Jonas son of Jonas Priestley  
 28 Mary daugh: of Joseph Cook  
 28 Dinah daugh: of Robert Gleadle  
 March 19 Elizabeth daugh: of Dan: Fearnley  
 21 Mary daugh: of Joshua Shepley

1714

- April 11 Joseph son of Tho: Child  
 11 Will: son of Robert Hepworth  
 11 Robert son of Rich: Hepworth  
 18 Robert son of Robert Rayner  
 May 12 John son of Thomas Drake  
 23 George son of W<sup>m</sup> Armytage  
 June 20 John son of Nathan Clayton  
 27 Abraham son of Arthur Longley  
 27 Mathew son of Michael Drake  
 July 18 Will: son of George Ramsden  
 21 Martha daugh: of Joseph Willby  
 Aug. 8 Eleanor daugh: of John Pilling  
 Sept. 8 Jonas son of Francis Naylor  
 Dec. 5 Joseph son of Will: Caslays  
 5 George son of Charles Rayner  
 19 Will: Hargreaves bastard baptized  
 Jan. 16 Joseph son of Joseph Armytage  
 23 Hannah daugh: of Robert Richardson  
 30 Jonas son of Jonas Drake  
 Feb. 4 Joseph son of Tho: Popplewell  
 14 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Appleyard  
 March 13 Tho: son of Robert Drake

1715

- April 6 Ann daugh: of Joshua Drake  
 8 Hannah daugh: of Moses Brook  
 24 Martha daugh: of Abra: Utlef  
 May 1 Jonas son of Tho: Whalley  
 1 Damaris Liversedge base begotten baptized  
 8 Ann daugh: of John Nicholson  
 June 12 Sarah daugh: of Jeremy Appleyard  
 July 17 Robert son of Robert Sheffield  
 [fo. 12]  
 Aug. 2 Hannah daugh: of Will: Popplewell  
 2 John son of Robert Drake  
 14 Sarah daugh: of Tho: Drake of Scholes  
 28 John son of John Drake

Sept. 8 James son of John Firth  
 8 Susannah daugh: of Robert Gleadale  
 28 Patience daugh: of Will: Fournice  
 Oct. 30 Lydia daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Clapham  
 Jan. 1 Grace daugh: of Francis Naylor  
 1 Will: son of John Child  
 Feb. 12 Jonathan son of Tho: Popplewell  
 12 Eliza: daugh: of Tho: Blackburne  
 12 Tabitha daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Armitage  
 16 Mary daugh: of Math: Schorrah

1716

April 29 Ann daugh: of John Foster  
 30 Mary daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Oates  
 May 9 Benjamin son of W<sup>m</sup> Caslays  
 June 13 Mary daugh: of John Nicholson  
 17 Mary daugh: of Robert Womersley  
 17 Mary daugh: of George Hirst  
 24 John son of Richard Drake  
 24 Richard son of Tho: Avison  
 Aug. 29 Will: son of Nathan Clayton  
 Sept. 16 Martha daugh: of Arthur Langley  
 18 Sarah daugh: of Daniel Fearnley  
 Oct. 7 Jeremiah son of Joseph Willby  
 Nov. 24 John son of Richard Popplewell  
 Jan. 1 Joseph son of John Drake  
 13 Sarah daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Richardson  
 Feb. 3 Tho: son of Jonas Drake  
 17 Joseph son of John Child

1717

March 29 George son of Joseph Armytage  
 April 8 John son of Robert Drake  
 11 Eliza: daugh: of John Oates  
 17 John son of John Firth  
 June 2 Mary daugh: of Abra: Utlif  
 23 Love daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
 July 7 John son of John Jonson  
 Aug. 4 John son of John Nicholson  
 25 Mary daugh: of Charles Sheffield  
 Oct. 13 Tho: son of W<sup>m</sup> Clapham  
 [fo. 13]  
 Oct. 20 Martha daugh: of William Oates  
 Dec. 8 Eliza: daugh: of Robert Womersley  
 Jan. 1 John son of Tho: Popplewell  
 1 Seth son of W<sup>m</sup> Armytage  
 5 Joshua son of Tho: Hogson  
 12 George son of George Booth  
 12 Allice daugh: of George Booth  
 29 Anna daugh: of John Healey  
 March 9 David son of John Pilling  
 16 Robert son of Robert Drake



1718

- April 7 Abra: son of John Firth  
 20 Tho: son of Joshua Healey of Birstal  
 May 1 Joseph son of Richard Drake of Clifton  
 June 29 John son of Robert Gleadle  
 17 Dorothy daughter of Michael Drake Thor[nhills]  
 Aug. 3 Dan: son of Jeremiah Bower  
 3 Richard son of John Naylor  
 17 John Sheffield base begotten baptized  
 24 Mercy daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
 24 Susannah daugh: of John Nicholson  
 30 Susannah daugh: of Robert Richardson  
 Sept. 14 Susannah daugh: of Joseph Willby  
 Oct. 9 Mary daugh: of Nathan Clayton  
 Nov. 5 Joseph son of Joshua Shepley  
 13 Charles son of Tho: Sheffield  
 Dec. 25 Martha daugh: of John Oates  
 25 Math: son of Michael Drake  
 Jan. 11 Eliza: daugh: of Joseph Armytage  
 Feb. 23 Susannah daugh: of Michael Drake  
 23 Dorothy daugh: of Richard Avison  
 March 8 Lidia daugh: of John Foster

1719

- May 3 Michael Child (base begotten) baptized  
 10 Tho: son of Charles Sheffield  
 June 18 Dan: son of Dan: Fearnley  
 Aug. 2 Mary daugh: of Tho: Avison  
 16 Susannah daugh: of Robert Womersley  
 Sept. 6 John son of Joseph Pilling  
 12 John son of Jonas Drake  
 Oct. 11 Sarah daugh: of George Fairborn  
 [fo. 14]  
 Oct. 18 Arthur son of Arthur Langley  
 Nov. 1 Will: son of Isaac Longbottom  
 Dec. 3 Grace & Sarah daugh<sup>rs</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Clapham  
 Jan. 5 John son of Moses Brook  
 6 John son of Joseph Armytage  
 6 Sarah daugh: of Math: Scorrach  
 6 Ann daugh: of Peter Sinkinson  
 12 Richard son of John Child  
 31 Mary daugh: of John Fairborn  
 Feb. 7 Judith daugh: of Ann Hall (base begotten)

1720

- March 27 Mary daugh: of Michael Drake  
 April 24 Nephtali son of Jerem: Bower  
 May 1 W<sup>m</sup> son of Robert Hemingway  
 1 Mary daugh: of Miles Taylor  
 8 Susannah daugh: of Tho: Hogson  
 June 19 Martha daugh: of Robert Gleadle  
 26 Joseph son of Joseph Kitson  
 July 3 Zaccheus son of W<sup>m</sup> Armytage  
 3 Abra: son of Tho: Popplewell

July	6	Catherine daugh: of John Firth
	25	John son of Christopher Brooke
Aug.	30	Sam: son of Nathan Clayton
Nov.	6	Hannah daugh: of George Fairbon
	11	Annis daugh: of Michael Drake
	13	John son of Joseph Dixon
	27	Mary daugh: of John Naylor
Dec.	7	John son of Robert Womersley
	11	Mary daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Thornton
Feb.	12	Eliza: daugh: of John Denby
	26	Phoebe daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Taylor

## 1721

March	26	Eliza: daugh: of John Foster
May	7	Mary daugh: of John Oates
	14	Martha daugh: of Charles Sheffield
June	28	John son of M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Kitchingman
July	9	Mary daugh: of Rich: Avison
	16	Mary daugh: of Tho: Dyson
Aug.	7	Eliza: daugh: of John Nicholson
	27	Ann daugh: of John Healey
Sept.	21	Rich: son of Tho: Sheffield
Nov.	9	Eunice daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Clapham
[fo. 15]		
Dec.	3	Tho: son of Joseph Dixon
	17	John son of Isaac Longbottom
Jan.	22	Jonas son of Joseph Armytage
Feb.	23	George son of W <sup>m</sup> Green
	25	John son of John Fletcher
March	7	Sarah daugh: of John Wood
	17	Ann daugh: of M <sup>r</sup> Tho: Kitchingman born & baptized ye same day

## 1722

April	29	Thomas son of Tho: Avison
May	6	Richard son of Math: Schorah
	14	Joseph son of Michael Drake
	20	Ann daugh: of Jonas Drake
	27	Mary daugh: of Joseph Hemingway
June	3	Eneas son of Jerem: Bower
	3	John son of John Wolton
July	22	John son of Arthur Langeley
Aug.	26	Mary daugh: of Robert Drake
Oct.	14	Math: son of Robert Womersley
	18	Frances daugh: of John Firth
	21	Abra: son of John Child
	25	Joseph son of Rich: Popplewell
Nov.	11	Sarah daugh: of John Fairborn
	22	Sarah daugh: of Michael Drake
Dec.	9	Abra: son of Abrah: Medcalf
Feb.	3	Miles son of Miles Taylor
	3	Mary daugh: of John Firth

1772

- Feb. 7 Joseph son of Martha Hargreaves (base begotten)  
 7 Mary daugh: of Chris: Brook  
 7 Sarah daugh: of Michael Drake  
 16 John son of Tho: Dyson  
 24 Mary daugh: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hemingway  
 March 3 Mary daugh: of John Green  
 16 W<sup>m</sup> son of Dan: Fearnley  
 17 Ann daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Thornton

1723

- March 31 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Naylor  
 April 7 Ann daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
 14 Mary daugh: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Hemingway  
 19 David son of W<sup>m</sup> Popplewell  
 June 8 Sarah daugh: of Edward Dyson  
 23 Margaret daugh: of Nathan: Clayton  
 [fo. 16]  
 June 23 Sam: son of Tho: Popplewell  
 July 7 W<sup>m</sup> son of George Fairbon  
 14 Mary daugh: of John Wood  
 21 Will: son of John Nicholson  
 Sept. 22 Abra: & Sarah daugh<sup>rs</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Armytage  
 22 Sarah daugh: of Joseph Pilling  
 22 Susannah daugh: of George Walker  
 28 Henry son of Henry Willby  
 Oct. 5 Mary daugh: of Peter Sinkinson  
 27 Love daugh: of Tho: Milns  
 Nov. 24 Grace daugh: of Joshua Longbottom  
 25 Will: son of Will: Fournice  
 25 Betty daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Rhodes  
 Dec. 1 Ann daugh: of John Oates  
 18 Mark son of Tho: Blackburn  
 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Joseph Armytage  
 28 Sam: son of Jonas Drake  
 28 W<sup>m</sup> son of John Ellis  
 28 John son of Tho: Claton  
 Jan. 26 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of John Healey  
 Feb. 19 Sarah Speight's natural daugh: (call'd Sarah)  
 March 8 Tho: son of Tho: Whitehead

1724

- April 15 Thomas son of Michael Drake  
 May 17 Judeth daugh: of Jeremiah Appleyard  
 17 John son of Tho: Sinkinson  
 June 14 Sarah daugh: of John Firth  
 14 John son of John Houlmes  
 July 14 Rebecca & Magdalene twin daugh<sup>rs</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Kitchingman  
 Aug. 9 Grace daugh: of Isaac Longbottem  
 Sept. 6 Martha daugh: of John Child  
 9 John son of James Cordingley  
 9 Martha daugh: of Michael Drake  
 20 Tho: son of Tho: Dyson  
 25 John son of John Pilling

Oct.	25	Henry son of Henry Wilby
Nov.	1	Mary daugh: of Joshua Gawthorp
	1	Susannah daugh: of Sam: Wright
	12	Betty daugh: of Math: Scorer
	22	Sarah daugh: of John Sinkinson
Dec.	30	Tho: son of Benja: Roberts
	30	Tho: son of John Green
Jan.	15	Betty daugh: of John Fletcher
	30	John son of John Wood
	31	John son of John Naylor
March	7	Sarah daugh: of John Walton
	14	Will: (a bastard son) of Mary Drakes
	21	Peter son of Daniel Clayton
[fo. 17] 1725		
April	15	Tho: son of Robert Drake
May	16	Joseph son of Joseph Pilling
	16	Eliza daugh: of Richard Popplewell
June	27	Sarah daugh: of George Walker
July	18	Martha daugh: of Tho: Popplewell
Aug.	5	Rich: son of Rich: Avison
	18	John & Mary twin children of John Thornton's
Oct.	3	Eliza: daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Thornton
	24	Jonathan son of Henry Wilby
	31	John son of Joshua Longbottom
	31	Eliza: daugh: of Arthur Longeley
Nov.	18	Robert son of W <sup>m</sup> Knight
	21	Jane daugh: of John Firth
	21	Martha daugh: of John Fairborn
Dec.	28	Martha daugh: of Miles Taylor
	28	Will: son of Edward Dyson
Jan.	30	John son of W <sup>m</sup> Oates
	30	Mary daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Milns
Feb.	20	James son of Tho: Kitchingman
	20	Eliza: daugh: of Rich: Rayner
	21	Will: son of Robert Womersley
1726		
April	17	Eunice daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Armitage
May	1	James son of Will: Green
	8	Sarah daugh: of John Oates
June	12	John son of Rich: Walker
	26	John son of Dan: Clayton
July	11	Sarah daugh: of John Watson
	11	Henry (a bastard son) of Sarah Goodall's
	24	Sarah daugh: of Aquilah Braft
	31	Sarah daugh: of John Green
Aug.	14	James son of W <sup>m</sup> Taylor
	21	Benj: son of Wm: Popplewell
Sept.	25	Tho: son of Tho: Clayton
Oct.	16	Rich: son of John Pilling
Dec.	3	Eliza: daugh: of John Wood
	25	Allice daugh: of Abra: Wood

1726

- Jan. 1 Joshua son of Tho: Child  
 1 Will: son of John Child  
 8 Math: son of Michael Drake  
 29 Eliza: daugh: of John Healey  
 Feb. 19 Nathan son of Nathan Clayton  
 19 Tho: Kitchingman son of Tho: Kitchingman  
 March 5 Alice daugh: of Tho: Popplewell  
 12 John son of Joshua Gawthorp  
 17 Joseph & Benja: twin sons of George Fairburn's  
 [fo. 18]  
 March 17 Jonathan son of James Cordingley  
 22 Christopher son of Christopher Brooke

1727

- April 23 Zephaniah son of W<sup>m</sup> Taylor  
 30 Jordon son of Joseph Pilling  
 June 4 Joseph son of Arthur Longley  
 July 9 Ann daugh: of Joel Jewit  
 Aug. 13 Mary daugh: of Joseph Gleadle  
 20 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Popplewell  
 Sept. 14 Martha daugh: of John Naylor  
 24 Betty daugh: of John Green  
 Oct. 29 Will: son of Rich: Walker  
 29 George son of Robert Womersley  
 29 Lydia daugh: of Joseph Armitage  
 Nov. 14 Will: son of Benj: Roberts  
 14 Joseph son of John Walton  
 Dec. 7 Will: son of John Gleadle  
 7 Ann daugh: of John Fletcher  
 17 Sarah daugh: of Joseph Lyster  
 24 Joseph son of Joseph Sheffield  
 31 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Rayner  
 31 Jane daugh: of Rich: Ward  
 Jan. 21 John son of Math: Scora  
 Feb. 25 Joseph son of Sam Knight  
 25 Sarah bastard daugh: of Martha Hargreaves  
 March 9 Tho: son of Michael Drake

1728

- April 21 Mary y<sup>e</sup> daugh: of Sam: Wright  
 24 Charles son of W<sup>m</sup> Walker  
 May 25 Richard son of Henry Wilby  
 25 Judeth daugh: of Benja: Cowper  
 June 29 Martha natural daugh: of My: Overend  
 July 21 Eliza: daugh: of Tho: Pattisson  
 21 Mary daugh: of Joshua Longbottom  
 25 John son of Tho: Milns  
 Aug. 4 Kezia daugh: of Will: Armitage  
 Sept. 22 Sarah daugh: of Will: Green  
 22 Martha daughter of John Green  
 29 Hannah daugh: of John Wood  
 Oct. 6 Martha daugh: of Rich: Avison  
 17 Hannah daugh: of John Oates



Nov.	22	Jane daugh: of Richard Child
Dec.	14	Ruth natural daugh: of Martha Roberts
	27	Will: natural son of Mary Drake
Jan.	12	Samuel son of George Walker
[fo. 19]		
Jan.	12	Eliza: daugh: of Joseph Sheffield
	19	Mary daugh: of John Binns
	19	John son of Joshua Fittan
Feb.	9	Will: son of John Middleton
	23	Susan daugh: of Peter Sinkinson
March	12	Mary daugh: of Mary Popplewell
1729		
April	20	Betty daugh: of John Thornton
May	11	Joseph son of John Pilling
	17	Abra: son of Joshua Pilling
June	18	Anthony son of John Brook
July	3	Will: son of John Fournish
	12	John son of Math: Holdsworth
Aug.	10	Robert son of Rich: Walker
Sept.	28	Eliza: daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Walker
Oct.	29	Jane daugh: of Sarah Thornton (base begotten)
Jan.	4	John son of Tho: Wheatley
	8	Sarah daugh: of John Child
	11	Joseph son of Robert Womersley
	12	Mary daugh: of Edward Dyson
	18	Elener daugh: of John Green
Feb.	22	Richard son of Rich: Popplewell
March	1	Robert son of Jonas Wilkinson
	15	Tho: son of W <sup>m</sup> Blackburne
1730		
May	1	Lydia daugh: of Joshua Gawthorp
Aug.	4	John son of Joshua Waddington
	9	W <sup>m</sup> son of W <sup>m</sup> Green
	9	W <sup>m</sup> son of Dan Clayton
Sept.	6	Ellin daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Wright
	6	Frances daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Oates
Oct.	4	John son of John Nicholson
Nov.	8	Joseph son of Joseph Sheffield
	8	Michael son of Math: Holdsworth
	8	Abraham son of W <sup>m</sup> Taylor
	8	Sarah daugh: of Elias Wright
	16	W <sup>m</sup> son of John Wood
Jan.	2	John son of John Foster
	24	Mary daugh: of Rich: Rayner
[fo. 20]		
Jan.	24	John son of Joseph Clayton
	24	Jonas son of Tho: Milns
	27	W <sup>m</sup> son of George Walker
Feb.	21	John son of Henry Willoughby
	21	Tho: son of Joseph Stockwell

1730

- Feb. 21 Patience daugh: of John Oates  
 21 Joseph son of Rich: Walker  
 March 7 Susannah daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Green  
 14 Mary daugh: of Sam Knight

1731

- April 18 Martha daugh: of Math: Scorrey  
 21 John son of Michael Drake  
 May 2 John son of Rich: Braithewaite  
 16 John son of Rich: Wood  
 16 Jane daugh: of John Green  
 16 Susannah daugh: of John Naylor  
 24 W<sup>m</sup> son of Joseph Sinkinson  
 June 28 Mary daugh: of John Watson  
 July 3 Jane daugh: of Rich: Ramsden  
 3 John son of Christopher Brooke  
 4 John son of John Fournish  
 Aug. 8 James son of Joseph Asquith  
 8 James son of John Child  
 22 Rich: son of Arthur Langley  
 29 Benjamin son of James Cordingley  
 Sept. 5 Sarah daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Blackburne  
 Oct. 3 Mary daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Walker of Clifton  
 Nov. 5 John son of George Ramsden of Clifton  
 Dec. 5 Martin son of Richard Stocks of Clifton  
 25 Edward son of Will: Wright of Belly-Bridge  
 Jan. 2 Ann daugh: of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills  
 23 Richard son of W<sup>m</sup> Popplewell of Hartshead Church  
 Feb. 6 Mary daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadhill of Hartshead  
 13 Abraham son of John Wadsworth of Clifton  
 23 John son of Lawrence Earnshaw  
 March 1 Elizabeth daugh: of Jo<sup>n</sup> Pilling Jun<sup>r</sup> of Kirklees's Mill  
 5 William son of Joshua Fitton of Hartishead fall  
 8 Sarah daugh: of M<sup>r</sup> Tho: Harrison of Clifton then  
     Steward to S<sup>r</sup> Jo<sup>n</sup> Armitage  
 11 Jonas son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton  
 12 Lydia daugh: of Dan Clayton of Clifton

1732

- March 26 Samuel son of John Binns of Hartishead high-Moor  
 April 10 Joseph son of John Thornton of Fall  
 30 Thomas son of John Foster of Thornhills  
 May 1 Mary daugh: of Joshua Waddington of Birk-house  
 7 John son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead  
 [fo. 21]  
 May 7 John son of George Walker of Belly-bridge  
 7 Sarah daughter of Jonas Willkinson of Clifton  
 June 18 Joseph son of John Nicholson of Hartishead  
 25 Mary daugh: of Rich: Popplewell of y<sup>e</sup> Fall  
 July 2 John son of Michael Drake of Thornhills  
 16 Mary daughter of John Green of Clifton  
 23 John son of John Green of Thornhills

- July 24 William son of Robert Womersley of Clifton  
[*Change of handwriting.*]
- Sept. 17 Thomas son of George Carver of Hartshead Hall  
24 Susanna daughter of Edward Dyson of Hartshead  
24 Joshua son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead
- Nov. 12 Sarah daughter of Joseph Green of Clifton  
19 Rebekah daughter of John Denton of Clifton
- Dec. 10 Jonas son of John Wood of Clifton  
24 Joseph son of Henry Robertshaw of Hartshead  
31 Robert son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton
- Jan. 7 Ruth daughter of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
James son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Badger  
14 John son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Malster
- March 4 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>
- March 25 Phebe d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Avison of Clifton Husbandman
- 1733
- April 1 Mary daughter of Thomas Stott of Hartishead Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
[*Change of handwriting.*]  
1 Jaen doughtr of Joseph Sinkison Blak Smth  
8 Mare d<sup>r</sup> of Gorg farborn of Cli.  
22 Jonas son of John Watson Coleth of Ha.  
27 An d<sup>r</sup> of Richerd Walker of Harts.
- May 6 Robrt son of Joseph asquth of Harts.  
13 Abram son of Richerd Renor of Hartshe.  
13 John son of Richerd Hamena of Hartshead  
13 Mare the daughter of willeam talor of Hae. and Martha  
doughtr of wileam talor
- June 2 Jams son of Thoms Milens of Clifton  
17 Jams son of Saea Longle of Clifton base begot
- July 3 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John fornis of Hartshead  
28 Mare d<sup>r</sup> of Robrt Ramsdin of Clifton  
[*Change of handwriting.*]
- Sept. 16 Samuel son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Richardson of Clifton Cardmaker  
23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Carrier
- Oct. 4 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Twiddalls of Thornhills Carrier  
28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Bellybridge Gardiner
- Nov. 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- Dec. 9 Richard son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
James son of Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Jan. 10 Richard son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Clothier  
13 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Fall Clothier  
13 John the bastard son of Mary Twiddalls of Thornhills
- Feb. 1 Thomas son of M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Harrison of Clifton  
21 Eleonor d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Goodall of Fall Malster  
24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 3 John son of John Child of Belly-bridge  
10 William son of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Nayler of Clifton Carrier

1733

fo. 22]

- March 10 John son of John Woodhead of Bellybridge Blacksmith  
 17 John son of Samuel Knight of Hartshead Clothier  
 24 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Oates of Nunbrook Labourer

1734

- April 7 Elisabeth daughter of Joshua Woodcock of Fall Clothier  
 7 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Wilkinson of Clifton Clothier  
 12 Joseph son of Richard Brathwait of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Fearnley of Hartshead Taylor  
 15 Richard son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Badger  
 21 Richard son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 28 Richard son of William Gleadhill of Hartsh<sup>d</sup> Clothier  
 28 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Wood of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 May 12 Robert son of John Binns of Clifton Clothier  
 19 Sarah the bastard daughter of Dorothy Shepherd Clifton  
 19 Mark son of Richard Stocks of Clifton Malster  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Foster of Thornhills Carrier  
 June 2 John son of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 9 James son of John Sheard of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 John son of Joseph Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 John son of William Hudson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 July 18 William son of John Pilling of Kirklees-mill Miller  
 Aug. 4 John son of John Thornton of Hartshead Clothier  
 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Taylor of Clifton Badger  
 Oct. 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Denton of Clifton Clothier  
 13 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Hartshead Collier  
 28 John son of George Law of Sandal Labourer  
 31 Samuel son of Joseph Asquith of Hartshead Clothier  
 Nov. 10 Daniel the bastard son of Mary Wright of Belly-bridge  
 Dec. 15 Mark son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 22 William son of Thomas Stott of Hartshead Clothier  
 Jan. 12 Benjamin son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker of Clifton Clothier  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Twiddalls of Thornhills Carrier  
 26 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 Feb. 2 Isaac son of John Birkhead of Liversidge Clothier  
 9 James son of Henry Robertshaw of Hartshead Butcher  
 9 Robert son of John Nicholson of Hartshead Clothier  
 16 Robert son of Matthew Holdsworth of Clifton Clothier  
 Feb. 23 William son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 March 16 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Hemingway of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
 23 Richard son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Malster

1735

- March 30 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier  
 30 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Furnish of Hartishead Carpenter  
 April 2 John son of M<sup>r</sup> John Clapham of Clifton Clothier  
 May 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier  
 4 Luke son of Daniel Roberts of Hartishead Clothier  
 11 Sarah daughter of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Robert son of Thomas Pellington of Belly bridge Labourer  
 June 15 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier



June	29	Thomas son of John Wood of Clifton Clothier
July	13	Mark son of William Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Raynor of Clifton Wiredrawer
Aug.	13	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
Sept.	6	Mally d <sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills Wiredrawer
[fo. 23]		
Sept.	21	Joshua son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
	28	Mary daughter of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead fal Clothier
Oct.	12	Robert son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Child of Clifton Clothier
Nov.	9	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
Oct.	5	Judith d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Badger
Dec.	13	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of William Lord of Hartishead Clothier
	23	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Hartishead Collier
Jan.	4	Matthew son of John Drake of Hartishead Clothier
	21	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Furnish of Hartishead Hall Clothier
Feb.	15	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
	29	Richard son of Joshua Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
1736		
April	11	John son of John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor
	18	Joshua son of Thomas Rishton of Mannor Labourer
	18	James son of Joseph Sparling of Hartishead Clothier
May	2	Thomas son of Richard Aveson of Clifton Labourer
	5	Joseph son of Henry Raynor of Clifton Clothier
	16	Christopher son of M <sup>r</sup> John Clapham of Clifton Malster
	16	James son of John Child of Hartishead Labourer
	23	Mary daughter of John Whitaker of Clifton Blacksmith
	30	Samuel son of Samuel Armytage Esq <sup>re</sup> of Kirkleese
June	20	Thomas son of William Hudson of Clifton Cardmaker
Aug.	1	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Child of Belly Bridge Labourer
	22	Thomas the bastard son of Sarah Longley
Sept.	5	Richard son of Charles Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier
	12	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of George Ramsden of Clifton Clothier
	19	James son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier
	19	Joshua son of George Walker of Belly bridge Gardiner
	19	Susanna d <sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
Oct.	3	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier
	3	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Harrison of Clifton
	24	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Labourer
	24	Henry son of John Woodhead of Betty Bridge Blacksmith
	28	Matthew son of Arthur Longley of Birkby Labourer
Nov.	7	Joseph son of John Watson of Hartishead Clothier
	30	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Denton of Clifton Clothier
Dec.	5	James son of John Pilling of Kirkleese Mill
	5	Eleanor d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Card-maker
	12	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Whitaker-pits Clothier
Jan.	2	Abraham son of Richard Walker Clothier
	9	Susanna the bastard d <sup>r</sup> of Tabitha Drake of Hartishead
	16	Hanna d <sup>r</sup> of Margaret Goodall of Hartishead



1736

- an. 16 John son of William Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Clothier  
 30 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Hartishead Collier
- Feb. 6 John son of John Twiddals of Thornhills Carrier  
 6 Thomas son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier  
 13 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Hemingway of Clifton Clothier  
 20 Samuel the bastard son of Martha Langley  
 17 John son of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier  
 23 Samuel son of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier
- March 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Richardson of Clifton Labourer  
 13 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of John Naylor of Clifton Labourer  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Oates of Nunbrook Labourer
- [fo. 24] 1737
- April 10 William son of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Carrier  
 24 Ann daughter of George Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
- May 22 William son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Labourer
- June 11 Robert son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 19 Sarah daughter of Richard Brathwaite of Hartshead Clothier
- July 3 Sarah daughter of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 6 William son of William Lord of Hartshead Clothier  
 10 Joseph son of Jeremiah Bawmforth of Hartshead Fall  
 Clothier  
 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 31 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Raynor of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 28 John son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
- Sept. 4 Abraham son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Malster  
 25 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Nickinson of Hartishead Clothier  
 16 Luke son of Richard Oates of Hartishead Clothier  
 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Priestley of Clifton Clothier  
 20 Joseph son of Damaras Sheffield by Jonas Drake of Clifton  
 Taylor  
 23 Joseph son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- Nov. 6 Mary the bastard d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Roberts of Hartishead  
 the reputed father being Matthew Drake  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Thornton of Hartishead Clothier
- Dec. 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Langley of Mannor Malster
- Jan. 8 Samuel son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Feb. 15 John son of Stephen Fawcet of Hartishead Clothier  
 19 John son of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead Clothier
- March 12 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Clifton Farmer
- 1738  
 [Change of handwriting.]
- April 16 Mary daug<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Hartishead Clothier  
 23 Mary daughter of John Butterworth of Birkhouse  
 30 John son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>
- May 11 Thomas son of Henry Rayner of Clifton
- June 18 Benjamin son of George Walker of Belly Bridge
- July 23 Sarah daughter of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
- Aug. 1 Lydia daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker

- Sept. 10 Betty daug<sup>r</sup> of William Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Susannah daug<sup>r</sup> of John Liversedge Cloathmaker -  
 21 Francis son of John Drake of Heartshead Clothier  
 [fo. 25]  
 Sept. 24 John son of John Binns of Belly Bridge  
 28 Unice daug<sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Clifton Clothier  
 Oct. 1 Hannah daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard Rayner of Heartshead Clothier  
 8 Betty daug<sup>r</sup> of William Poplewell of Heartshead Clothier  
 11 Elizabeth daug<sup>r</sup> of John Fearnley of Heartshead Tayler  
 29 Susannah daug<sup>r</sup> of Widow Sheffield of Heartishead  
 Jan. 1 Mary daug<sup>r</sup> of Richard Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Mary daug<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Clothier  
 8 Richard son of Richard Walker of Windy Bank Clothier  
 14 Thomas son of John Child of Belly Bridge  
 14 John son of John Child of Thornhills Clothier  
 Feb. 4 Mary daug<sup>r</sup> of James Wilkinson of Belly-Bridge Miller  
 11 Rachel daug<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Gleadhill of Birkhouse Blacksmith  
 12 Joshua son of Abraham Hemingway of Heartshead Clothier  
 18 William son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ashtley of Hartishead Shoemaker  
 21 George son of John Furness of Hartishead Carpenter  
 25 Elianor daughter of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 March 21 Ann daug<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Longley of Hartishead Malster

1739

- March 25 Thomas son of Richard Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 April 8 George son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 14 Luke son of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills  
 May 20 Sarah daughter of Samuel Knight of Hartishead Clothier  
 20 Henry son of Benjamin Barber of Hartishead Cardmaker  
 27 James son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Cardmaker  
 June 3 Lydia daughter of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 July 15 Joshua son of John Child of Hartishead Labourer  
 28 John son of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Samuel son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Poplewell jun<sup>r</sup> of Hartishead Clothier

[fo. 26]

- Sept. 26 Martha daughter of John Whitaker of Cockwalk Blacksmith  
 Nov. 18 Lydia daug<sup>r</sup> of Charles Hemingway of Clifton Brewer  
 26 Mary daughter of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Malster  
 Dec. 25 Benjamin son of Henry Robertshaw of Hartshead Butcher  
 Jan. 1 Joseph son of John Nailer of Clifton Carrier  
 6 Thomas son of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Carrier  
 30 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Foster of Clifton Butcher  
 Feb. 22 James son of Richard Avison of Clifton Labourer  
 25 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Avison of Clifton Carrier  
 March 6 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
 19 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Clothier

1740

- March 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Twiddal of Thornhills Carrier  
 April 4 Luke son of Richard Hemingway of Hartshead Clothier  
 4 Beatrix d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartshead Clothier  
 4 William son of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer

1740

- April 6 Mary bastard daug<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Meccah of Whitaker-Pits  
Spinster the reputed Father being John Holroyd  
[*Change of handwriting.*]  
13 Sarah daught<sup>r</sup> of John Barker of Hartishead Clothier  
13 Betty dau: of Sam<sup>l</sup> Chadwick of Brighouse in the Parish  
of Halifax Clothier
- May 8 John son of Jo<sup>n</sup> Oats of Hartishead Collier  
9 Mary dau: of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier  
10 Sarah dau: of Will<sup>m</sup> Sampson of Kirklees Mill  
11 Michael son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Clothier
- May 18 Mercy dau: of Joseph Drake of Clifton Shoemaker  
26 Betty dau: of John Gleadhill, of Hartishead, Clothier
- June 28 Martha dau: of Will<sup>m</sup> Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
29 Martha dau: of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrison of Clifton
- July 12 George son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Marsden of Clifton Clothier  
27 Mary dau: of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
- [fo. 27]
- Aug. 10 Mary dau: of Will<sup>m</sup> Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
11 Hannah dau: of John Ashley of Hartishead Shoe-maker  
24 Nancy dau: of Joshua Fitten of Hartishead Clothier
- Sept. 21 Anne dau: of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 18 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 5 Joseph son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
8 Joseph son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Mills of Clifton Labourer  
9 Sarah dau: of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
17 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
30 Joseph son of Will<sup>m</sup> Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 3 Anne dau: of George Clapham of Clifton Clothier  
25 Betty dau: of John Butterworth of Hartishead Labourer
- Jan. 1 Hannah dau: of John Child of Thornhill Clothier  
18 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Scruton of Hartishead Tailor
- Feb. 1 Lidia dau: of Edward Lockwood of Clifton Labourer  
8 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of Will<sup>m</sup> Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier  
10 Michael son of Michael Drake of Thornhill Clothier  
28 Sarah dau: of John Fernley of Hartishead Tailor
- March 8 Henry son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker of Windy-Bank Clothier  
8 James son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Oats of Hartishead Clothier  
8 Anne dau: of Sam<sup>l</sup> Falker of Belly-Bridge Clothier  
15 Eliz<sup>th</sup> dau: of John Binns of Belly-Bridge Clothier

1741

- April 12 Charles son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier  
25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Matt: Holdsworth of Thornhills Carrier  
26 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Nicholson of Hartishead Clothier
- May 7 Moses son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 28]
- May 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Baumforth of Hartishead Hall  
Clothier
- 15 Joshua son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
- June 7 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of John Thornton of Hartishead Clothier  
14 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Popplewell jun<sup>r</sup> of Hartishead Clothier

July	12	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier
Aug.	9	Dorothy dau: of Benj: Barber of Thornhills Cardmaker
	12	Betty dau: of Jeremy Bower of Thornhills Wiredrawer
Sept.	6	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier
	9	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	13	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
Oct.	1	Eliz: d <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Marsden of Clifton Butcher
	4	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Liversedge of Hartishead
Dec.	16	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Clothier
Jan.	2	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Will <sup>m</sup> Mills of Clifton Labourer
	18	Sam <sup>l</sup> son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
	24	Sam <sup>l</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Squire of Thornhills Carrier
Feb.	14	Mary dau: of Aquila Braithwait of Hartishead Clothier
	19	John son of Joseph Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Clothier
	28	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Brook of Hartishead Clothier
March	3	Eliz: d <sup>r</sup> of Tho <sup>s</sup> Stott of Hartishead Clothier
	7	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Dan: Clayton of Clifton Labourer
	14	John son of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Husbandman
	21	Reuben son of Squire Hemingway of Belly Bridge

1742

March	26	Tho <sup>s</sup> bastard son of Eliz: Oats of Hartishead, the reputed Father being Jn <sup>o</sup> Dison
April	2	Jn <sup>o</sup> son of James Hargraves Gard <sup>r</sup> at Kirklees
	11	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jos: Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
	14	Rebecca d <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Drake of Hartishead Clothier
May	3	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Walker of Cockwalk Blacksmith
	13	Sam <sup>l</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Lee of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Carrier

[fo. 29]

	26	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
	27	Benj: son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Stocks of the low Hall Malts <sup>r</sup>
June	15	Will: son of Jn <sup>o</sup> Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	19	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Sam <sup>l</sup> Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Jn <sup>o</sup> son of Charles Hemingway of Kirklees Brewer
	28	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer
Aug.	1	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Drake of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	5	Jonathan son of Jos: Lockwood of Hartshead Fall Clothier
	27	Rob <sup>t</sup> son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Scruton of Hartshead Tailor
	29	Jn <sup>o</sup> son of Jos: Drake of Hartshead Clothier
Oct.	10	Jn <sup>o</sup> son of Squire Holroyd of Highmoor Clothier
	17	Jn <sup>o</sup> son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	27	Benj: son of Jonas Gleadhill of Birkhouse Blacksmith
	27	Geo: son of Geo: Walker of Belly-bridge Gardener
	27	Acquila son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Braithwait of Hartshead Clothier
	27	Edm <sup>d</sup> bastard son of Tabitha Drake of Hartshead, the Father unknown
Nov.	3	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Brearley of Clifton Joyner
	21	Alice d <sup>r</sup> of Josh <sup>a</sup> Hemingway of Clifton Clothier
	21	Rach <sup>l</sup> d <sup>r</sup> of Jn <sup>o</sup> Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
Dec.	19	Charles son of Laurence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Mich <sup>l</sup> son of Mich <sup>l</sup> Clegg of Hartshead Fall Collier



1742

- Dec. 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 Jan. 15 Josh<sup>a</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Ashley of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 22 Jos: son of Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker of Clifton Farmer  
 Feb. 6 David son of Jos: Child of Hartshead Clothier  
 March 3 Will: son of Jonas Drake of Hartshead Tailor  
 3 Sarah, bastard d<sup>r</sup> of Anne Crowder of Hartshead y<sup>e</sup>  
     reputed Fath<sup>r</sup> Rich<sup>d</sup> Mortimer of Birstal  
 4 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 6 Jos: son of Will: Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 13 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Josh<sup>a</sup> Fitton of Hartsheadfall Clothier

1743

- April 3 William son of Nathan Crook of Belly-bridge  
 4 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Matt. Drake of Clifton Husbandman  
 23 Eliz: d<sup>r</sup> of Geo: Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 [fo. 30]  
 May 5 Will: son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 12 Will: son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Normington of Clifton Husbandman  
 15 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of Benj: Barber of Thornhills Cardmaker  
 22 Dorothy d<sup>r</sup> of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker of Windybank Clothier  
 June 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargraves of Kirklees Gardener  
 7 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fearnley of Hartshead Tailor  
 12 Rich<sup>d</sup> son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
 19 Tho<sup>s</sup> son of Henry Robshaw of Hartshead Butch<sup>r</sup>  
 19 Joshua son of Will: Gleadhill of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
 July 1 James son of Will: Armytage of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Will: Rayner of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 24 Peter son of David Crowder of Hartshead Clothier  
 Aug. 14 Joseph son of Rob<sup>t</sup> Drake of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 Oct. 10 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 10 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Will: Mills of Clifton Labourer  
 Nov. 10 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Dodgson of Hightown in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
     Birstal  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Geo: Clapham of Clifton Clothier  
 Dec. 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Townend of Hightown in the Parish of  
     Birstall Clothier  
 10 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 28 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Edw<sup>d</sup> Lockwood of Clifton Clothier  
 30 Jn<sup>o</sup> son of Tho: Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 an. 1 Henry son of Jn<sup>o</sup> Binns of Bellybridge Carrier  
     [Change of handwriting.]  
 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Bower of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Tho: Squire of Thornhills Carrier  
 29 John son of John Liversedge of Fall Clothier  
 eb. 12 William son of William Green of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 18 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor  
 18 John son of Solomon Sheard of Clifton Labourer  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker  
 26 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of William Hudson of Clifton Card-maker  
 March 4 James son of James Law of Hartshead Inn Keeper  
 23 David son of Squire Holroyd of Hartshead Clothier

H



[fo. 31] 1744

April	15	Benjamin son of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Wire-drawer
	15	Joshua son of John Child of Thornhills Clothier
	18	Matthew son of Matthew Drake of Clifton Clothier
	22	Thomas son of Jeremy Aveson of Thornhills Carrier
	29	William son of John Tweedale of Thornhills Carrier
May	6	Joseph son of Edward Brooke of Hartishead Clothier
	27	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Green of Clifton Wire-drawer
	30	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier
June	3	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Greaves of Hartishead Weaver
	3	John son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright
	10	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Judith Wilson of Hartishead a bastard
	17	William son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Card-maker
	24	Benjamin son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
	24	James son of Aquila Braithwait of Hartishead Clothier
	21	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Clothier
Aug.	12	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Child of Hartishead Labourer
Sept.	3	Joseph son of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Clothier
	16	William son of Martha Naylor a bastard, reputed father John Hall
	30	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
Oct.	7	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Stott of Hartishead Clothier
	14	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoe-maker
	28	John son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
Nov.	18	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Stocks of Low Hall Maltster
	25	John son of Susannah Pellington a bastard, reputed father John Lumm
Dec.	7	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
	9	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Hemingway of Clifton Brewer
	25	Joshua son of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner
Jan.	1	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
	1	Joseph son of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills Wire-drawer
Feb.	10	Joseph son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier
	24	Agnes d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Sheffield of Hartishead Clothier
	27	Gershom son of John Roberts of Clifton Wire-drawer
	27	Alice d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
March	3	Thomas son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
1745		
April	12	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wire-drawer
	14	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead Clothier
	28	Thomas son of William Green of Clifton Wire-drawer
May	18	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Blackburn of Hartishead Husbandman
	19	Esther d <sup>r</sup> of Sarah Longley of Thornhills a bastard
June	2	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Sharpe of Birkby Lane Husbandman
	5	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Ashley of Hartishead Shoe-maker
	9	Jonas son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Wire-drawer
	30	John son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
July	12	Joseph son of John Barker of Hartishead Clothier
	12	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Walker of Windy-bank Clothier
	21	James son of James Farrer of Kirklees Esquire
	21	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Normanton of Clifton Labourer

1745

- Aug. 4 Daniel son of John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor  
 4 John son of Martin Perkin of Hartishead Clothier  
 4 William son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright  
 4 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Card-maker  
 12 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Milnes of Clifton Labourer  
 Sept. 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Reyner of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 Oct. 11 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner  
 13 John son of John Ashton of Hartishead Clothier  
 27 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier  
 Nov. 3 Joseph son of John Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 [o. 32]  
 Nov. 10 William son of Henry Robshaw of Hartishead Butcher  
 17 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker  
 Dec. 25 William son of Daniel Bower of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier  
 29 Joseph son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier  
 Jan. 5 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Drake of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 26 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 Feb. 2 Thomas son of Thomas Dodgson of High Town in the  
 Parish of Birstall Brick-layer  
 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Hudson of Clifton Card-maker  
 9 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Greaves of Hartishead Linen Weaver  
 12 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 12 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stead of Clifton Clothier  
 March 2 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of Squire Holdroyd of Hartishead Clothier

1746

- March 28 Joseph son of John Drake of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 April 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairborn of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 May 4 George son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier  
 4 John son of Isaac Cawthrow of Clifton Labourer  
 7 Jonathan son of Benjamin Barber of Thornhills Cardmaker  
 11 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 18 William son of Martha Wright of Baly Bridge a bastard  
 19 John son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Cockhill of Hartishead Dyer  
 26 Richard son of John Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 26 Dolly d<sup>r</sup> of William Gleadhill of Hartishead  
 26 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier  
 June 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Kirklees Gardiner  
 22 John son of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Anne Oates of Hartishead a bastard  
 29 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Drake of Clifton Labourer  
 Aug. 3 David son of Joseph Cordingley of Manor Carrier  
 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 31 Charles son of Nathan Croke of Baly Bridge Labourer  
 31 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Hartishead Clothier  
 Sept. 7 Thomas son of George Clapham of Clifton Clothier

Sept.	14	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
	14	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Napthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
	14	Joseph son of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
Oct.	5	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Reyner of Clifton Clothier
	26	Jeremy son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	26	James son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
Nov.	9	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Hartishead Clothier
	16	Jonas son of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Labourer
	23	Tabitha d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Brooke of Hartishead Clothier
Dec.	7	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
	25	William son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
	25	James son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
Jan.	25	Agnes d <sup>r</sup> of Michael Clegg of Hartishead Collier
	25	Thomas son of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner
Feb.	2	Thomas son of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
	8	Dorothy d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
	15	John son of Jonas Bury of Clifton Labourer
	15	Michael son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
	22	Richard son of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Carrier
March	4	Jonas son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
[fo. 33]	1747	
April	5	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Child of Thornhills Clothier
	19	Charles son of John Liversidge of Hartishead Clothier
	19	Judith d <sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Husbandman
May	31	Molly d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Bower of Baly Bridge Labourer
June	19	George son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker born May 24 <sup>th</sup>
July	12	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
	12	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Martha Naylor of Clifton a bastard, the reputed father John Hall
	29	Maria d <sup>r</sup> of Nancy Firth of Woolrow, a bastard
	29	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Ashley of Hartishead Shoemaker
Aug.	30	Alice d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
Sept.	27	Charles son of William Milnes of Clifton Labourer
Oct.	18	Robert son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Taylor
	18	Richard son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Taylor
	22	Samuel son of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
	25	Joseph son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright
Nov.	1	Benjamin son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
	5	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Windy Bank Clothier
	15	Charles son of William Reyner of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
	22	Ellinor d <sup>r</sup> of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer
Dec.	6	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor
	13	Amelia d <sup>r</sup> of James Farrer of Kirklees, Esq.
	23	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
	25	John son of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
	25	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Clifton Clothier

- 1747  
n. 3 John son of Thomas Aveson of Clifton Blacksmith  
10 John son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
17 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier  
17 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Stocks of Clifton Maltster  
23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Eltofts of Thornhills Shoemaker  
24 James son of Elizabeth Blackburn of Clifton a bastard,  
the reputed father John Drake Taylor  
b. 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor  
arch 6 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker  
20 Eliazer son of John Roberts of Clifton Wire-drawer
- 1748  
arch 27 Benjamin son of John Barker of Hartishead Clothier  
oril 8 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier  
10 John son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier  
11 Dolly d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Drake of Clifton Clothier  
24 George son of William Drake of Clifton Clothier  
ay 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner  
8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Clifton Wire-drawer  
8 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Wire-drawer  
29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Reyner of Clifton Clothier  
ne 5 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Robshaw of Hartishead Butcher  
5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Normanton of Clifton Labourer  
19 John son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
26 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of John Child of Thornhills Clothier  
ly 3 Benjamin son of Robert Drake of Clifton Wire-drawer  
3 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
17 Joseph son of John Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
24 William son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
- 34]  
ly 28 John son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
28 James son of John Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer  
pt. 18 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
18 Thomas son of George Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer  
25 William son of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead Clothier  
25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rowse of Hartishead Clothier  
t. 4 James son of Squire Holdroyd of Clifton Clothier  
9 Joseph son of Michael Clegg of Hartishead Collier  
16 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Simpson of Birkhouse Husbandman  
23 Elinor d<sup>r</sup> of John Hunt of Clifton Wire-drawer  
v. 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker  
c. 11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor  
18 John son of John Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller  
18 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windy Bank Clothier  
a. 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Armitage of Clifton Wire-drawer  
8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier  
8 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Taylor of Clifton Husbandman  
22 Thomas son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Betty Siddle of Clifton a bastard  
29 William son of Joseph Stead of Clifton Clothier  
29 Benjamin son of William Grave of Robert Town



Feb.	8	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Hartishead
March	3	Lawrence son of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wire-drawer
	12	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Ogram of Clifton Farmer & Clothier
		Robert Harrison Cur:
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Popplewell } Chapel Wardens.
		John Pratt }
1749		
March	26	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
	26	John son of Anne Fletcher of Clifton a bastard
	26	Joseph son of Benjamin Bradley of Mansfield Clothier
April	9	Patience d <sup>r</sup> of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
	19	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
May	11	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills Wire-drawer
	7	John son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
	21	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier
	31	George son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
	31	George son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
June	11	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Miles Tayler of Hartishead Clothier
July	16	Alice d <sup>r</sup> of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wire-Drawer
	16	Joshua son of William Wood of High-Town Clothier
	30	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fisher of Hartishead Clothier
	30	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer
Aug.	13	John son of John Dearnaly of High-Town Carrier
	21	David son of Joshua Waddington of Birkhouse Farmer
Sept.	3	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Nicholls of Clifton Butcher
	17	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Henry Sheard of Hartishead Clothier
Oct.	8	Joseph son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
	8	Joseph son of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier
	15	James son of Jonas Bury of Clifton Husbandman
	22	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Hemingway of Clifton Cloth-Dresser
	22	John son of John Roberts of Clifton Wire-drawer
	22	William son of William Fairborn of Clifton Wire-drawer
Nov.	16	John son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
[fo. 35]		
Nov.	16	Joseph son of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
	19	Faith d <sup>r</sup> of John Greaves of Hartishead Linen-Weaver
	19	Patience d <sup>r</sup> of John Greaves of Hartishead Linen-Weaver
	23	Joshua son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright
Dec.	24	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
	21	George son of William Green of Clifton Wire-drawer
Jan.	7	Jonas son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
Feb.	4	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker
	4	James son of Abraham Skelton of Baly Bridge Clothier
	25	Thomas son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
March	11	James son of Samuel Crabtree of Clifton Carrier
		Rob: Harrison Curate
		William Armytage } Ch: Wardens.
		Matthew Drake }
1750		
April	13	Richard son of John Ashton of Low Hall Clothier
	22	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Husbandman
	24	Esther d <sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
	29	John son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier



1750

- May 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 June 4 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Freeman of Clifton Clothier  
 4 William son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Sharp son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 July 15 Robert son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier  
 22 Joshua son of Elizabeth Firth of Thornhills a bastard  
 29 John son of William Walker of Hartishead Clothier  
 29 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Anne Sheffield of Hartishead  
 Aug. 2 John son of Isaac Barker of Clifton Husbandman  
 2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Joseph son of William Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 Sept. 9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier  
 23 John son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor  
 Oct. 14 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Robshaw of Hartishead Butcher  
 28 John son of Martha Naylor of Clifton a bastard  
 Nov. 4 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Allen of Woolrow Farmer  
 18 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of John Liversedge of Hartishead Clothier  
 22 Richard son of John Walker of Windybank Clothier  
 22 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier  
 Dec. 2 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Joshua son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 Susanna d<sup>r</sup> of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker  
 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Jan. 13 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squire of Clifton Carrier  
 13 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Fawcet of Hartishead Clothier  
 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner  
 Feb. 17 James son of James Taylor of Clifton Husbandman  
 17 William son of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer  
 17 Joseph son of Abraham Rowse of High Town Clothier  
 24 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of John Crossley of High Town Clothier  
 March 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 John son of Thomas Dodgson of Austrop Lane Bricklayer

Rob: Harrison Curate

Tho<sup>s</sup> Popelwell } Ch: Wardens.

Michael Drake }

[fo. 36] 1751

- March 29 Jonathan son of John Child of Thornhills Clothier  
 31 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster  
 April 7 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Jane Child of Mirfield a bastard, the  
 reputed father John Stockwell  
 28 John son of Joseph Rouse of Hartishead Clothier  
 May 5 Thomas son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright  
 5 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Stocks of Low Hall Malster  
 5 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Frances Holmes of Robertown a bastard,  
 the reputed father Squire Lee  
 16 Richard son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Joseph son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer

- June 4 James son of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier  
 9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Wright  
 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 7 John son of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer  
 7 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 James son of James Robertshaw of Hartishead Clothier
- Aug. 1 Cain son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 11 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Wood of High-Town Clothier  
 25 James son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith  
 29 William son of Mary Hunt of Clifton a bastard, the  
       reputed father Joseph Walker of Windy Bank  
 29 Thomas son of Anne Drake of Clifton a bastard, the  
       reputed father Captain Joseph Buck
- Sept. 15 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Ch: Clarke  
 22 George son of George Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 29 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 6 Richard son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier  
 6 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Appleyard of Baly Bridge Labourer  
 13 Richard son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 13 Richard son of John Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller
- Nov. 3 William son of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier  
 10 Daniel son of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier  
 17 John son of Miles Taylor of Hartishead Clothier  
 26 Thomas son of Joseph Hampshire of High-Town Clothier
- Dec. 8 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Eltofts of Thornhills Shoe-maker  
 13 Joseph son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 John son of William Reyner of Clifton Clothier  
 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor  
 27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Reyner of Clifton Clothier  
 27 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Walker of Windybank Clothier  
 29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger
- Jan. 19 Dan son of Joshua Woodcock of High-Town Clothier
- Feb. 9 Thomas son of Thomas Avison of Cockwalk Blacksmith  
 9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 14 William son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 16 Joseph son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
- March 1 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Oates of Hartishead Clothier  
 8 Joseph son of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier  
 18 Newill son of Michael Clegg of Fall Collier  
 20 John son of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier  
       Rob: Harrison Curate  
       Tho<sup>s</sup> Popelwell  
       Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens.  
       Joseph Sinkinson }
- [fo. 37] 1752
- March 29 Thomas son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- April 5 George son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 7 Thomas & Mary children of John Ashton of Low Hall  
       Gardiner  
 19 Samuel son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 26 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Tidsdale of Hartishead Collier

1752

- May 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner  
 3 Joseph son of John Roberts of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Hall Clothier  
 10 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Clifton Cloth-Miller  
 17 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Husbandman  
 18 William son of Robert Lee of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 24 Joshua son of John Law of Birkby Lane Labourer  
 24 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 31 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stead of Blake Law Clothier
- June 2 Jonas son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman  
 21 William son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartish<sup>d</sup> Clothier
- July 26 Nicholas son of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier  
 29 George son of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
- Aug. 26 Joseph son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 30 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Hartishead Husbandman
- Sept. 24 James son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
- Oct. 8 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dyson of Hartishead Clothier
- Nov. 5 Jacob son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor  
 12 William son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher  
 12 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier  
 12 William son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 26 William son of James Bottomley of Nunbrook Husbandman
- Dec. 3 John son of Benjamin Fawcett of Hartishead Clothier  
 17 Rebecca d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wire-drawer  
 25 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Freeman of Clifton Clothier
- Feb. 18 James son of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker  
 18 David son of John Pinder of High-Town Farmer  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Rouse of High-Town Clothier  
 28 Thomas son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Wright
- March 4 Jonas son of John Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 7 James son of William Drake of Low Hall Husbandman  
 7 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Naphtali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker  
 9 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windybank Husbandman  
 16 William son of Joseph Lockwood of Hartishead Clothier  
 21 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Armitage of Clifton Wire-drawer

Rob: Harrison Curate

Henry Wilby

Richard Ramsden

Matthew Holdsworth

} Ch: Wardens.

1753

- March 25 Molly d<sup>r</sup> of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
- April 1 Abraham son of George Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer  
 16 Thomas son of John Rawlinson of Clifton Miller  
 20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hall of Fall Collier  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- May 4 Henry son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
 6 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremy Avison of Thornhills Carrier  
 31 Esther d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Drake of Clifton Wire-drawer
- June 3 William son of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Chapel Clerk  
 8 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer  
 10 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of James Robertshaw of Hartishead Clothier

[fo. 38]

1753

June	17	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Overend of Clifton a bastard, the reputed father Richard Metcalfe of South-Owram
	24	Joseph son of Abraham Whiteley of Clifton Clothier
July	1	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Walton of Woolrow Clothier
	1	John son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger
	8	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Henry Sheard of Hartishead Clothier
	15	William son of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
	29	George son of Squire Holroyd of High-Moor Clothier
Aug.	12	Maria d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dickenson of Clifton Shoemaker
Sept.	2	William son of James Taylor of Clifton Husbandman
	4	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
	16	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Wilkinson of Clifton Husbandman
	23	Joseph son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
	23	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer
	30	John son of John Ashton of Low Hall Gardiner
	30	Joseph son of John Liversidge of Hartishead Clothier
Oct.	12	Timothy son of Richard Walker of Windybank Clothier
	14	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter
Nov.	4	Alice d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of High-Town Clothier
	26	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
	26	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Graves of Hartishead Weaver
Dec.	25	John son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
	25	Elkanah son of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier
	25	Olive d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of High-Town Taylor
	30	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of William Pollard of Hartishead Clothier
Jan.	14	George son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
	20	Jonas son of Joseph Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
	27	Frances d <sup>r</sup> of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
Feb.	10	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
	17	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
	17	Alice d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Nicholls of Clifton Butcher
	24	William son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Marmaduke son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
		Rob: Harrison Curate
		Richard Rayner
		Abraham Horsley } Ch: Wardens.
		George Booth }

1754

April	7	Thomas son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
	12	Nelly d <sup>r</sup> of William Wilkinson of Clifton Joiner
	14	Frank son of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
	15	John son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	George son of Laurence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	Patience d <sup>r</sup> of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
	16	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	21	George son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
May	19	George son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
June	2	Molly d <sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Clifton Fuller
	17	Samuel son of Thomas Jackson of Clifton Cloth Searcher
	29	Joseph son of Robert Rayner of Clifton Clothier
July	14	Maria d <sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer



1754

- Aug. 4 Daniel son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Carrier
- Sept. 15 John son of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer  
 26 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
- Oct. 27 Arthur son of Joseph Longley of High-Moor Carrier  
 [fo. 39]
- Oct. 27 James son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger  
 27 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
- Nov. 10 Benjamin son of Benjamin Faucit of Hartishead Clothier  
 10 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Nelly d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
- Dec. 1 Thomas son of George Walker of Clifton Clothier  
 1 Catherine d<sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier  
 8 John son of Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Mitchell of Clifton Carrier  
 25 Molly d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Husbandman  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windybank Labourer  
 27 d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Brooke of Hartishead a bastard, the  
       reputed father Joseph France of Oldham
- Jan. 1 Thomas son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartish<sup>d</sup> Hall Clothier  
 12 John son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Tidswell of Fall Collier  
 19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pollard of Hartishead Clothier  
 19 Thomas son of Joseph Child of Fall Clothier
- Feb. 3 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Hartishead Miller
- March 16 Joseph son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 16 John son of Abraham Whiteley of Clifton Clothier  
 23 John son of Joshua Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
       Rob: Harrison Curate  
       Rich<sup>d</sup> Shepley  
       Richard Ramsden  
       James Taylor
- 1755
- March 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier  
 30 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Judith Cowper of Hartishead a bastard, the  
       reputed father William Walker of Hartishead  
 30 Elinor d<sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Brewer of Hartishead Shoemaker
- April 13 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Hurst of Woodhouse a bastard, the  
       reputed father Thomas Stake of Woodhouse  
 27 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- May 18 Anice d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller  
 18 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Stead of Blake Law Clothier  
 25 George son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
- June 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher  
 8 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremy Avison of Thornhills Carrier  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Lister of High Town Shoemaker  
 22 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Robertshaw of Hartishead Clothier



July	10	John son of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster
	13	Thomas son of William Sadler of Cannon Hall Servant
	20	Joshua son of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Ch: Clerk
	27	Joseph son of Isaac Barker of Clifton Husbandman
Aug.	3	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Nun Brook Clothier
	24	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker
	31	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
Sept.	14	Mark son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	14	Matthew son of John Pindar of High Town Farmer
	28	Thomas son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
[fo. 40]		
Oct.	5	Joshua son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
	19	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Haigh of Hartishead Brickmaker
	19	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hall of Fall Collier
	26	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
	26	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
	26	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
Nov.	2	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	2	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Henry Robshaw of Hartishead Butcher
	16	Benjamin son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
	30	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Child of Robert Town Maltster
Dec.	25	Mark son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Clothier
	25	John son of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	Sampson son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
	25	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of James Taylor of Clifton Badger
	25	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
Jan.	4	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter
	6	John son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
	11	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	George son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
Feb.	1	Charles son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
	1	William son of Joseph Ingham of High Town Clothier
	8	Mally d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier
	15	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Woodcock of High Town Clothier
	22	Dan son of Napthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
	22	Thomas son of George Walker of Baly Bridge Gardiner
March	3	Judy d <sup>r</sup> of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	14	Joseph son of Nancy Walker of Clifton a bastard, the reputed father Richard Longley of Thornhills
	21	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of John Liversidge of Hartishead Clothier
		Rob: Harrison Curate
		Rich <sup>d</sup> Shepley
		Ch: Wardens { Richard Ramsden
		{ James Taylor
1756		
April	18	Nanny d <sup>r</sup> of John Bourn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	18	Judy d <sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	18	Nanny d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Nichol of Clifton Butcher
	18	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
May	6	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Dyson of Hartishead Clothier
	9	John son of Mary Hunt, the reputed father John Rhodes

1756	
May	13 Thomas son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger
	23 Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
June	6 Joseph son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
	6 John son of Edward Wright of Clifton Clothier
	6 Matty d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Overend of Clifton a bastard, the reputed father Matthew Robinson of the Bishoprick of Durham
	16 William son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
	27 Robert son of George Robinson of Robertown Clothier
July	4 Joseph son of James Baraclough of Hartishead Collier
	4 Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
	4 Nanny d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Appleyard of Baly Bridge Labourer
	4 Mally d <sup>r</sup> of Edmund Beet of Clifton Husbandman
	25 Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Pilling of Kirklees Mill
[fo. 41]	
Sept.	5 Joseph son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
	23 John son of Abraham Skelton of Robertown Clothier
	23 Robert son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
	26 Thomas son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
	26 Betty d <sup>r</sup> of William Wilkinson of Clifton Joiner
Oct.	7 John son of Joseph Longley of High Moor Carrier
	24 Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer
	28 Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
	31 Joseph son of John Littlewood of Clifton Husbandman
Nov.	14 James son of George Walker of Clifton Clothier
Dec.	25 George son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
	25 Mally d <sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
	25 Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Fawcet of Hartishead Clothier
	26 Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
	26 Mally d <sup>r</sup> of James Starkey of Thornhills Clothier
Jan.	16 John son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Carrier
	20 Fanny d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Rayner of Clifton Clothier
Feb.	1 Charles son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
	2 Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Child of Robertown Maltster
	23 Abraham son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27 Joseph son of Samuel Rowse of High-Town Clothier
March	6 Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier
	Rob: Harrison Curate
	William Poppelwell } Ch: Wardens
	Richard Ramsden }
	Cha: Ogram }
1757	
April	3 Fanny d <sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
	8 Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Susannah Sheffield of Clifton Widow
	10 Agnes d <sup>r</sup> of Michael Clegg of Hartishead Collier
	10 Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Hartishead Clothier
	17 Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windybank Labourer
	24 Mally d <sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Blackburn of Clifton a bastard, the reputed father John Heap of Clifton Wiredrawer
May	1 Thomas son of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller
	1 Betty d <sup>r</sup> of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
	4 Susy d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer

May	22	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Nunbrook Clothier
	29	Richard son of John Lister of Height Shoemaker
June	19	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
July	31	Sally d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Brooke of Mirfield Clothier
Aug.	10	Michael son of Eli Stancliffe of Clifton Husbandman
	10	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
	14	Solomon son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
	14	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Popplewell of Hartishead Yeoman
	31	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
Sept.	18	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker
	25	William son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
Oct.	9	John son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer
	9	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of William Wood of Hartishead Labourer
	16	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
Nov.	14	Mally d <sup>r</sup> of William Binns of Hartishead Wiredrawer
	21	Richard son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
Dec.	4	Matthew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Jeremy Skelton of High-Moor Clothier
	25	John son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
[fo. 42]		
Dec.	25	Richard son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
	25	Mally d <sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Hartishead Clothier
	25	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Ewood of Clifton Cardmaker
	25	Mally d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Child of Hartishead Labourer
Jan.	1	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
	4	Luke son of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
Feb.	17	John son of Abraham Rouse of Upper House Clothier
March	12	Sally d <sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
		Rob: Harrison Curate
		henry wilby
		Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens
		John Brooke }
1758		
March	26	George son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
April	9	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Napthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
	16	John son of David Webster of Hartishead Clothier
	26	William son of Joshua Child of Robertown Maltster
May	7	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
	13	Timothy son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
	13	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Card Boardmaker
	21	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
	28	Jonathan son of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier
June	18	Jonas son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
July	2	Richard son of William Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
	2	Thomas son of Mary Lee of Clifton a bastard, the reputed father Thomas Milnes of Clifton Labourer
	27	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
	27	Joseph son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter
Aug.	6	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Hartishead Miller
	6	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
Sept.	3	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier

1758

Sept.	10	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
	21	James son of Benjamin Fawcet of Robertown Clothier
	21	John son of Thomas Hall of Fall Collier
	21	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Fall Labourer
Oct.	15	William son of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Carrier
Nov.	9	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Roberts of Robertown Mason
	21	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Badger
	26	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Longley of Birkby Lane Head Carrier
Dec.	23	Matthew son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
	25	Fanny d <sup>r</sup> of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
	27	David son of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier
	31	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of James Baraclough of Fall Collier
Jan.	14	Jeremy son of Joseph Appleyard of Baly Bridge Labourer
	14	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Robinson of Birkby Lane Head Clothier
	28	Samuel son of Henry Goodall of Hartishead Wiredrawer
Feb.	10	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brooke of Hartishead Hall Clothier
	16	Charles son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Huntsman
	18	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
March	4	Joseph son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
	11	Edward son of William Dyson of Hartishead Clothier
	11	Abraham son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Skilbeck son of Anne Earnshaw of Clifton a bastard, the reputed father William Skilbeck of Tadcaster
	18	Thomas son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
		Rob: Harrison Curate
		Chapel Wardens { John Fearnley
		Richard Ramsden
		{ Will: Walker

[fo. 43] 1759

April	5	Sally d <sup>r</sup> of Job Moody of Clifton Card-maker
	5	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Clifton Labourer
	8	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of John Starkey of Clifton Husbandman
	13	Charles son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	George son of Richard Shepley of Hartishead Clothier
	15	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Brewer of Hartishead Shoemaker
	15	Nanny d <sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Clifton Husbandman
	15	Esther d <sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Whitely of Clifton Clothier
	15	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of James Balmforth of Hartishead Clothier
May	6	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
	6	Rebecca d <sup>r</sup> of Anne Littlewood of Clifton Widow
	27	Elinor d <sup>r</sup> of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Husbandman
	27	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Faucet of Hartishead Clothier
June	3	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Anne Walker a bastard, the reputed father Richard Langley of Clifton High-Moor Carrier
	3	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Edmund Beet of Clifton Husbandman
	24	Mark son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
	24	Joseph son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
July	15	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Lister of Hartishead Clothier
	15	Maria d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier
	22	Paul son of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardboardmaker



Aug.	19	John son of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Labourer
	19	Joseph son of Reuben Pindar of Clifton Labourer
	19	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of John Sykes of Hartishead Labourer
	19	Fanny d <sup>r</sup> of Miles Taylor of Hartishead Labourer
Sept.	16	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor
Oct.	14	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
	21	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
	28	Judy d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
Nov.	1	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
	1	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windybank Labourer
	4	Pheebe d <sup>r</sup> of William Binns of Hartishead Wiredrawer
	18	George son of Joshua Lister of Hightown Shoemaker
	18	John son of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier
	25	William son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
Dec.	25	George son of Joshua Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
Jan.	6	Joseph son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
	13	Robert son of William Fitton of Hartishead Clothier
Feb.	10	John son of Mary Overend of Clifton a bastard, the reputed father John Greenwood
	17	George son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Clothier
	17	Joshua son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer
	17	James son of George Robinson of Birkby Lane Head Clothier
	20	Jeremy son of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker
	20	Sally d <sup>r</sup> of John Ramsden of Blakelaw Carpenter
March	5	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Normanton of Low Hall Husbandman
	23	Thomas son of Judith Starkey of Thornhills a bastard, the reputed father James Walton

Rob: Harrison Curate

Ch: Wardens { Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell

{ Will: Stockwell

{ Dan Bower

[fo. 44] 1760

April	6	John son of Robert Nicholson of Hartishead Clothier
	27	Susy d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker
May	4	Samuel son of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Carrier
	25	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter
	25	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
	26	Joah son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
June	15	William son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
Aug.	10	Nelly d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Freeman of Clifton Clothier
	17	Thomas son of John Thornton of Hartishead Clothier
	17	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Wilby of Hartishead Clothier
Sept.	7	George son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	7	John son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
	20	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier
	28	Robert son of Isaac Hemingway of Fall Clothier
		[Change of handwriting.]
Dec.	7	Betty & Nancy d <sup>rs</sup> of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
	7	Joseph son of Joseph Hurst of Hartishead Labourer
	25	Sally d <sup>r</sup> of James Starky of Thornhills Labourer
	28	William son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
Feb.	1	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier



1760

- Feb. 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Heap of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 March 8 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Liversedge of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Balmforth of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Brathwait of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 James son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> George Dyson of Clifton School Master  
 22 Jonah son of Robert Drake of Clifton Wire Drawer

Rob: Harrison Curate

Jo: Drake

Jo: Firth

1761

Mic: Drake

- March 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 April 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Robinson of Burkby-lane-head Clothier  
 11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Barrowclough of Hartshead Collier  
 11 Job son of David Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 May 10 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of David Jowet of Fall Clothier  
 31 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 31 Joseph son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller  
 June 7 Joseph son of John Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker  
 14 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead Hall Clothier  
 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Ramsden of Blakelaw Carpenter  
 28 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 July 5 Joseph son of Sarah Hall of Hartshead Widow  
 5 Joshua son of Benjamin Cordingley of Hartshead Labourer  
 30 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of John Brooke of Bradley in the Parish of  
     Huddersfield Clothier  
 Aug. 30 Margeritt d<sup>r</sup> of William Fitton of Hartshead Clothier  
 Sept. 13 Charles son of Thomas Coward of Clifton  
 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peell of Clifton Shoemaker  
 [fo. 45]  
 Oct. 4 Ellinor d<sup>r</sup> of John Thornton of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Millns of Clifton Soldier  
 Nov. 8 James son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 8 John son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 23 Richard son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer  
 25 John son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier  
 Jan. 1 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 Feb. 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windebanks Labourer  
 23 James son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 James son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 March 1 George son of John Brewer of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 7 John son of Edward Beet of Clifton Husbandman  
 12 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Benjamin son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
 14 William son of Joshua Rushworth of Hartshead Moor Carrier  
 14 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier  
 21 Jacob son of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier

John Haigh Curate

Joseph Firth

Jeremiah Aveson

1

1762

April	7	Salley & Matty d <sup>rs</sup> of John Normington of Hartshead Husbandman
	9	George son of Betty Rayner of Clifton, the putative father is David Miller
	11	Nanny d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	George son of John Oates of Nunbrooke Clothier
May	13	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier
	2	William son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher
	9	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Rouse of Robert Town in the Parish of Birstal Clothier
June	5	Abraham & Sarah son & d <sup>r</sup> of William Drake of Kirklees Low Hall Husbandman
	6	Robert son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	Dolley d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Thomas son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
July	4	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer
	9	Thomas son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
	18	John son of Thomas Kitchin of Thornhills Clothier
	23	Richard son of Joshua Child of Robert-Town in the Parish of Birstall Malster
[fo. 46]		
July	31	George son of George Robinson of Birkby-lane-head Clothier
Aug.	1	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Child of Hartshead Labourer
	29	James son of Thomas Hall of Hartshead Collier
	30	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Moss of Clifton Clothier
	30	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Moss of Clifton Clothier
Sept.	5	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
	5	Abraham son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	James son of Hannah Sunderland of Brookfoot in the Parish of Hallifax, the putative father is James Kitchin
	22	John son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Cloth Fuller
Oct.	29	Benjamin son of Ruben Pendar of Clifton Shoemaker
	17	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Langley of Hartshead Moor Labourer
	17	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Robart Wood of Clifton Cardmaker
	31	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Rouse of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
Nov.	4	Ellinor d <sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Carrier
	5	John son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
	7	Mark son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	Alice d <sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Belley Bridge Gardener
	14	Thomas son of Jacob Bingham of Hartshead Taylor
	28	William son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Carpenter
Dec.	28	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Jane Walker of Thornhills
	8	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Hartshead Clothier
	10	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Thornhills Clothier
	13	John son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
	25	Edward son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	25	John son of Joseph Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
Jan.	12	Eunice d <sup>r</sup> of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker
Feb.	14	William son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Labourer

1762

- Feb. 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Hepenstal of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstal Weaver  
20 Abel son of Samuel North of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstal Clothier  
28 Lidea d<sup>r</sup> of John Ramsden of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstal Carpenter  
March 7 John son of John Greenwood of Clifton Labourer  
13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Sparling Asquith of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Carrier  
15 James son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer

J: Haigh Curate

Tho<sup>s</sup> Brooke

John Brooke

John Gledhill

} Chap: Wardens

[fo. 47] 1763 [*Change of handwriting.*]

- April 3 George son of Edward Wright of Blake-law Wiredrawer  
Nelley d<sup>r</sup> of James Balmforth of Hartshead Clothier  
May 1 Tommey son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier  
22 Jonas son of Thomas Morton of Clifton Corn-Miller  
29 Daniel son of John Tweedals of the parish of Mirfield  
June 16 James son of Isaac Hemingway of Hartshead Clothier  
26 George son of Henry Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
July 24 John son of William Fitton of Hartshead Clothier  
Aug. 12 Thomas son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Carrier  
28 Joseph son of James Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
Sept. 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Horseley of Clifton Husbandman  
Jabez son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
25 John son of Thomas Squire of Clifton Weaver  
26 Charles son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
Oct. 8 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
16 Rebekah d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier  
16 Joseph son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier  
30 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
Nov. 30 Frank & Jonah sons of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
Dec. 11 John son of John Smith of Clifton Card-Board-Maker  
24 Daniel son of Isaac Hemingway of Robert-town in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
25 George son of George Walker of Hartshead Gardener  
26 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
Charles son of David Meller of Clifton Carpinter  
31 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead-Hall Clothier  
Jan. 8 Lancelot son of William Dickinson of Clifton Butcher  
8 William son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
22 Esther d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of High-town in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Sykes of Hartshead Clothier  
29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Clifton Husbandman  
Feb. 11 George son of George Dyson of Clifton Schoolmaster  
15 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker  
26 John son of James Starkey of Thornhills Labourer

March	6	Joseph son of John Oates of Nun-Brooke Clothier	
	25	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kitchin of Thornhills Clothier	
	25	Ruth d <sup>r</sup> of David Hirst of Hartshead Clothier	
		J: Haigh Curate	
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Woodhead	
		Abram Walker	
		James Waddington	} Chapel-Wardens
[fo. 48]	1764		
April	1	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Carrier	
March	28	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Burton of Liversidge in the Parish of Birstall Taylor	
April	6	Thomas son of Joseph Murfit of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier	
	8	John son of John Binns of High-town in the Parish of Birstall Black-Smith	
		John son of William Hirst of Hartshead Clothier	
	9	John son of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Black-Smith	
	22	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Brooke of Wool-law Butcher	
	22	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dickinson of Clifton Shoe-maker	
	23	Abraham son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wire-drawer	
May	6	Leah d <sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Hartshead-Fall Clothier	
June	9	Edward son of Edward Wright of Blake-law Wire-drawer	
	11	Benjamin son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Huntsman	
	25	James son of Joshua Rushworth of Hartshead-Moor Carrier	
July	8	John son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter	
	17	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker	
Aug.	5	Joseph son of Samuel Squire of Hartshead Weaver	
		Joseph son of Benjamin Robshaw of Hartshead Butcher	
	9	Joseph son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wire-drawer	
		James son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker	
Sept.	16	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer	
	4	Frances d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Akeroyd in the Parish of Birstall Labourer	
	22	Priscilla d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Haley of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier	
Oct.	2	John son of John Schorah of Walton Cross in Hartshead Carpenter	
	14	Maria d <sup>r</sup> of William Binns of Hartshead Wire-drawer	
	21	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Beet of Clifton Husbandman	
Nov.	6	William son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer	
	11	William son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier	
	12	George son of John Hey of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Clothier	
	25	Thomas son of James Oates of Hartshead Clothier	
		Mark son of John Norminton of Hartshead Husbandman	
Dec.	9	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Langley of Hartshead Moor Husbandman	
[fo. 49]			
Dec.	25	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Barrowclough of Thornhills Labourer	
	25	Liddy d <sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wire-drawer	
	26	Ruth d <sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Whitekar Pitts Labourer	
Jan.	19	Joseph son of William Fitton of Hartshead Clothier	



- 1764  
 Feb. 10 Lydea d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Clifton Husbandman  
 17 James son of Henry Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 March 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Haigh of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall, the putative father James Woodcock  
 6 George son of John Jackson of Robert-town in the Parish  
 of Birstall Mason  
 6 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Bradley in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Clothier  
 21 Benjamin son of William Drake of Low-Hall Husbandman  
 John Haigh Curate  
 Richard Wood }  
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake }
- 1765  
 March 31 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Rouse of Upper-House in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 April 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Bower at Thornhill Brigs in the  
 Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer  
 7 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 Henry son of Michael Sheard of Hartshead Clothier  
 20 Joseph son of John Brewer of Hartshead Cordwainer  
 27 Jonas son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman  
 May 5 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Hall of Clifton Clothier  
 26 William son of Thomas Collinson of Belly-bridge Labourer  
 27 Marmaduke son of David Meller of Clifton Carpenter  
 June 27 Betty & Hannah d<sup>rs</sup> of Thomas Heaton of Bradley in the  
 Parish of Huddersfield Farmer  
 30 Samuel son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 July 7 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Labourer  
 14 Richard son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Carpenter  
 14 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockes of Clifton Clothier  
 21 Joshua son of Joseph Sowden of Birkby-lane-head Weaver  
 28 Henrietta d<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage Bar<sup>t</sup> of Kirklees-Hall  
 Aug. 9 George son of Nancy Drake of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
 [fo. 50] father George Clayton  
 Aug. 25 Richard son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Haigh of Clifton Carpenter  
 25 William son of Mary Overing of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 25 James son of Reuben Pendar of Clifton Cordwainer  
 31 George son of George Bottom of Hartshead Clothier  
 Oct. 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Cordwainer  
 Benjamin son of Jacob Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
 Nov. 3 Robert son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier  
 John son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kitchin of Clifton Labourer  
 8 Francis son of George Furniss of Heckmondwike in the  
 Parish of Birstall Mason  
 10 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Hartshead Gardener  
 15 Mark son of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
 17 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of Jane Clayton of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
 father Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier



Nov.	21	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Booth of Hartshead Clothier
	24	Eleanor d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wire-drawer
Dec.	1	Susy d <sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Clifton Labourer
	6	Benjamin son of Samuel Squire of Hartshead Weaver
	8	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Clifton Labourer
	11	Matthew son of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller
	25	William son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
		Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Aveson of Thornhills Wire-drawer
		William son of John Scholefield of Hartshead Fuller
	26	William son of Benjamin Robertshaw of Hartshead Butcher
		Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Card-board-maker
Jan.	12	John son of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wire-drawer
	26	William son of William Binns of Hartshead Wire-drawer
Feb.	23	William son of John Holroyd of Hartshead-Moor Clothier
March	2	Joseph son of Edward Wright of Blake-law Wire-drawer
	11	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
	13	Anthony son of William Brook of Wool-row Butcher
		John Haigh Curate
		John Fitton
		Abram Walker
		John Walton
		} Ch: Wardens
1766		
March	30	George son of Thomas Marsden Jun <sup>r</sup> of Clifton Clothier
	31	Christopher son of Joshua Woodcock of Tripilo in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
		Thomas son of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-Hall Clothier
April	17	Thomas son of Michael Waller of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier
	22	William son of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Black Smith
		John son of Eli Hargraves of Hartshead Clothier
[fo. 51]		
May	4	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of James Balmforth of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier
		Eunice d <sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Card-maker
		Fanny d <sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Clifton Wire-drawer
June	15	George son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wire-drawer
	16	Samuel son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Labourer
	22	James son of John Hargraves of Clifton Wire-drawer
	29	Samuel son of James Starkey of Thornhills Labourer
July	17	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of George Dyson of Clifton School-Master
	27	George son of William Green of Cock-walk Carrier
Aug.	14	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
	25	Joshua son of John Fitton of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	1	William son of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wire-drawer
	7	Lydea d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Heward of Clifton Cardmaker
	11	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Hartshead Labourer
	14	John son of Daniel Farrer of Whitaker Pitts Labourer
		Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
Oct.	17	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Rushworth of Hartshead-Moor Carrier
	19	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Sykes of Hartshead Clothier
		Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker
		Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Waddington of Birkby-lane-head Chandler

1766

- Nov. 3 Luke son of John Womersly of Clifton Wiredrawer  
George son of William Haigh of Clifton Carpenter
- Dec. 24 James son of Thomas Heald of Hartshead Labourer  
25 Kitt son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Jan. 11 Mark son of William Drake of Low-Hall Labourer  
12 Thomas son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter  
25 Mark son of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
- 27 Thomas son of Eli Hargraves of Hartshead Clothier
- March 8 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of Judith Cooper of Hartshead, the putative father  
James Haigh in the Parish of Birstall  
Joseph son of John Stoks of Robertown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- 17 Benjamin son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 22 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Rause of Upper-House in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier

John Haigh Curate

Rich<sup>d</sup> Shepley

Abram Walker

John Walker

Ch: Wardens

[fo. 52] 1767

- April 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
5 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Rause of Robert-town in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier  
7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Hall of Clifton Clothier  
16 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Murfitt of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Taylor  
19 James son of William Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier  
20 John son of Jonas Hirst of Bradley in the Parish of  
Huddersfield Husbandman
- May 30 Thomas son of Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
- June 2 Samuel son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
7 Benjamin son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Woodcock of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>  
14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Clifton Labourer  
20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Labourer  
21 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Trippilo in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- July 5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Husbandman  
12 William son of William Fitton of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 6 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Sheard of Hartshead Clothier  
9 Charlotte d<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage Bar<sup>t</sup> of Kirklees Hall
- Sept. 6 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wright of Blakelaw Wiredrawer  
Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Lum of the Parish of Eland Spin<sup>r</sup>  
13 Mark son of Joseph Blagburn of Clifton Clothier  
18 George son of John Starkey of Clifton Labourer  
26 Job son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 4 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Gleadhill of Bradley in the Parish  
of Huddersfield Labourer  
11 Samuel son of John Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Oates of Hartshead Clothier

Oct.	25	William son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
		Jonas son of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
Nov.	1	Nelly d <sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	John son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Husbandman
Dec.	15	James son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Maltster
	20	Robert son of Reuben Pendar of Clifton Cordwainer
	25	James son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
		Lucy d <sup>r</sup> of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
	26	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier
Jan.	2	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Cock-Walk Husbandman
	5	Ruth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dyson of Litherop Cordwainer
	10	Anna d <sup>r</sup> of Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier
	24	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton-Cross Carpenter
[fo. 53]		
Feb.	24	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of William Brook of Woolrow Butcher
	29	John son of John Brewer of Hartshead Cordwainer
March	1	John son of John Sinkinson of Cooper-Bridge in the Parish of Huddersfield Inn-keeper
	11	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-Hall Clothier
	13	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Holmes of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Boatman
		John Haigh Curate
		Richard Rayner
		Abram Walker
		John Walker
		} Ch: Wardens
1768		
March	27	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
April	1	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Sykes of Litherop Clothier
	10	Maria d <sup>r</sup> of John Holroyd of Tripilo in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	24	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
May	1	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Timothy Crosland of Hartshead Clothier
	8	John son of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer
	13	John son of Abraham Horseley of Clifton Labourer
	15	John son of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier
	22	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of James Kershaw of Clifton Labourer
	24	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
	29	John son of Jeremiah Peel of Hartshead Dresser
		Thomas son of Joseph Baumforth of Hartshead Clothier
June	6	James son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Carpenter
		Rose d <sup>r</sup> of Jonah Drake of Hartshead Clothier
	16	Joshua son of Joshua Woodcock of Trippilo in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
July	3	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	3	Richard son of William Haigh of Clifton Carpenter
	17	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of George Bottom of Hartshead Clothier
Aug.	10	Mally d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier
	14	George son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
Sept.	16	George son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker
	18	John son of James Armytage of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Husbandman

1768

- Sept. 22 George son of William Savile of Clifton Innkeeper  
 25 Abraham son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver  
 26 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Oct. 9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Waddington of Birkbylanehead Chandler  
 23 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 Nov. 6 Joseph son of James Balmforth of Hartshead-Fall Clothier  
 [fo. 54]  
 Nov. 18 Jonathan son of Mary Norminton of Litherop, the putative  
 father Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier  
 27 Thomas son of Benjamin Iister of Hartshead Clothier  
 Dec. 2 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Stocks of Robert-town in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 11 Joseph son of John Walker of Windy-Bank Labourer  
 Susy d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 John son of Sir George Armytage of Kirklees Hall Baronet  
 25 Charles son of Jonas Priestley of High-town in the Parish  
 of Birstall Carpenter  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Hemingway of Robert-town in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 Jan. 8 Abraham son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
 27 Susy d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Black-Smith  
 Feb. 5 Mercy d<sup>r</sup> of John Pratt of Wike in the Parish of Birstall  
 Carpenter  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Starkey of Thornhills Labourer  
 12 Joseph son of John Schofield of Clifton Fuller  
 14 Edward & Aquila sons of William Braithwaite of Hartshead  
 Clothier  
 19 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Susy d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Cordwainer  
 March 1 Martha & Mary d<sup>rs</sup> of Matthew Lee of Hartshead Butcher  
 1 Frank son of Jonas Hirst of Bradley in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
 Huddersfield Labourer  
 3 Thomas son of Joshua Hirst of Bradley in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
 Huddersfield Blacksmith

John Haigh Curate

William Dyson

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

1769

- March 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 Robert son of Barzillai Clegg of Clifton Gardener  
 27 Jeremiah son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 April 6 Mary & Elizabeth d<sup>rs</sup> of George Furniss of Bragget  
 House Clothier  
 May 7 William son of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead Hall Clothier  
 15 Richard son of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Card-maker  
 29 Richard son of Daniel Farrar of Whitaker Pitts Labourer  
 June 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Robinson of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 7 Richard son of Thomas Squires of Robert-town in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier



June	26	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wire-drawer
	29	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Labourer
July	16	Samuel son of Richard Longley of High-Moor Labourer
Aug.	6	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Oates of Clifton Spin <sup>r</sup> , the putative father Joshua Jewet of Roberttown in the [fo. 55] Parish of Birstall Weaver
	13	William son of William Squires of Thornhills Weaver
	24	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Labourer
	27	Timothy son of Eleanor Barber of Clifton Spin <sup>r</sup> , the putative father Joseph Stake of Brighthouse Fuller
Oct.	1	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Yates of Windy-bank Labourer
	14	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Adamson of Blake law Husbandman
	16	Jonas son of David Mellor of Clifton Carpenter
	22	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
	29	Luke son of James Oates of Hartshead-Fall Clothier
	30	John son of Ann Rouse of Hartshead Spin <sup>r</sup> , the putative father Joseph Brook of Hartshead Clothier
Nov.	12	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Drake of Thornhills Weaver
	19	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
	26	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Heald of Hartshead Fall Comber
Dec.	25	William son of James Woodcock of Tripillo in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
		Thomas son of Daniel Nailor of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Mason
		Sally d <sup>r</sup> of Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier
		Susey d <sup>r</sup> of William Attack of Clifton Husbandman
	27	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Brook of Woolrow Butcher
Jan.	26	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Sinkinson of Cooper-bridge in the Parish of Huddersfield Inn-keeper
Feb.	25	John son of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier
	25	David son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wire-drawer
	27	George son of Ann Milnes of Clifton Widow, the putative father George Marsden Soldier
March	18	George son of Jonathan Rouse of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
		John Haigh Curate
		Willi: Furniss
		Abram Walker
		John Walker
		} Ch: Wardens
1770		
April	1	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Jagger of Nunbrook Wright
	13	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Buckler of Hartshead Labourer
		Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripillo in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	15	Thomas son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Labourer
	15	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Mirfield Carpenter
	16	Robert son of Robert Heward of Clifton Cardmaker
[fo. 56]		
April	16	George son of John Green of Clifton Wire-drawer
		Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wire-drawer



1770

- April 22 Joseph son of William Clayton of Whitaker-Pitts Potter  
John son of Timothy Crosland of Hartshead Clothier
- May 24 Esther d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Marsden of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
father John Lockwood of Clifton Cordwainer  
Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer
- 27 James son of Hannah Bentley of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
father James Starkey of Birkhouse Husbandman
- July 8 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Savile of Clifton Innkeeper  
Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dyson of Litherop Cordwainer
- Sept. 9 John son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 11 Isaac son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
- 13 Thomas son of Jonas Hirst of Bradley in the Parish of  
Huddersfield Labourer
- 21 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Clayton of Clifton Clothier
- 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
- Nov. 4 Jonas son of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 25 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 25 John son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Clothier  
John son of John Garfitt of Bradley in the Parish of  
Huddersfield Cordwainer
- Joseph son of Joseph Holmes of Whitwood Weaver
- Jan. 1 Jonas son of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer  
Sally d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Weaver
- 6 Charles son of Michael Clegg Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Collier
- 16 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Waddington of Birkby-lane-head Chandler
- 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Armytage of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Labourer
- Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- Feb. 12 Dan son of John Jackson of Roberttown in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier
- 17 Joseph son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- 23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Wood of Clifton Labourer
- 24 James son of John Stocks of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- 26 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
- March 2 Benjamin son of William Fitton of Perkinhole Clothier
- 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Priestly of Hightown in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
Birstall Wright
- 24 John son of Richard Thackare of Bradley in y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
of Huddersfield Wright
- John Haigh Curate  
Richard Clarkson }  
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
John Walker }
- [fo. 57] 1771
- March 27 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Lee of Hartshead Butcher
- 31 John son of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Luke son of Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier
- April 13 Robert son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver
- 19 Juliana d<sup>r</sup> of Sir George Armytage of Kirklees Hall Bar<sup>t</sup>

April	21	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	28	Abraham son of John Fitton of Perkinhole Clothier
May	2	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Haley of Height in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Birstall Husbandman
	5	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Clarkson of Hartshead Clothier
	9	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Cordwainer
	19	Jonas son of George Holdsworth of Belly-bridge Black-Smith
		Eleanor d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	Richard son of Richard Robertshaw of Hartshead Clothier
		James son of Jonathan Slater of Blake-law Cordwainer
		Salley d <sup>r</sup> of William Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
	26	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of John Robarts of Hartshead Wiredrawer
June	14	John son of John Dearnaly of Hartshead Carrier
	22	Charles son of John Firth of Clifton Cordwainer
	29	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Sinkinson of Cooper-Bridge in the Parish of Huddersfield Innkeeper
	30	Jeremiah son of James Balmforth of Hartshead-Fall Clothier
		Susy d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
July	21	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Jagger of Nunbrook Wright
	23	Joseph son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Husbandman
Aug.	12	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Squires of Thornhills Wiredrawer
	18	Abraham son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	1	Joseph son of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Black-Smith
	6	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Cock-walk Husbandman
	22	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Scholfield of Clifton Clothier
		Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-hall Clothier
		Maria d <sup>r</sup> of Jonah Drake of Hartshead-fall Clothier
	29	John son of John Cadman of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Collier
Oct.	6	Joseph son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Card-board-maker
	20	George son of Joseph Blackburn of Clifton Clothier
	22	Eleanor d <sup>r</sup> of John Lord of Driglington in the Parish of Birstall Collier
	25	George son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	William son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
Nov.	3	Joseph son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
	10	William son of James Parkin of Baly-bridge Maltster
	20	Christiana d <sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
	21	Thomas son of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
Dec.	25	Joseph son of Isaac Hemingway of Roberttown Clothier
		John son of Daniel Nailor of Hightown Mason
		Sammy son of Joseph Brook of Hightown Clothier
		Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Longley of Hartshead Moor Labourer
	27	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Wright of Robert-town Black-Smith
	29	John son of John Sykes of Litherop Clothier
[fo. 58]		
Jan.	1	John son of Robert Heward of Clifton Cardmaker
Feb.	11	Mark son of Mary Freeman of Clifton Spin <sup>r</sup>
	11	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Dyson of Clifton Schoolmaster

- 1771  
 Feb. 16 John son of Michael Clegg Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hightown in the  
         Parish of Birstall Collier  
       23 Joseph Peak son of Joseph Knowles Serjeant  
       24 William son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 March 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squire of Bragget-house Clothier  
       15 David son of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
         Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
       16 John son of William Oates of Nun-brook Clothier  
                 John Haigh Curate  
                 Geo: Clapham }  
                 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
                 John Walker }
- 1772  
 April 12 Joseph son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       20 George son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
         Jeremiah son of Lydia Fearnley of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
         putative father Jeremiah Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       26 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Tripilo in the Parish of  
         Birstall Clothier  
 May 21 Joseph Marriot son of John Waller of Hartshead Clothier  
 June 5 James son of John Elmpsal of High-town Clothier  
       7 John son of Joseph Kilburn of High-town Clothier  
         Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
       14 William son of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       18 Benjamin son of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier  
 July 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer  
       19 William son of John Kitchen of Hightown Husbandman  
 Aug. 9 John son of John Clayton of Whitaker-Pitts Shoemaker  
       13 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Barrowclough of Thornhills Labourer  
       16 George son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Labourer  
       23 Molly d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Slater of Hartshead Cordwainer  
       30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Waddington of Birkhouse Farmer  
 Sept. 1 Jude d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Farrar of Whitaker-Pitts Potter  
       22 John son of James Robertshaw Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hartshead Clothier  
         Robert son of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer  
 Nov. 8 Joseph son of John Drake of Hartshead Weaver  
 Dec. 1 Joseph son of Samuel Drake of Thornhills Gardener
- 1773  
 Jan. 59] John bastard son of Mary Grave of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>  
       25 John son of John Stokes of Roberttown Clothier  
         Benjamin son of William Robinson of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 Feb. 6 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
       17 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of James Sarkey of Thornhills Labourer  
 March 7 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Brook of Robert-town Mason  
       7 William son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
       14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Woodcock of Litherop Clothier  
         Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
       21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier  
         Jo son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer  
       23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer

- March 4 James son of William Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 7 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Wood of Clifton Husbandman  
 21 James son of John Waddington of Birkby lane-head Farmer

John Haigh Curate  
 John Waddington  
 Nath: Cordingley } Ch: Wardens  
 William Furniss }

1773

- March 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Rebecca Brook of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- April 9 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier  
 11 Joseph & Benjamin sons of Charles Rayner of Clifton  
 Wiredrawer  
 George son of John Lockwood of Clifton Cordwainer
- 12 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 Joseph son of John Oates of Litherop Clothier  
 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Haley of Blake-law Clothier  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Parkin of Belly-Brig Maltster  
 Nanny d<sup>r</sup> of William Squires of Thornhills Weaver
- May 9 Joseph son of John Woodhead of Birkby-Lane-head Weaver  
 David son of George Holdsworth of Belly-Bridge-Lane  
 Blacksmith
- 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Berry of Belly-bridge-lane Cardmaker  
 16 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Rebecca Goodall of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
 father Joshua Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- 21 Solomon son of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 Abraham son of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- [fo. 6o]
- May 26 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Edward son of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 31 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 11 Godfrey Wentworth son of Sir George Armytage of  
 Kirklees-hall Bar<sup>t</sup>
- 13 William son of Ann Milnes of Clifton, the putative father  
 Robert Fawcet of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 17 Robert son of Joseph Dyson of Litherop Cordwainer
- July 11 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Robertshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 Nathan son of Joseph Holmes of Whitwood Weaver
- 20 Francis son of John Parkin of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Collier
- 25 John son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- Aug. 2 George son of Richard Squires of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Richard son of John Sinkinson of Cooper-Bridge in the  
 Parish of Huddersfield Farmer
- 20 James son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Farmer  
 22 George son of Joshua Gledhill of Hartshead Clothier
- 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Clegg Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hightown Collier
- Sept. 5 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier  
 13 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 25 Thomas son of John Popplewell of Hartshead Weaver
- Oct. 2 Samuel son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver



1773

- Oct. 10 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 10 John son of Samuel Holdsworth of Birkby-lane-head Weaver  
 20 Hannah & Alice d<sup>rs</sup> of John Thornton of High-town in  
 the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Nov. 2 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- Dec. 3 Isaac & Jacob sons of Mary Osden of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
 putative father John Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
 3 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 10 William son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 15 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Parkinhole Clothier  
 19 Joshua son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Do.  
 25 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 John son of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Clothier

(1774)

- Jan. 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Heaton of Bradley in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Farmer  
 6 William son of Joseph Firth Jun<sup>r</sup> of Thornhills Clothier  
 16 Samuel son of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 John son of Sarah Drake of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
 father John Brooke of Hartshead-hall Clothier  
 23 Benjamin son of Daniel Naylor of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Mason

[fo. 61]

- Jan. 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Rouse of Hightown in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 30 John son of John Broadley of Liversedge in the Parish  
 of Birstall Dier
- Feb. 3 George son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Luke son of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherop Clothier  
 John son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- March 3 John son of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier  
 5 Jacob son of Susannah Pilling of Kirklees-mill Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 6 Abraham son of Richard Longley of Hartshead-Moor  
 Labourer  
 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 7 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Elizabeth Fearnley of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
 putative father William Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 John son of Elizabeth Ramsbottom of Soaphouse Spin<sup>r</sup>

John Haigh Curate  
 Joseph Pilling  
 Joseph Pilling  
 William Fitton } Ch: Wardens

1774

- March 27 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of William Savile of Clifton Innkeeper  
 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Milnes of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
 father John Berry of Clifton Husbandman
- April 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Abraham son of Ruth Walker of Windy-Bank Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
 putative father Sawney Crosley of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Collier  
 24 Catharine d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-Hall Clothier



1774

May	1	George son of Tabitha Brook of Hartshead Spin <sup>r</sup> , the putative father John Fawcett of Hartshead Clothier
	1	Joannah d <sup>r</sup> of William Dex of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	8	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Clifton Husbandman
	22	Jonathan son of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Sykes of Litherop Clothier
	29	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Waddington of Woolraw Farmer
June	6	Natty son of William Fairburn Junior of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Blake-law Joiner
	17	Joshua son of George Holroid of Hartshead-Moor Clothier
	19	John son of Richard Squires of Clifton Wiredrawer Mally d <sup>r</sup> of James Balmforth of Fall Clothier
[fo. 62]		
June	26	Milly d <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Slater of Hartshead Cordwainer
July	17	Joseph son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Clothier Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier Judith d <sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
	20	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer
	24	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller
	31	George son of John Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Shoemaker
Sept.	11	John son of Jonah Drake of Hartshead Fall Clothier
	18	William son of Thomas Kitchin of Clifton Maltster Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
	23	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Crowther of Broad-Car Comber
	25	John son of Thomas Schofield of Clifton Clothier
Oct.	9	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	George son of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer
Nov.	4	Henry son of John Dearnaly of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carrier
	6	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	11	Fanny d <sup>r</sup> of James Crosley of Scholes Labourer
	21	John Dawson son of Eleanor Barber of Clifton Spin <sup>r</sup> , the putative father John Dawson of Rochdale Cordwainer
	25	Abraham son of John Thornton of Hightown in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Birstall Clothier
Dec.	15	James son of Jeremiah Avison of Brighouse Wiredrawer
	25	William son of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Heward of Clifton Cardmaker
Dec.	27	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of George Mitchel of Clifton Maltster
(1775)		
Jan.	1	Sally d <sup>r</sup> of James Robartshaw of Tripilo in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	22	John son of Rachel Hargreaves of Clifton Spin <sup>r</sup>
Feb.	6	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Haley of Blake-law Clothier
	19	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Weaver
	21	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier
	21	John son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1775)

- Feb. 27 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Cadman of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Banksman
- 28 George son of Mobert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
- March 19 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of John Berry of Clifton Cardmaker  
John Haigh Curate  
John Brooke  
Charles Sheffield } Ch: Wardens  
Thomas Crosley }
- [fo. 63] 1775
- April 5 Samuel son of George Walker of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 16 Nanny d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
Abby d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Popplewell of Hartshead Weaver
- 17 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Woodcock of Litherop Clothier
- May 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
Joshua son of Daniel Ferrar of Whitaker Pitts Potter
- June 4 William son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier  
Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Holdsworth of Belly-Bridge Blacksmith
- 5 Henry son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Brooke of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Richard son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
Mally d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Farmer
- 24 George son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardener
- 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Joseph son of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 6 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 13 William son of Thomas Haley of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- 26 Thomas son of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer  
William son of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
- 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Fawcet of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 10 Jonas son of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 11 Henry son of John Wood of Clifton Clothier  
Joseph son of John Southwart of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Empsall of Roberttown in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier
- 29 Joseph & Judith son & d<sup>r</sup> of John Green of Clifton  
Wiredrawer
- Nov. 12 John son of Thomas Robertshaw of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Dec. 25 Joseph son of George Furniss of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
Abel son of Thomas Squires of Braget-House Clothier  
John son of John Lockwood of Clifton Cordwainer  
Alice d<sup>r</sup> of James Harget of Hartshead-Moor Husbandman
- 28 John son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 31 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Hey of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier

J

(1776)

- Jan. 2 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer  
 9 Henry son of Joseph Firth of Whitwood Clothier  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 William son of Charles Jackson of Hightown in the Parish  
 [fo. 64] of Birstall Mason  
 Feb. 4 Joseph son of William Binns of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Wiredrawer  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 11 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 Abraham son of Jonathan Slater of Hartshead Cordwainer  
 18 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Litherop Clothier  
 20 William son of Joseph Blackburn of Clifton Clothier  
 25 Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of James Parkin of Belly-bridge-Lane Maltster  
 25 Joshua son of John Waddington of Birkby-Lane-head Farmer  
 March 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bower of Thornhills Weaver  
 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Robertshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 10 Jenny d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 John Haigh Curate  
 George Clapham }  
 Richard x Walker } Ch: Wardens  
 Squire Holroyd }  
 1776  
 April 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Naylor of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Mason  
 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 8 John son of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 8 Eureka d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 9 Robert son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 9 John son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 9 Joseph son of Richard Brook of Nun-brook in the Parish  
 of Mirfield Merchant  
 21 George son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Wright  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 George son of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Harry son of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Matthew son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Weaver  
 George son of Matthew Jackson of Hare-Park in the  
 Parish of Birstall Mason  
 Benjamin son of Isaac Hepworth of Birkhouse Joiner  
 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 May 5 John son of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Longley of Hartshead-high-Moor Gardener  
 George son of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 George son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 13 John son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 19 John son of John Woodhead of Birkby-lane-head Weaver  
 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Gledhill of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 John son of Samuel Waddington of Woolrow Farmer  
 [fo. 65]  
 June 9 Jonas son of John Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Cordwainer  
 July 9 Nathaniel son of John Buckler of Hartshead - Fall  
 Husbandman

1776

- July 14 William son of John Sykes of Litherop Clothier  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Parkinhole Clothier
- Aug. 1 William son of Eli Fawcett of Robert-town in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 4 Joseph son of John Yates of Windy-bank Husbandman  
 8 Jonas son of Richard Squires of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of Frank Hirst of Clifton Cordwainer  
 8 John son of Joseph Barber of Clifton Cardmaker  
 10 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of William Squires of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 13 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Parkin of Hightown Spin<sup>r</sup>, the reputed  
 father Isaac Goodell of Little Town Butcher  
 25 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier
- Sept. 25 John son of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 1 Peggy d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 15 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Whitaker of Hartshead-high-Moor Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Collier
- Oct. 16 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Cordwainer  
 18 John son of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Crowther of Robert-town in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 23 Mary & Martha d<sup>rs</sup> of John Wood of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 27 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
- Dec. 8 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Martin Brown of Clifton Labourer  
 8 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Hawman of Whitaker-Pitts Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kitchin of Clifton Maltster  
 25 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of George Holroid of Hartshead Moor Clothier  
 25 Matty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Scholefield of Clifton Clothier  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Child of Litherop Collier

(1777)

- Jan. 10 Charles son of John Howarth of Hightown Carrier  
 12 Joseph son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 14 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Barker of Litherop Clothier  
 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherop Clothier  
 29 Thomas son of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Feb. 9 George son of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 11 Joseph son of James Robartshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Haley of Blake-law Clothier  
 23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Rouse of Hartshead Comber
- March 9 James son of James Harget of Belly-Bridge-lane Husbandman  
 19 George son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker

John Haigh Curate

Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell

John Schorah

Joseph Rayner

} Ch: Wardens



1777  
[fo. 66]

- March 30 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
30 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 1 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Horseley of Clifton Shalloon Weaver  
13 George son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier  
27 Joshua son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
27 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Jonah Drake of Hartshead-Fall Clothier
- May 8 John son of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer  
11 Eleanor d<sup>r</sup> of John Heaton of Bradley in the Parish of  
Huddersfield Farmer, born 1<sup>st</sup>  
19 Frank son of Hannah Hirst of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>, the  
putative father John Longbottom of Roberttown  
Clothier, born 22<sup>nd</sup> of March
- June 1 Robert son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer,  
born 19<sup>th</sup> May  
8 John son of John Harrison of Clifton Footman, born May 10<sup>th</sup>  
19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Wiredrawer, born 4<sup>th</sup> April  
19 Joshua son of John Gledhill of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier, born 22<sup>nd</sup> April  
23 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer,  
born 5<sup>th</sup> May  
26 James son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Fuller, born 26<sup>th</sup> May
- July 23 Judith & Ann d<sup>rs</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton  
Gardener, born 22<sup>nd</sup>  
27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier, born  
17<sup>th</sup> July
- Aug. 3 Benjamin son of James Balmforth of Hartshead-Fall  
Clothier, born 12<sup>th</sup> July  
14 Joseph son of John Berry of Clifton Cardmaker, born 6<sup>th</sup>  
14 Nelly d<sup>r</sup> of John Starkey of Clifton Husbandman, born 4<sup>th</sup>
- Sept. 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Belly-bridge-Lane  
Black-Smith, born 12<sup>th</sup> August  
11 Joseph son of Nathaniel Cordingley of Manor Maltster,  
born 13<sup>th</sup> August  
28 James son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier, born 1<sup>st</sup>
- Oct. 14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Gledhill of Birkhouse Farmer, born Sept. 13  
20 Mathew son of Mary Schorah of Walton Cross Spin<sup>r</sup>,  
born 11<sup>th</sup>  
29 Haigh son of John Clapham of Sopehouse Clothier
- Nov. 3 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
3(?) John son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 67]
- Nov. 15 Lidea d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Ademson of Blake-law Husbandman  
16 Samuel son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
28 William son of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
Richard son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter
- Dec. 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Badger



(1778)

- Jan. 25 Hannah base d<sup>r</sup> of Nancy Child of Thornhills, the reputed father William Gomersall
- Dec. 27 John son of John Terry of Birkhouse Farmer
- Feb. 1 Nelley d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker  
John son of Samuel Lumb of Belley Bridge
- 8 James son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
- 15 Jane base d<sup>r</sup> of Betty Pilling of Clifton, the reputed father Joshua Goldthorp  
Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Hey of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall  
Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 22 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of John Howroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier
- 27 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 22 Robert son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
- 22 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
- 22 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Firth of Thornhills Clothier  
John Horsfall Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell  
Charles Sheffield  
The x mark of Samuel Wright
- 1778
- March 29 Joseph son of James Parkin of Bellebridge Malster
- April 5 Molly d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sutcliff of Fall Clothier
- 19 Ellinor d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
- 19 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Clifton Labourer
- 19 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Clothier
- 19 Marth: d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bower of Thornhills piece Maker
- 19 Benjamin son of Jonathan Sleyter of Hartshead Shoemaker
- May 3 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 3 Michael son of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
- 17 John son of John Waddington of Burkby lane Badger
- 17 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Hartshead Clothier
- 24 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
- 7 Esther d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 21 Charles son of William Binns of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
- 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Hall of Hartshead Clothier
- 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 68]
- July 12 George son of John Clayton of Whitacre Pitts Shoemaker
- 26 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squire of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 2 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Gardiner
- 9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 13 Joseph son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomes Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Womersley of Clifton, the putative father James Womersley
- 30 John son of Matthew Jackson of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Mason
- Sept. 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Sopheouse Farmer
- 20 Robert son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardiner
- Oct. 9 James son of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier

- Dec. 6 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
 13 Matty d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Naylor of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Mason  
 17 John son of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Mason  
 25 Jonathan son of Dan Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 25 Joseph son of Joseph Walker of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 William son of James Taylor of Clifton Farmer  
 25 Arthur son of Richard Longley of Hartshead Moor Labourer  
 25 Joah son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 25 Matthew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Judeth d<sup>r</sup> of George Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 25 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Brooke of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dawson of Clifton Clothier  
 25 William son of James Hargate of Belleybridge Labourer  
 27 Mark son of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherup Clothier  
 27 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Child of Litherup Collier  
 27 George son of George Holdroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier  
 (1779)  
 Jan. 10 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier  
 17 John son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 William son of William Fairburn of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer  
 Feb. 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Timothy Walker of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Husbandman  
 10 David son of Samuel Squire of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Weaver  
 14 Benjamin son of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 John son of John Ashton of Hartshead Labourer Gunclenor  
 21 William son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Marsden of Belleybridg Labourer  
 28 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Elsworth of Hartshead Clothier  
 [fo. 69]  
 March 7 Lidea d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Richard son of Thomas Mitchell of Clifton Shoemaker  
       John Horsfall Min<sup>r</sup>  
       Luke Roberts } Chapel  
       William Pratt } wardens  
 1779  
 April 2 John son of Richard Firth of Thornhills Clothier  
 4 John son of Robert Warton of Hartshead Clothier  
 4 John son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 James son of Mark Fisher of Clifton Shoemaker  
 11 James son of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 11 Susan d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 May 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Bottomley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 23 John son of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 James son of James Wood of Clifton Husbandman

1779

- June 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel Cordingley of Manner Malster  
 13 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brooke of Hartshead hall Clothier  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Waddington of Woolrow Farmer
- July 25 John son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 15 David son of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker
- Sept. 12 George son of George Holdsworth of Bellebyrige Blacksmith  
 12 Samuel son of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 12 Sarah & Elisabeth d<sup>rs</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 Thomas son of John Lockwood of Clifton Shoemaker  
 19 Thomas son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- Oct. 3 Esther d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Womersley of Bonegate in the Parish  
 of Halifax Wiredrawer  
 3 John son of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver  
 3 Joseph son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Malster  
 14 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Terrey of Birkhouse Farmer  
 17 Jonas son of John Woodhead of Burkblyane Farmer  
 24 Charles son of Robert Ramesden of Clifton Farmer  
 24 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Longbottem of Hartshead Clothier
- Nov. 16 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashley of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Edward base son of Betty Hailey of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall
- Dec. 5 Mariah base d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Whitaker of Hartshead Moor  
 12 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Mary base d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Drake of Hartshead
- [fo. 70]
- Dec. 26 William son of Thomas Scholefield of Clifton Clothier  
 26 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Rouse of Hartshead Wool Comber
- (1780)
- Jan. 2 Jonas son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 John son of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer  
 23 William son of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 23 Joseph son of Joseph Bower of Thornhills Weaver
- Feb. 13 Luke son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 James son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardener  
 27 Joseph base son of Frances Womersley of Clifton Spinster  
 27 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Halmshaw of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier
- March 5 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Benjamin son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Hartshead Moor Cardmaker  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall Minister  
 Joshua Wilby } Ch: Wardens  
 John Brooke }
- 1780
- April 2 Jonas son of Charles Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 9 William son of Joseph Walker of Thornhill Briggs in the  
 Parish of Halifax Labourer  
 16 William son of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Bill son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer

- April 23 John son of Joshua Gouldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Cardmaker
- 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Heporth of Bellebridge Joiner
- 31 Richard son of Hannah Rushworth of Hartshead Spinster
- 31 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Drake of Thornhills Gardener
- May 2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer
- 14 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Parkin of Bellebrige Malster
- 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Holdroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier
- 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
- 14 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Parkin hole Clothier
- 21 Joseph base son of Esther Firth of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall
- June 25 James son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Ademson of Blakelaw Husbandman
- 2 Matthew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 9 John son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
- 23 Nathen son of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
- 23 George son of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
- 30 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ramsden of Clifton Taner
- 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Willby of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier
- Aug. 20 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Matthew Jackson of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Mason
- [fo. 71]
- Aug. 27 Annis d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
- Sept. 3 Thomas son of James Harget of Bellebrige Husbandman
- 3 Thomas son of John Ashton of Litherup Labourer Gardener
- 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dawson of Clifton Clothier
- 24 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Haley of Blakelaw Clothier
- Oct. 1 Joseph son of John Rouse of Upper House in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- 1 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Webster of Hartshead Clothier
- 8 Sarah and Mary daughters of Richard Squire of Clifton  
Wiredrawer
- 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstal Butcher
- 22 George son of James Brooke of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 22 Prissilla d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Sopehouse Farmer
- Nov. 5 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Elsworth of Hartshead Clothier
- 12 James son of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
- 12 Richard son of Thomas Squire of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Dec. 24 Eli son of Samuel North of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Clothier
- 24 Joseph son of Joseph Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 24 Richard son of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker
- 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Wiredrawer
- 25 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 25 John son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier



1780

Dec. 25 Ann base dr of Mary Futhergill of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall

25 Malley dr of Martin Stocks of Clifton Malster

(1781)

Jan. 7 Patience dr of Jonathan Sleyter of Hartshead Shoemaker

10 Joseph son of John Ashley of Hartshead Labourer

11 Mary dr of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier

21 Susannah dr of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker

Feb. 4 Mary dr of John Oates of Litherup Clothier

5 Sarah dr of Joseph Fearnley of Clifton Wiredrawer

11 Mary dr of Jonas Hirst of Fall Coleminer

18 Frances dr of James Hargrave of Clifton Clothier

25 William son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier

25 Betty dr of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker

March 11 Mary dr of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier

11 Thomas son of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker

11 Judeth dr of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer

18 Sarah dr of Joseph Barker of Litherup Clothier

18 Thomas son of Eli Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstal Clothier

[fo. 72]

John Horsfall Minister

William Furniss

James Mitchell

Robert Armytage

} Ch: Wardens

1781

April 13 Hannah dr of John Wood of Clifton Clothier

15 Mary dr of John Langley of Burkby-lane-Head Carrier

15 Elisabeth dr of James Taylor of Clifton Farmer

29 Chrispin son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker

May 6 Samuel son of John Waddington of Birkhouse Farmer

6 Betty dr of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker

13 Charles son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner

13 Joseph son of Thomas Sharpe of Hartshead Clothier

13 Mary dr of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker

20 Thomas son of Joseph Brook of Litherup Clothier

20 Elisabeth dr of Joseph Marsden of Bellebridge Husbandman

27 Joseph son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier

June 3 Ann dr of John Clayton of Whitacre Pitts Shoemaker

3 Mark son of James Oates of Hartshead Husbandman

3 John son of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer

3 Hannah dr of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer

17 William son of Jonas Sutcliff of Fall Clothier

24 Sarah dr of James Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier

July 22 George son of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier

29 John son of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker

29 Elinor dr of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer

29 Sarah dr of George Brearley of Clifton Joiner

Aug. 12 Ann dr of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer

19 George son of William Binns of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Wiredrawer



Aug.	19	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
Sept.	2	David son of George Holdroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier
	16	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Holdstead of Clifton Husbandman
	16	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Firth of Thornhills Clothier
	23	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kiching of Clifton Malster
	30	William son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
Oct.	14	William son of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherup Clothier
	21	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Dan Naylor of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Mason
	28	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of James Hall of Parkinholo Wiredrawer
Nov.	19	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer
	26	Saley d <sup>r</sup> of James Tias of Thornhills Wiredrawer
Dec.	2	Joseph son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
[fo. 73]		
Dec.	8	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	George son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
	11	James son of George Mitchell of Clifton Carrier
	23	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of George Holdsworth of Belly Bridge Blacksmith
	25	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	Joshua son of James Hargit of Belly-bridge Labourer
	26	David son of John Terrey of Birkhouse Farmer
	30	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker
	(1782)	
Jan.	28	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	28	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
Feb.	3	Nathaniel son of Nathaniel Cordingley of Maner Malster
	8	Joseph son of Thomas Scholfield of Clifton Clothier
	17	James son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	19	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
March	3	Henry base son of Ann Horsfield of Clifton
	3	William son of John Ashley of Hartshead Clothier
	10	John son of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
	10	Joseph son of William Green of Clifton Carrier
	14	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robenson of Clifton Labourer
		William Wood Minister
		Joshua Sinkinson
		Joseph Drake
	1782	
March	31	John son of Thomas Dawson of Clifton Clothier
	31	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
April	1	Maria d <sup>r</sup> of John Rouse of peeplane-end woolcomer
	21	James son of John Hey of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	28	Fanny d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker
May	5	Joseph son of Joshua Gouldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	5	John son of George Ingham of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Butcher
	19	William son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	19	George son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	19	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Howroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier

1782

- une 2 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Rouse of Fall Clothier  
 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Benjamin son of Josep Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 30 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Bathey d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Cordwainer
- fo. 74]  
 uly 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wadsworth of Roberttown in the Parish  
     of Birstall Clothier  
 21 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Stott of Clifton Mason  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 William son of John Clapham of Sopehouse Farmer  
 28 Robert son of Eli Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish of  
     Birstall Clothier  
 28 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
- Aug. 18 James son of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of  
     Birstall Blacksmith  
 23 William son of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 23 William son of Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Dan Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
     of Birstall Clothier
- Sept. 8 Abraham son of Thomas Sharpe of Hartshead Clothier  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish  
     of Birstall Clothier
- Oct. 15 Francis d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ramsden of Clifton Taner  
 6 Joseph son of John Whitwham of Clifton Cardmaker  
 13 James son of James Parkin of Bellebridge Malster  
 20 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Martin Stocks of Hartshead Labourer
- Nov. 10 Abraham son of Timothey Walker of Hightown in the  
     Parish of Birstall Labourer  
 17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Mason  
 17 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- Dec. 1 John son of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 1 Ellinor d<sup>r</sup> of John Elsworth of Hartshead Clothier  
 1 Susey d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish of  
     Birstall Cordwainer  
 8 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster  
 25 John son of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 25 John son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Clothier  
 29 Joseph son of Jonas Hirst of Hartshead Collier
- (1783)  
 Jan. 3 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Wright of Hightown in the Parish  
     of Birstal Blacksmith  
 5 Rachel and Rebecca daughters of John Schorah of  
     Walton Cross Carpenter  
 26 Jonas son of Benjmin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier  
 31 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
- Feb. 16 George son of Jeremy Brearley of Clifton Joiner

- March 5 George son of John Sheard of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 5 Joseph son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 George son of William Pratt of Windebarnk Cardbordmaker  
 [fo. 75]
- March 22 Susannah dr of Joseph Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 22 Mary dr of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver  
 23 William son of Carles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Jonathan son of John Walker of Hartshead Labourer  
 23 John son of Joseph Barker of Litherup Clothier  
     William Wood Minister  
     Jonathan wilby  
     Christopher Brooke } Curch Warde.  
     Joseph Armytage }
- 1783
- March 28 John Cockill son of John Waller of Bulitrees in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 30 Elisabeth dr of John Ashton of Litherup Gardener
- April 27 Samuel son of Josep Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 27 Susanna dr of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Sarah dr of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
- May 11 John son of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 11 Samuel son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 Hannah dr of George Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 20 John son of Joseph Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Shoemaker & Farmer
- June 1 Samuel son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 1 Josep son of John Langley of Burkby-lanehead Carrier  
 1 Abraham son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 10 Mary dr of Robert Wilkinson of Clifton Labourer  
 15 Malley dr of Joseph Pearson of lowerwoodhouse in the Parish of Halifax Malster  
 29 Richard son of Joseph Adamson of Blakelaw Husbandman  
     [Change of handwriting.]
- July 6 James son of James Oates of Hartshead Labourer  
 13 Maly dr of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier  
 20 Sarah dr of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 William son of John Woodhead of Birkebey lane Farm  
 27 Sarah dr of Isach Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Ann dr of William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 1 Joseph son of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 5 James son of Sarah Wood of Nunbrook  
 14 Mish son of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 William son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
 17 Richard son of James Cleg of Schoals in the Parish of Birstal Farmer  
 31 James son of Joseph Sykes of Clifton Husbandman  
 31 Ann dr of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
- Sept. 5 Rachiel dr of Mathew Jackson of Hare Park Mason in the Parish of Birstal  
 14 Jois dr of Abraham Sharp of Clifton Wiremaker

1783

- t. 5 Samuel son of Joseph Bower of Thornhills Stuffmaker  
 12 Thomas son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Crosley of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstal Clothier  
 26 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Womersley of Clifton Singelwoman  
 iv. 30 Samuel son of Jonas Sutlief of Fall Clothier  
 76]  
 c. 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Firth of Wike in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashley of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Newell of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Currier  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squier of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 25 John son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer

1784)

- n. 18 David son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 George son of George Blagburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Marsden of Burkbey-lane Husbandman  
 b. 1 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstal Shoomaker  
 4 Liday d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 4 Matty base d<sup>r</sup> of Liday Dickenson of Clifton, Haveing  
 Parish Relife  
 8 John son of John Oats of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Burtall Bankesman  
 15 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Benjemin Binns of Heaton lane in the  
 Parish of Birstall Husbandman  
 15 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Horsfield of Windebank Mason  
 22 Robert son of Job Hurst of Clifton Shoomaker  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 29 Charles son of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 arch 12 James son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 14 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier

W<sup>m</sup> Wood Minister  
 William Fitton }  
 Mark Thomas } Churchwardens

1784

- pril 4 Liday d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 9 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of George Woodcock of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstal Clothier  
 11 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 18 William son of Joseph Hawkyeard of Hillhouse in the  
 Parish of Hudersfield Blacksmith  
 18 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster  
 ay 9 James son of Thomas Schorfield of Clifton Clothier  
 9 John son of Hannah Helem of Hartshead Singel Whoman



June	6	Joshua son of George Hurst of Hartshead Clothier
	8	Jerimyah Crosley son of Elisabeth Milnes Singel Woman in Clifton
	13	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	13	Eliannor d <sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Windibank Cardboardmaker
	13	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Ely Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	20	Joseph son of George Womersley of Hartshead-Moor Labourer
	20	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker
July	23	Joshua son of Nathanel Cordingley of Hartshead-Moor Malster & Farmer
	4	George son of Mary Sharp of Clifton
	4	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker
	11	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
[fo. 77]		
Aug.	1	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
	8	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rainer of Clifton Cardmaker
	29	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
Sept.	2	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Brook of Hartshead Clothier, Having Parish relief
	12	James son of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	19	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Drake of Whiteacre-Pits Clothier
	20	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	26	Jacob son of Joseph Wadsworth of Bulletries in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
Oct.	3	Robert son of John Witwahn of Clifton Cardmaker
	3	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	13	James son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer
	17	John son of Daniel Feanley of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Taylor
	24	John son of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
	24	Samuel son of Samuel Wadington of Woolerow Farmer
Nov.	31	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Houldroyd of Hartshead Moor Clothier
	28	Joseph son of Isacc Firth of Birkby-lane Joiner
Dec.	15	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Daniel Rauson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
	25	Thomas son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	Jeramiah son of James Perkin of Birkby-lane Malster
	26	James son of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	26	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstal Butcher
	26	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
(1785)		
Jan.	16	Saly d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Malley d <sup>r</sup> of Jacob Holdsworth of Birkhous Weaver
Feb.	6	Naney d <sup>r</sup> of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier
	13	James son of Joseph Liley of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Collier
	13	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Timothy Banckcroft of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	John son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier



(1785)

- March 6 Mattathias son of Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 David son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 27 John son of John Langley of Hartshead Moor Carrier  
 27 Lydia dr of Mark Fisher of Homfield Nook in the  
 Parish of Birstall Shoemaker  
 Will: Mann Minister  
 John Fearnley }  
 Geo: Dyson } Churchwardens  
 Will: Horsley }
- 1785  
 March 28 Abraham son of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver  
 April 3 John son of John Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 3 Jonas son of Jonas Jawet of Birchouse Tanner  
 13 James son of George Walker of Hartshead Husbandman  
 13 Pegy dr of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 Joseph son of John Sheard of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 22 Zakees (ccheus) son of John Stockes of Clifton Clothier  
 26 Joseph son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
- o. 78]  
 May 16 James son of James Tyes of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 16 Grace dr of Thomas Ramsden of Thornhills Tanner  
 22 Joseph son of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier  
 22 Sarah dr of William Bedforth of Cleck Heaton in the  
 Parish of Birstal Clothier
- June 12 John son of Abraham Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Sarah dr of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 19 Salley dr of John Schorah of Walton-Cross Farmer  
 22 Samuel son of John Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 Sarah dr of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 3 Charles son of the late John Terrey of Birchhouse Farmer  
 10 Lydia dr of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 17 Richard son of Richard Healey of Clifton Clothier  
 17 Susey dr of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 James son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 Lydia dr of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
- Aug. 11 Abraham son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 11 Hannah dr of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker  
 14 Joseph son of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 28 William son of Chrispin Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
 28 John son of William Hurst of Fall Collier  
 28 Betty dr of William Green of Cock-walk Carrier
- Sept. 18 Elisabeth dr of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Oct. 9 T'omas son of T'omas Bairstow of Whitwood Mason  
 16 Israel son of John Ashteon of Hartshed Gardener  
 16 Nancey dr of Isacc Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 Mary dr of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
- Nov. 20 Abraham son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Laberour  
 20 George son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 George son of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Blacksmith

- Nov. 20 John son of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith  
 20 James son of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 20 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Womersley of Hartshead-moor  
 Laberour
- Dec. 4 John son of John Ashley of Hartshead Clothier  
 6 John son of Hannah Smith of Clifton  
 25 Joseph son of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer  
 25 John son of Job Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 John son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
 26 John son of Joseph Wilby of Parkenhole, Clothier  
 26 Charrety d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Jackson of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Mason  
 26 John son of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
- (1786)
- Jan. 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
 1 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 1 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer  
 8 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 29 Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Cardeboard-  
 maker  
 29 Christiana d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sykes of Clifton Husbandman
- Feb. 12 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Able North of Pepe Clothier  
 [fo. 79]
- Feb. 19 Joshua son of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 John son of Edward Kitchen of Windebanck Husbandman
- March 5 Joseph son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Taylor  
 5 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Clegg of Scholes in the Parish of  
 Birstall Farmer  
 12 George son of William Washington of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Will. Mann Minister  
 Cris<sup>r</sup> Wilkinson } Church  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hudson } Wardens
- 1786
- March 26 George son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 2 John son of John Elesworth of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 George son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 16 William son of William Wright of Clifton Blacksmith  
 23 William son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 30 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoomaker
- May 28 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bower of Thornills Weaver  
 29 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Blagburn of Clifton Wire-maker  
 31 Rueth d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier
- June 11 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Marsden of Birkby-lane Husbandman  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Binns of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Husbandman  
 27 Edward son of Nathaniel Cordingly of Manner Farmer
- July 2 Dolley d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier

1786

- July 9 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 16 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of John Wodcock of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 16 John son of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 George son of Joseph Adamson of Blakelaw Farmer  
 Aug. 6 William son of John Whitwham of Clifton Cardmaker  
 6 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 James son of Jonas Sutlief of Fall Clothier  
 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 Sept. 3 George son of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 3 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Petter Wainwrite of Fall Husbandman  
 3 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of George Shepley of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 David son of Isacc Hepworth of Birkby-lane Joyner  
 Oct. 15 Ben son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Nov. 5 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 12 William son of Timothy Banckcroft of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 William son of Joseph Turnpenney of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Razeor Grinder  
 12 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Gardener  
 Dec. 24 Mathua son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Luke son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Joshua son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Jonas son of William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 [fo. 80]  
 Dec. 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 24 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
 25 William son of Hanna Stot of Clifton Widow  
 25 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Sheard of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier

(1787)

- Jan. 7 John son of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphous Farmer  
 21 William son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Fisher of Scholes in the Parish of  
 Birstall Shoo-maker  
 Feb. 4 Godfreay son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 18 William son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 John son of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 James son of John Holden of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 March 4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Susanna Robshaw of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall  
 4 T'omas son of Joseph Firth of Hartshead Shoomaker  
 11 Joshua son of Sarah Taylor of Nunbrook  
 25 William son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick Minister  
 John Drake } Church  
 Mark Thomas } Wardens  
 Isaac Wollton } K

1787

April	1	Jonas son of William Hirst of Fall Labourer
	1	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of James Perkin of Bellebrige Husbandman
	5	Tomas son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
	5	Hanna d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Ashton of Litherap Labourer, Hn <sup>r</sup> Parish relief
	6	Suseanah d <sup>r</sup> of Hannah Crowther of Lithrup, Haveing Par <sup>h</sup> relief
	8	Robert son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
	8	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
	22	William son of John Hall of Perkin-holl Clothier
	29	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Rouse of Peep Clothier, Haveing Parish relief
	29	Samuel son of John Langley of Birkby-lane Carrier
May	29	William son of John Robinson of Witwood Worsit Weaver
	6	John son of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	13	Robert son of Martha Walker of Clifton
June	10	Abraham son of Mark Robinson of Whitwood Wiredrawer
	10	Edward son of Joseph Brook of Litherup Clothier
	17	Mathew son of Josheph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	17	John son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
	17	William son of Thomas Child of Litherup Collier
	24	Joseph son of Alce Woodcock of Lithrup
July	8	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Zaccus Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	John son of John Brook of Perkenhole Clothier
	31	Joah son of Thomas Scholfield of Clifton Clothier
Aug.	5	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Dickenson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	9	William son of James Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
	12	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker
Sept.	9	William son of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
	9	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
	9	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Eley Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
[fo. 81]		
Sept.	12	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	23	Isacc son of Isacc Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
	30	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
Oct.	7	Zacheus son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
	7	David son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Labourer, Pauper
	21	John son of Jonas Crowther of Clifton Shoomaker
	24	Benjamin son of William Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper
	28	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
Nov.	4	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Josepeh Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
	11	Roberd son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Barker of Clifton Wiredrawer
Dec.	19	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier
	3	John son of John Child of Clifton Tincer, Pauper
	3	Salley d <sup>r</sup> of William Armytage Brighthouse in the Parish of Hallifax Cardmaker



1787

- Dec. 12 Robert son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Coardingley of Hartshead Weaver  
 25 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker  
 30 George son of Joseph Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Knowles of Hartshead Labourer

(1788)

- Jan. 6 John son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
 13 William son of Joseph Sykes of Clifton Labourer, Pauper  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Robinson of Thornills Wiredrawer  
 15 Benjamin Lister son of Alce Horsley of Clifton  
 20 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Feb. 11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Claton of Soaphouse Wiredrawer  
 14 John son of Sarah Womersley of Clifton, Pauper  
 14 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Joshua son of Thomas Ingham of Hartshed Taylor  
 March 9 John son of Richard Haley of Clifton Clothier  
 9 John son of Mary Womersley of Clifton  
 23 Abraham son of Dan Woodcock of Tripelo in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier

William Wood Minister

Tho<sup>s</sup> BrookRob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden

John Berry

}	Church
	Wirdens

1788

- April 4 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 6 Richard son of Abraham Horsfield of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Mason  
 13 John son of John Woodcock of Peep Clothier  
 13 Joseph son of William Pratt of Windebanck Cardbordmaker  
 17 Love d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Morton of Soaphouse Cardboardmaker  
 20 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Taylor  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Marth Woodcock of Tripelo in the Parish  
 of Birstall  
 May 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier, Pauper  
 28 James son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker

[fo. 82]

- June 8 John son of David Hoil of Witwood Weaver  
 8 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of William Hoil of Witwood Weaver  
 15 William son of Petter Waring of Hartshead Husbandman  
 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 William son of William Bedforth of Heaton-lane in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier, Pauper  
 22 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Clegg of Scholes in the Parrish of  
 Birstall Cowdealer  
 22 Joseph son of John Smith of Clifton Cardboard-maker  
 29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 July 6 Robert son of Ely Faucet of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 6 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer  
 9 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Jackson of Hartshead Mason



July	13	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	20	John son of John Mallison of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carpenter
	27	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Gee of Clifton Wiremaker
Aug.	10	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Clifton Clothier
	17	Joseph son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	28	Elisabeth Wilkes d <sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel Coardingley of Manner Malster
	31	John son of Jeremiah Crosley of Hightown in the Paish of Birstall Wiredrawer
	31	Joah son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
Sept.	1	George son of S <sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar <sup>t</sup> , Born August 2 <sup>d</sup>
	7	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker
	14	William son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason
	14	Mattey d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
		Isacc son of Isacc Hepworth of Birkbey-lane Joyner
	14	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of James Harget of Birkbey-lane Labourer
	21	James son of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
	28	Benjamin son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	28	Benjamin son of Benjamin Hepworth of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
Oct.	5	T <sup>o</sup> mas son of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	5	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Ruben Stocks of Birckhouse Weaver
Nov.	9	George son of Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16	Joseph son of Thomas Haton of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	25	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Hall of Perkinhole Clothier
Dec.	7	John son of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
	14	Elenor d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
		James son of John Langley of Hartshead Moor Carrier
	25	John son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	George son of Stiven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
	25	John son of John Witwam of Clifton Cardmaker
	25	George son of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
	25	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sutlief of Fall Clothier
(1789)		
Jan.	18	James son of Joseph Francelton of Birkby-lane Weaver
	29	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fearnley of Soaphouse Wiredrawer
[fo. 83]		
Feb.	1	Susey d <sup>r</sup> of John Hey of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	15	Mark son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	Samuel son of John Binns of Peep-green Worstetweaver
	22	George son of James Goodall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	22	Joshua son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
	22	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier
		Dolley d <sup>r</sup> of William Hirst of Fall Collier, Pauper
	26	Emanuel son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier

(1789)

- March 1 Thomas son of John Brook of Perken-hole Clothier  
 1 John son of Benjamin Seneor of Clifton Butcher  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Womersley of High-moor  
 8 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Green of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoomaker  
 15 Richard son of Timothy Walker Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Husbandman  
 15 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Shomaker  
 15 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Cliftown Joiner  
 18 Benjamin son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 John son of Sarah Moodey of Clifton  
 22 John son of John Fitton of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Cardmaker

William Wood Minister  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Church  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden } Wardens  
 James Mitchell }

1789

- April 3 John son of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier  
 12 Mathew son of John Drake of Thornhills Weaver  
 12 John son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Samuel son of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier  
 12 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer  
 23 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Loockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 May 10 John son of John Pauson of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Bricklayer  
 10 Thoms son of John Sheard of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 17 John son of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Grace Pearson of Clifton  
 31 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Blacksmith Junier  
 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Christopher Knowels of Hartshed Husbandman  
 June 1 William son of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 1 Alice d<sup>r</sup> of Judeth Shepherd of Clifton, Pauper  
 7 Luke son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Samuel son of Sarah Popplewell of Hartshead  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer

[fo. 84]

- June 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Labourer  
 July 5 John son of James Perkin of Birkby-lane Husbandman  
 Aug. 2 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Brook of Thonhills Shoomaker  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bower of Birchhouse Weaver  
 16 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Freman of Clifton, Pauper  
 Sarah Malinson  
 Mistaken 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Osden of Clifton, Pauper  
 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ramsden of Thornhills Tanner  
 30 John son of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker

- Sept. 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of W<sup>m</sup> Cordingly of Hartshead Weaver  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 27 David son of John Holdroyd of Hartshed Moor Clothier
- Oct. 4 Nelley d<sup>r</sup> of William Popplewell of Bullitrees in the Parish  
 of Birstall Labourer  
 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Farmer and Malster  
 11 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Naylor of Hartshead Mason  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Sir George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>  
 18 Samuel son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Rose d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Lee of Braghet house Clothier  
 25 Thomas son of John Drake of Hartshead Gardener  
 25 John son of Joseph Firth of Hartshead Shoomaker
- Nov. 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Hirst of Fall Lobourer  
 15 James son of John Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 15 William son of William Tetley of Clifton Farmer  
 Hesseciah son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 29 William son of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Clothier  
 29 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Danial Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Habraham Horsfield of Lithrup Mason  
 Joseph son of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
- Dec. 9 John son of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Joseph son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker  
 27 George son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker  
 27 Meriah d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soapous Farmer  
 27 James son of Thomas Sharp of Docken-tail Clothier  
 27 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Peep-green Clothier  
 27 Jonathan son of Joseph Lyley of Fall Collier  
 28 Robert son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
- (1790)
- Feb. 4 Christopher son of Hannah Stead of Hartshead  
 7 John son of John Rayner of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 7 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 John son of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
 14 Joseph son of William Wodcock of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 14 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of William Reet of Clifton Blacksmith  
 28 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Child of Lithrup, Pauper
- [fo. 85]
- March 6 Samuel son of John Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier  
 14 John son of William Armytage of Birkby-Lane Lobourer  
 28 T<sup>o</sup>mas son of Jerimia Crosley of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Wiredrawer  
 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Robinson of Witwood Weaver  
 James son of John Child of Clifton Chimneysweeper, Pauper
- William Wood Minister  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorpe } Church  
 Robt. Clarkson } Wardens

1790

- April 4 George son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Cardmaker  
 4 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Soaphouse Wiredrawer  
 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Labourer, Pauper  
 18 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Barker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Pauson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birtall Collier
- May 2 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Morton of Hartshead Cardboardmaker  
 23 William son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
 John son of Job Moudy of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 6 Richard son of James Coardingly of Hartshead Clothier  
 6 George son of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Shoomaker  
 20 John son of Robert Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
- July 18 William son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker
- Aug. 5 Joah son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardbord-maker  
 5 James son of Benjamin Binns of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Lobourerr  
 14 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Elesworth of Hartshead Gardenor  
 15 Joshua son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 John son of Joseph Barstow of Witwood Weaver  
 22 Abraham son of John Miller of Hartshead Clothier  
 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 27 Joseph son of Clemmey Drake of Hartshead
- Sept. 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Pauson of Robert Town in the Parish of Birstal Bricklayer
- Oct. 3 Charles son of Dan Woodcock of Tripelo in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 3 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of James Harget of Birkbylane labourer, Pauper  
 24 Thomas son of John Drake of Thornills Worset weaver  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Aveson of Thornills Farmer  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Whitesmith  
 31 William son of Easter Aumon of Witwood  
 31 George son of Robort Ramsden of Clifton Farmer
- Nov. 7 George son of John Smith of Clifton Cardbordmaker  
 16 Tabithy d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 5 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of John Stead of Birkhouse Husbandman
- [fo. 86]
- Dec. 25 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 26 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of William Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 26 Joseph son of George Rayner of Windebanck Wiredrawer  
 26 John son of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of John Langley of High-moor Carrier
- (1791)
- Jan. 16 George son of Jonas Green of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer  
 16 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Clifton Husbandman  
 23 Jonathan son of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoomaker  
 John son of Joshua Durens of Fall Clothier



(1791)

- Jan. 30 Samuel son of Samuel Woodcouch of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birtall Clothier
- Feb. 6 Henrey son of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
13 Thomas son of Joseph Barker of Lithrup Clothier  
Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Lee of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Butcher  
20 James son of Nathaniel Perkin of Hartshead Weaver  
20 Hereett d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Clegg of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Collier  
27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 6 Luke son of Mark Fisher of Hartshead Moor Shoomaker  
6 Jonas son of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker  
13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
20 Thomas son of John Hall of Perkin-hole Clothier  
Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Peepgreen Worsetweaver  
William Wood Minister  
Robt. Clarkson } Church  
W<sup>m</sup> Savile } wardens  
Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp }
- 1791  
April 7 Samuel son of Henry Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
10 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Berey of Clifton Wiredrawer  
10 Susey d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Broadbent of Clifton Ostler  
22 David son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Soaphouse Wiredrawer  
24 Mathew son of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
24 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman  
24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
24 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Wid: Clegg of Scholes Farmer  
24 John son of James Briges of Whitwood Cardmaker  
24 Joseph son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoomaker  
24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of David Hoil of Witwood Weaver  
24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Sheard of Hartshead Tanner
- [fo. 87]  
May 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Scetton of Windebanck  
8 George son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Taylor  
22 William son of Mathew Jackson of Peep Green Mason  
29 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Lee of Bragget-House Clothier
- June 12 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker  
16 John son of Richard Lister of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Shoomaker  
26 John son of Abraham Crosley of Clifton Husbandman  
26 James son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 3 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Bearley of Clifton Joyner  
4 John son of Ann Stot of Clifton Widow  
17 Charles son of Christopher Knowles of Hartshead Hus-  
bandman



1791

- July 25 George son of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 Aug. 11 Tomas son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Robert son of Joseph Whiteley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Goodear of Thornills Husbandman  
 14 George son of Job Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 John son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 Sept. 18 Benjamin son of Joseph Crabtree of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Meryah d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 25 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster  
 Oct. 16 John son of Mark Robinson of Hartshead-moor Wiredrawer  
 16 Malley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fearnley of Soaphouse Wiredrawer  
 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith  
 30 William son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 George son of James Perkin of Birkby-lane Husbandman  
 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Steven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Nov. 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Kitchen of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Tannor  
 11 James son of John Woodcock of Peep-Green Clothier  
 13 Abraham son of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason  
 20 George Clapham son of John Brook of Perkin-hole Clothier  
 Dec. 18 George son of David Smith of Thornills Husbandman  
 25 Benjamin son of William Woodcock of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 25 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Jubb of Thornills Husbandman  
 25 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker

(1792)

- Jan. 5 Joseph son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 8 David son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Kitchen of Windebanck Laburerr  
 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of William Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier

[fo. 88]

- Jan. 29 John son of John Rayner of Hartshead Clothier  
 29 John son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker  
 Feb. 2 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 5 George son of John Earnshaw of Hartshead-moor Clothier  
 5 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier  
 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Holms of Birchhouse Worset-man  
 12 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lyley of Fall Collier  
 Joseph son of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Facet of Hartshead Shoomaker  
 19 Abraham son of Joseph Bastow of Witeacer-pitts Weaver  
 19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Aveson of Thornills Farmer  
 26 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Perkin-hole Clothier  
 March 4 Bettrix d<sup>r</sup> of Susannah Woodcock of Trepelo in the Parish  
 of Birstall

March	4	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Robinson of Birkby Lane Weaver
	11	Michael son of Ruben Stockes of Birckhouse Worstetweaver
		Betty d <sup>r</sup> of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer
		Joshua Mann Minister
		Robt. Clarkson
		William Earnshaw
		John Stockwell
		Church
		Wardens
1792		
April	2	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of William Robinson of Thornills Wiredrawer
	6	John son of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker
	8	Robert son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	George son of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
	8	Joah son of Tho <sup>s</sup> Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	Joseph son of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
	8	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker
	22	Judeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier
May	6	Alice d <sup>r</sup> of Dan Woodcock of Tripelo in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	6	Rose d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	13	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier
	20	William son of Judeth Shepherd of Clifton, Pauper
	23	John son of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
		Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Soaphouse Wiredrawer
	27	John son of Hannah Hey of Hightown in the Parrish of Birstall
	27	Thomas son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
		William son of William Hoyl of Whitwood Worset-man
	29	Joseph Maud son of Betty Wood of Clifton Widow
	29	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of George Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
June	3	John son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	24	George son of Charles Heaton of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
[fo. 89]		
June	24	Jonathan son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier, Pauper
July	1	Nanney d <sup>r</sup> of Betty Scelton of Clifton
	1	Nelley d <sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
		Thomas son of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier, Pauper
	22	Joseph son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
Aug.	5	George son of Samuel Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	12	George son of William Tetly of Clifton Farmer
	12	Joseph son of John Mallenson of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Reet
	12	Robert son of Joah Brearly of Clifton Joyner
	26	William son of Wilson Jackson of Hartshead Mason
Sept.	2	John & Nelley son & d <sup>r</sup> of William Ramsden of Clifton Labourer
	16	Mally d <sup>r</sup> of John Elewell of Witacer Pits Worstet Weaver
Oct.	14	John son of Betty Haley of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall
	14	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Nathanel Perkin of Hartshead Weaver

1792

- Oct. 21 William son of William Popplewell of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
Samuel son of John Oats of Roberttown in the Parish of  
Birstall Labourer
- 28 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Whitesmith
- Nov. 3 John son of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>  
4 Benjamin son of Susannah Robertshaw of Hightown in  
the Parish of Birstall  
4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
William son of Sarah Sheard of Birkby-lane  
18 David son of David Hoyle of Witwood Weaver  
18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Mason  
18 Nancy Woodhead d<sup>r</sup> of Emmy Drake of Hartshead  
18 James son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
18 Joseph son of Benjamin Seneor of Clifton Butcher
- Dec. 2 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Macon  
14 Moses son of Henrey Barber of Thornills Wire-drawer  
23 Thomas son of Elenor Drake of Hartshead  
23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Hepperth of Hightown in the Parish  
of Burstall Currier  
25 Samuel son of William Pratt of Clifton Reet  
25 Mathew son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wire-drawer  
Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Thoulous of Thornills Gardener

(1793)

- Jan. 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Clifton Wire-drawer  
13 Joseph son of Hannah Yeats of Soap-house  
20 Samuel son of Samuel Goodall of Hartshead Wire-drawer  
27 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Binns of Hightown in the Parish  
fo. 90] of Birstall Husbandman
- Feb. 3 Isac son of Isac Hanson of Roberttown in the Parish of  
Birstall Joiner  
10 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Langly of Hartshed Moor Carrier  
10 David son of Robert Goldthorpe of Clifton Cardmaker  
17 John son of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman  
24 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman
- March 10 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Cild of Clifton Chimney-sweeper, Pauper  
17 William son of Joshua Gleahil of Hartshead Clothier  
24 Joseph son of John Barker of Clifton Husbandman  
24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Webster of Hartshed Wire-drawer  
Robert son of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster

W. Mann Minister

Willi Furniss

James Armytage

James Walker

} Church  
wardens

1793

- March 31 William son of John Smith of Clifton Wire-drawer  
31 James son of William Woodcock of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
31 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Naylor of Hartshead Mason

April	7	Thomas son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason
		Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Haumshaw of Hartshead Croper
	7	Lidya d <sup>r</sup> of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker
	19	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Green of Hartshead Wiredrawer
	21	George son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
May	21	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Alixcender son of John Binns of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Paticence d <sup>r</sup> of Joab Maudy of Hartshead Wiredrawer
	19	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Clifton Corn-Miller
	26	Samuel son of Benjamin Brook of Thornhill Shoemaker
June	26	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
	26	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Horsfall of Hartshead Mason
	14	John son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
	23	Luke son of Hannah Hargreves of Clifton
	23	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Hall of Perkinhool Clothier
July	14	Joshua son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	28	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier
	28	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Durns of Fall Clothier
	28	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bower of Thornills Weaver
		Maryann d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Firth of Hartshead Shoemaker
Aug.	4	Abraham son of Abraham Crosley of Clifton Husbandman
	11	James & William sons of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
	11	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	25	Steven son of Steven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	15	William son of William Hirst of Fall Collier
[fo. 91]		
Sept.	22	George son of John Berrey of Clifton Cardmaker
		Nathaniel son of David Smith of Thornills Laborur
	22	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of James Taylor of Clifton Husbandman
	29	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
Oct.	6	John son of John Sheard of Robrttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	6	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Holdroyd of Roberttown in the Paraish of Birstall Clothier
	13	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Heaton of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	18	John son of Mary Lockwood of Clifton
		Uriah son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	John son of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
	20	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Hartshead Moor Wiredrawer
	27	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of John Witwam of Clifton Cardmaker
Nov.	3	Thomas son of Robert Crosley of Hartshead Clothier
	3	Jacob son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Talor
	3	William son of Edward Kitchin of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Labourer
	3	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Lord of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Shoemaker
	23	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of S <sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar <sup>t</sup>



1793

- Nov. 24 Joshua son of Joseph Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 24 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 22 John son of Joseph Liley of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Collier  
 25 John son of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
 25 Jonathan son of William Collines of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Henrey Buckley of Clifton Hatter

(1794)

- Jan. 12 Sarrah d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malstor  
 12 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 19 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rayner Juner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Joseph son of John Brook of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 William son of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith  
 Feb. 16 Joseph son of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Samuel son of Samuel Aveson of Thornills Farmer  
 16 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Mason  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
 28 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Holderth of Birkhouse Labourer  
 March 2 Benjamin son of James Goodear of Thornills Husbandman  
 2 Belley son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 2 James son of Mark Drake of low-hall Husbandman  
 2 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 5 Jonas son of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 16 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 [fo. 92]  
 March 18 George son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer  
 23 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 John son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier

J: Mann Minister  
 John Drake } Church  
 W<sup>m</sup> Dyson } wardens

1794

- March 26 James son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 30 William son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 April 6 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 6 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Jackson of Nodypitts Mason  
 19 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Judeth Houldroyd of Hartslegate  
 20 Richard son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 James son of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 May 11 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Hirst of Fall Labourer  
 22 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Brook of Upper House in the Parish of  
 Birstall  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Marsden of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Cardmaker  
 June 1 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier  
 22 David son of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 George son of George Dyson of Thornills Cardmaker  
 22 Isack son of William Hoil of Witwood Wosetmam



June	22	Joseph son of Joseph Pearson of Hightown Malster.
July	17	James son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker
	20	Joseph son of Ruben Stocks Birchhouse Wosetweaver
	21	Joseph son of Joseph Fearnley of Soaphouse Wired <sup>r</sup> , Pauper
	27	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Yeats of Tripilo in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
Aug.	3	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Binns Juner of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Whitesmith
	10	Daniel son of Joshua Hepperth of Hartshead Currier
	17	Samee Drake son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
	24	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall
	24	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Patience Berrey of Clifton
	31	George son of Joseph Norminton of Hartshead Shoemaker
Sept.	7	George son of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
	22	Robert son of Frederick Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
	28	James son of Benjamin Wood of Hartshead Moor Croper
	28	Sam son of John Bottomley of Clifton Cardmaker
Oct.	4	Joah son of Joah Brierley of Clifton Joyner
		James son of Hannah Clayton of Clifton
[fo. 93]		
Oct.	5	David son of James Perkin of Birkby-lane Husbandman
	19	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Daniel Woodcock of Tripilo in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	19	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of David Hoil of Witwood Worsetweaver
Nov.	2	James son of John Halles of Hartshead Clothier
	2	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
	9	John son of Martha Gleadhill of Hartshead
	30	William son of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	30	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer
Dec.	5	Salley d <sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	7	Nathan son of Joseph Holms of Birchhouse Husbandman
	21	Alexsander son of John Binns of Peepgreen Clothier
	25	Mathew son of William Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	25	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of James Fawset of Hartshead Shoemaker
(1795)		
Jan.	1	Joseph son of John Pender of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	John son of Joseph Drake of Hartshead Clothier
	11	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Hannah Womersley Clifton
	18	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Sarah Drake of Hartshead
	25	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Robinson of Birkby-lane Weaver
Feb.	15	William & Mary son & d <sup>r</sup> of Augustus Jowel of Fall Labourer
March	1	William son of John Kilburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Thoulloos of Thornills Gardener
	15	Joseph son of John Houldroyd of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	21	Charles son of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster
	29	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1795)

- Digitized by Microsoft®



1796

- June 5 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster  
 5 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Binns of Windebanck Labourer  
 5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier  
 5 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 12 John son of Elenor Drake of Hartshead  
 19 Samuel son of John Sheard of Roberttown Clothier  
 19 Joseph son of William Hoyl of Witwood Worsetweaver
- [fo. 96]  
 July 3 John son of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason  
 24 Goldthorp son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
- Aug. 11 William son of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Henrey son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer  
 14 Joshua son of James Mallinson of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 John son of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Joseph son of John Bentley of Hartshed Taylor
- Sept. 27 Joseph son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 1 Joseph son of Martha Brook of Clifton  
 2 Joseph & Benjamin sons of David Hoil of Witwood Weaver  
 2 William son of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
 16 T<sup>o</sup>mas son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Barber of Hartshead - moor Husbandman  
 21 William son of John Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason
- Nov. 6 T<sup>o</sup>mas son of John Sheard of Hartshead Tanner  
 6 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of James Tailor of Clifton Carrier  
 13 George son of Ann Sheard of Roberttown  
 20 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Wood of Hartssole Yeat Croper  
 22 Henrey son of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>  
 25 John son of George Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 27 Jud son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 27 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
- Dec. 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Kellet of Roberttown  
 25 Sarrah d<sup>r</sup> of John Pearson of Hartshead Husbandman  
 25 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Carrier  
 25 John son of Hannah Crosley of Roberttown
- (1797)  
 Jan. 1 Mathew son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason  
 1 John son of Ruben Stocks of Birchhouse Weaver  
 1 Joab son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier  
 29 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Claton of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- Feb. 12 T<sup>o</sup>mas son of Petter Warden of Roberttown Banksman  
 12 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Peepgreen Clothier  
 19 William son of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Miriah d<sup>r</sup> of John Murfeet of Roberttown Taylor  
 26 Richard son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier

L



(1797)

March	8	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of William Holdfield of Blacklaw Wiredrawer
	19	John son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
	19	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Durrens of Roberttown Clothier
	23	George son of Edward Wilby of Hartshead-Church Clothier
		Hammond Roberson Minister
		George Brearley } Church
		Tho: Woodhead } Wardens
[Folios 97 to 102 inclusive contain Marriages, and have been bound in the wrong place.]		
[fo. 103] 1797		
March	26	William son of Elisabeth Lee of Peepgreen Widdow
	26	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Thornills Clothier
	30	William son of William Naylor of Hartshead Mason
April	9	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Pinder of Clifton Cardmaker
	9	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Holdroyd of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	16	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Husbandman
	23	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Thornills Labourer
	23	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Hartshead Wiredrawer
May	6	William son of Samuel Yeats of Hightown Wiredrawer
	6	Jerimiah son of William Avison of Brighose Cardmaker
	14	Charles son of Jonathan Thoulouse of Thornills Gardener
	16	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker
	17	George son of Samuel Furniss of Clifton Husbandman
June	11	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Durens of Roberttown Clothier
	19	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
	22	John son of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
	22	Paticence d <sup>r</sup> of John Blagburn of Hightown Clothier
	27	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
July	9	Joah son of John Crab of Clifton Reet
	30	Benjamin son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	30	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer
Aug.	13	John son of Thomas Birkhead of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall
	17	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph North of Hightown Clothier
	20	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
	20	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of William Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
	27	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hepworth of Highmoor Clothier
	31	Mathew son of John Witwam of Clifton Cardmaker
Sept.	10	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Isacc Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer
	17	Samuel son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	24	Joseph son of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
Oct.	1	Samuel son of George Robinson of Thornills Wiredrawer
	1	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher
	22	Aron Morgason son of John Brook of Perken-hole Clothier
	22	James son of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Labourer
	22	Charles son of James Harget of Birkby-lane Husbandman
	23	John son of Kitt Womersley of Clifton Gamekeeper
	29	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Talor



1797

- Nov. 6 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 John Whitley son of Sarah Rouse of Peepgreen
- Dec. 3 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 10 Ephsey d<sup>r</sup> of James Parker of Roberttown Labourer  
 10 Francis son of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>  
 17 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Birkby-lane Reet  
 24 John son of James Perken of Belleybridg Husbandman  
 24 Charles son of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
- [fo. 104]
- Dec. 25 Nathinel son of Hannah Wilkinson of Hightown  
 25 William son of Richard Lester of Hightown Shoemaker  
 25 T<sup>o</sup>mas son of James Hall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Mallienson of Fall Clothier  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason  
 25 Joseph son of James Goodall of Dockentail Wiredrawer  
 31 David son of Ely Collens of Clifton Cardmaker
- (1798)
- Jan. 7 Henrey son of T<sup>o</sup>mas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster  
 7 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of William Robinson of Thornills Husbandman  
 14 Judeth d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 28 Cain son of Henrey Barber of Thornills Wiredrawer
- Feb. 4 Joanna d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
 6 James son of William Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 13 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Wilson Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 18 Joseph son of John Schorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 4 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Normington of Hartshead Shoemaker  
 4 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Benjamin son of Sarah Barker of Clifton  
 18 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Collier
- Hammond Roberson Minister  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Fitton } Church  
 William Briggs } Wardens

## MARRIAGES.

A TRUE REGISTER OF MARRIAGES BEGUN IN Y<sup>E</sup> YEARE  
OF OUR LORD GOD 1692.

[fo. 97]

Aug. 28 Charles Barnby & Izabel Hague  
 Sept. 1 Richard Thewlis & Susannah Thornton  
 Nov. 6 John Godworth & Judeth Naylor

1693

Jan. 26 Thomas Dyson & Jane Rayner  
 Aug. 30 Daniel Procter & Sarah Sheard

1694

July 15 John Green & Sarah Child  
 Aug. 23 John Popplewell & Mearcy Willoughby  
 Sept. 16 John Banks of Leeds & Mary Knowles  
 19 Thomas Squires & Martha Law  
 26 Lawrence Earnshaw & Susanna Child  
 Nov. 22 Daniel Fearnley & Dorothy Briggs  
 24 Robert Gomersal & Mary Child

169<sup>4</sup><sub>5</sub>

Jan. 31 Abraham Rayner & Martha Brooke  
 William Rayner & Alice Popplewell  
 Feb. 4 Joshua Child & Elizabeth Lyttlewood  
 April 8 John Bramforth & Sarah Brooke  
 May 30 William Gleadle & Mary Rayner  
 Aug. 25 John Shaw and Susannah Drake  
 Nov. 6 Reuben Blakeley & Ellin Shend

1696

April 15 Richard Oldroyd & Susanna Smith  
 May 1 Richard Michel & Elizabeth Rayner  
 7 John Moulson & Susanna Scholefield  
 28 Jonas Priestley & Mary Piling  
 June 30 John Firth & Elizabeth Green  
 Sept. 7 Samuel Taylor & Mary Michel  
 Richard Whiteley & Susanna Armroyd  
 Oct. 1 Charles Rayner & Elizabeth Langley  
 Jan. 13 Thomas Lockwood & Sarah Rayner

1697

Oct. 23 Robert Wilkinson of Eland & Martha Yarwood married  
 by a Licence  
 Nov. 25 John Priestly & Susanna Drake  
 March 3 John Adkinson & Mary Green

[fo. 98] 1698

June 16 Dudley Rocket & Eliza Grosimond  
 Henry Binns & Ann Liversedge  
 George Peel & Mary Drake  
 30 Mr Jonathan Heskins & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Martin  
 Aug. 25 John Oates & Margaret Hepworth

1698

- Dec. 1 Richard Gleadle & Alice Mitchel  
 5 John Foster & Alice Rayner of Clifton  
 Feb. 20 Will: Walker & Dorothy Hirst  
 21 Richard Gibson & Alice Jackson

1699

- May 13 John Pilling & Jane Barker  
 June 16 Richard Popplewell & Elizabeth Gleadle  
 Aug. 23 Moses Gomersal & Mary Kidson  
 24 Robert Rayner & Grace North  
 Feb. 7 Andrew Gill & Martha Burn  
 March 12 Thomas Squires & Penina Liversedge

1700

- Dec. 6 Robert Gleadle & Mary Popplewell  
 20 Samuel Knowles & Sarah Tattarsall  
 Jan. 7 John Parkinson & Susana Drake

1701

- May 30 Jonathan & Mary Kidson  
 June 4 Joshua Drake & Ann Jackson  
 Nov. 4 Aquilla Brachwaite & Sarah Gleadle  
 Dec. 17 Jonathan Heague & Mary Ingham  
 Feb. 2 Will: Poinns & Katherine Carter

1702

- March 27 Will: Ramsden & Grace Rayner  
 Sept. 17 Abra: Horseley & Elizabeth Greenfield

1703

- Oct. 7 Richard Dyson & Sarah Hargreave of Huthersfield  
 20 Daniel Fearnley & Martha Wrath  
 26 Joseph Brooke of Halifax & Unice Liversedge  
 Nov. 7 Richard Longley & Grace Burn  
 22 Will: Parkins & Mary Drake  
 Jan. 27 John Pilling & Ann English

[fo. 99] 1704

- Sept. 27 Thomas Popplewell & Mary Child  
 Oct. 2 Samuel Brooke & Grace Gleadle

1705

- July 16 Robert Hepworth & Mary Sykes  
 Oct. 10 Timothy Scholefield & Altera Liversedge  
 Nov. 4 John Jonson & Mary Heila  
 Dec. 15 Daniel Fearnley & Eliza: Gill

170<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

- Jan. 31 Joseph Armitage & Ann Fairburn  
 March 26 John Hanson & Susana Oldroyd

1706

- May 2 Joseph Wilkinson & Magdalene Clayton  
 20 John Hemingway & Alice Sheffield  
 June 4 Robert Sheffield & Alice Rayner  
 Aug. 6 Abraham Medcalf & Grace Blackburne  
 Nov. 27 John Moulson & Sarah Lancaster

170<sup>6</sup>/<sub>7</sub>

- Feb. 24 Joseph Dewce & Ann Garfitt

1707

July 14 John Shaw & Allice Mitchel  
 Oct. 19 John Pilling & Eliza: Overend  
 Nov. 10 Richard Bentam & Prudence Goodale  
 April 7 John Cooper & Mary Gleadle

1708

Aug. 12 John Clayton & Mary Ramsden  
 26 Joshua Eastwood & Mary Johnson  
 Feb. 9 John Drake & Eliza: Mitchel  
 24 Robert Bark & Susannah Pilling  
 28 Robert Avison & Dorothy Denton  
 March 27 Tho: Marshall & Mary Clapham

1709

May 30 James Cordinley & Susannah Lister  
 June 20 Joseph Hemingway & Martha Langley  
 Nov. 9 William Cawood of Swillington & Drusilla Levesedge of  
 Hartshead  
 Dec. 8 John Johnson of Dewsbury & Eliza: Naylor of Thorn-  
 hills Married

Aug. 11 John Reyner & Mary Ward

[fo. 100] 1710

April 10 M<sup>r</sup> Riley & M<sup>rs</sup> Taylor  
 Oct. 2 John France & Mary Drake

1711

April 2 Machael Drake & Beatrix Armytage  
 May 25 Arthur Langley & Martha Lister  
 July 18 Sam: Taylor & Mary Drake

1712

May 26 Tho: Hodson & Mary Stead  
 Dec. 11 Jonas Priestley & Catherine Ramsden  
 Feb. 5 John Firth & Catherine Law

1713

April 6 Will: Rathmull & Eliza: Hirst  
 Will: Caslays & Mary Brook  
 May 7 Joseph Wilby & Mary Holms  
 June 7 Tho: Child & Mary Sherd  
 15 Timothy Iredale & Margaret Berry  
 25 John Sugden & Mary Couzen

1714

June 27 John Nicholson & Ann Sheffield  
 Dec. 7 John Whitely & Mary Hemingway  
 Feb. 23 Henry Scholefield & Eliza: Baxter  
 March 1 George Walker & Hannah Smith

1715

April 8 Mathew Scorra & Sarah Wood  
 May 11 Joseph Terry & Sarah Sheffield  
 26 George Hirst & Easter Hawkyard  
 June 5 John Harrison & Grace Brook  
 19 Will: Wright & Mary Fairburn  
 July 18 Tho: Sheffield & Catherine Priestley  
 Aug. 2 Josias Hall & Sarah Sunior  
 Feb. 5 Joshua Longbottom & Tamor Johnson

1716

- April 1 Will: Richardson & Martha Hawkyard  
 26 Joseph Ryley & Mary Denton  
 July 12 Joseph Mellor & Martha Sheffield  
 Sept. 15 John Booth & Mercy Stead  
 March 10 Charles Greenwood & Eliza Rocket

[fo. 101] 1717

- May 23 John Whitehead & Alice Rawnsley  
 Aug. 20 Jeremiah Bower & Mary Hawnsshaw  
 Dec. 12 Will: Worth & Mary Child  
 Jan. 20 Sam: Fenton & Martha Child  
 Feb. 24 John Naylor & Martha Lumm

1718

- April 16 John Dyson & Mercy Gleadle  
 Aug. 28 John Rayner & Ellin Armytage  
 Oct. 9 Peter Sinkinson & Susannah Dyson  
 Dec. 30 George Fairbon & Mary Parker  
 Jan. 7 Charles Smith & Lydia Stocks  
 Feb. 2 Joseph Wright & Mary Sunderland  
 March 15 Robert Hemingway & Mary Caslays

1719

- April 19 John Firth & Mary Clayton  
 Aug. 5 Miles Taylor & Sarah Sheffield  
 Jan. 26 Tho: Kitchingman & Mary Taylor  
 Feb. 11 W<sup>m</sup> Thornton & Sarah Clayton  
 21 John Lapis & Mary Brook

1720

- April 21 Joseph Crowther & Rose Kitson  
 Sept. 10 Will: Womersley & Ann Hall  
 19 Tho: Dyson & Agnis Wilby  
 Oct. 3 Jonas Sheard & Alice Shepherd  
 Feb. 2 John Wolton & Mary Armytage  
 10 Will: Green & Ann Ramsden

1721

- April 10 Will: Fletcher & Jane Healey  
 Oct. 2 Daniel Rusworth & Ann Mathew  
 12 Edward Dyson & Mary Gleadle  
 Feb. 2 Tho: Blackburne & Mary Heap

1722

- April 23 Josiah Morton & Ann Hepworth  
 Aug. 8 Thomas Clayton & Sarah Earnshaw  
 Jan. 1 John Pearson & Ann Dewglass

[fo. 102] 1723

- June 3 Thomas Brooke & Mary Sheffield  
 July 1 John Padgett & Eliza: Gawthrop  
 Nov. 5 Thomas Storey & Jane Ashquith  
 Jan. 9 Sam: Wright & Ellin Shaw  
 Feb. 6 Samu: Knight & Sarah Hemingway

1724

- April 20 John Earnshaw & Sarah Fisher  
 May 25 Daniel Clayton & Eliza: Womersley



- June 15 Joshua Gawthorp & Sarah Taylor  
 July 9 Joseph Gleadle of Birstal & Susana Child  
 Oct. 4 W<sup>m</sup> Taylor & Sarah Speight  
 Nov. 12 John Thornton & Jane Drake  
 Jan. 6 Joseph Walton of Birstal & Mary Clayton

1725

- April 8 Richard Rayner & Sarah Popplewell  
 May 6 Robert Hepworth & Jane Anderton  
 Sept. 8 Jeremiah Balmforth & Hannah Drake  
 Nov. 18 Richard Walker & Martha Reyner  
 Feb. 21 Aquitah Braffitt & Eliza Gleadle

1726

- Nov. 6 Mathew Longley of Scoles & Alice Ramsden

1727

- April 3 Joseph Lister & Eliza Fisher  
 May 21 Will: Walker & Jane Reyner  
 Feb. 21 Tho: Harrison & Ann Drake

1728

- April 23 John Binns & Elizabeth Ellis  
 Tho: Wheatley of Birstal's Parish & Sarah Gill of this Parish  
 Sept. 4 Josua Woodcock of Birstal Parish & Alice Simson of this Parish  
 23 Joshua Fittan of Birstal & Ann Gibson of this Parish  
 Jan. 5 John Child & Ann Newsome  
 8 Richard Ramsden & Mary Scholefield

[fo. 105] 1729

- Oct. 6 Emely Dunn de Beghall in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Pkelinton &  
 Elizebth popplewell of Hartshead were married by  
 virtue of a Licence sign'd by John Audely the Subb  
 & Jo: Drake

- Feb. 9 John Nikison & Mary Gowthorp

1730

- April 22 Rich: Armroyd & Tabtha Denby married by Lisons  
 Dec. 30 Stephin fausit and Judith Barker

1731

- Oct. 7 Joshua Drake and Sarah Talor of Hartshea  
 Nov. 1 John Baulmforth of Birstol and Mary Buckley of Hartshead  
 Jan. 16 georg Carver and Hanah Dyson of kerkliis

1732

- May 2 Joseph Green and Ann Langly of Thorniles  
 June 29 Thomas Richeson of Clifton & Sarah Stoks of Elend  
 July 6 John Murfit of Berstol and Mary Law of Clifton in y<sup>e</sup>  
 Parish of Hartshead

- 13 Tho: Stott and Elisebth Blak Blakley of Hartshead  
 Dec. 17 Jonas Claton and Ledia Armattig of Clifton

1733

- April 18 John Twiddalls Carrier and Judith Goodall Spinster both  
 of Thornhills by Banns  
 Aug. 8 William Furnass Clothier & Elisabeth Gleadhill Spinster  
 both of Hartishead by Banns  
 Sept. 2 Richard Townley Tayler and Susannah Fearnley Spinster  
 both of Hartishead by Banns

1733

- Sept. 12 William Hudson Cardmaker & Mercy Armytage Spinster  
both of Clifton by Banns
- 30 Joseph Pilling Fulling-miller of Clifton & Alice Gleadhill  
Spinster of Hartishead by vertue of a License granted  
by M<sup>r</sup> Arnet
- Nov. 19 John Fearnley Tayler and Ann Drake Spinster both of  
Hartishead by Banns
- 28 Isaac Bentley of the Parish of Huddersfield Labourer and  
Margaret Popplewell of Hartishead Spinster by Banns  
and certified by Mr. Heald Vicar of Huddersfield

1734

- May 23 Thomas Marsden Clothier and Ann Drake Spinster both  
of Clifton by Banns
- June 3 John Child of Elland Clothier & Mary Pilling of Clifton  
Spinster by Banns and certified by M<sup>r</sup> Hargreves  
Curate of Elland
- Sept. 17 Samuel Drake Cordwainer & Ann Clayton Spinster both  
of Clifton by Banns
- Oct. 17 Abraham Foster Butcher & Susannah Taylor Spinster  
both of Clifton by Banns
- [fo. 106]
- Dec. 8 Joseph Lockwood Clothier & Ann Parkin Spinster both  
of Hartshead by Banns
- Feb. 2 William Raynor Wiredrawer & Ann Armytage Spinster  
both of Clifton by Banns

1735

- May 8 Joseph Wright of Hartishead Clothier & Ann Fearnley of  
Clifton Spinster by Banns
- Sept. 21 Samuel Holdsworth of the Parish of Dewsbury Clothier &  
Elisabeth Clayton of Clifton Spinster by Banns and  
certified by M<sup>r</sup> Holmes Curate of Dewsbury
- Nov. 9 Henry Raynor of Clifton Clothier & Mary Drake of  
Hartishead Spinster by Banns
- Feb. 1 The Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> John Drake of Brighton in Darbyshire and  
Anna Drake of the Parish of Hallifax Spinster by  
virtue of a Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Kennet

1736

- May 30 John Liversage Clothier & Mary Cheetham Spinster both  
of Hartishead by Banns
- June 2 John Savile of the Parish of Leeds Clothier & Mary Foster  
of Clifton Spinster by Banns & certified by M<sup>r</sup> Fawcet  
Curate of Leeds
- Aug. 25 Joseph Stocks Husbandman & Mary Drake Spinster both  
of Clifton by Banns
- Oct. 31 Abraham Horsley Labourer & Alice Richardson Spinster  
both of Clifton by Banns
- Charles Hemingway Clothdresser & Martha Bollan Spinster  
both of Clifton by Banns
- Dec. 26 Jonathan Sheard Husbandman of the Parish of Mirfield  
& Dinah Shaw of Clifton Spinster by Banns &  
certified by M<sup>r</sup> Hardy Vicar of Mirfield

1737

- May 12 Abraham Langley Malster and Ann Metcalf Spinster  
both of Clifton by Banns
- Sept. 4 Joseph Lee Clothier & Grace Oates Spinster both of  
Hartshead by Banns
- 18 Abraham Dyson Clothier & Elisabeth Lord Spinster both  
of Hartshead by Banns
- Oct. 20 Jonas Drake of Clifton Taylor & Damaras Sheffield of  
Hartshead Spinster by Banns
- Nov. 3 John Butterworth Carrier & Mary Crowther Spinster both  
of Birkhouse by Banns
- 22 Joseph Green of Clifton Wiredrawer and Elisabeth Murgatroyd  
of Hipperholm in the Parish of Halifax Widow by Banns  
and certified by Doct<sup>r</sup> Legh Vicar of Halifax

1738

- April 2 John Child Cloth<sup>r</sup> and Elesebeth Child Spinster both in  
this Parish by Banns
- 26 William Poppelwel Clothier and Sarah Buckler both of  
this Parish by Banns

[fo. 107]

- July 11 Dan Bower and Mary Hepworth both of this Parish
- Oct. 3 Matthew Wilson of the Parish of Birstall and Martha  
Mitchel of Clifton
- Nov. 13 John Charlesworth of Gomersall in Birstall Parish and  
Elizabeth Taylor of Hartshead in this Parish
- Dec. 10 Joshua Hirst & Martha Shaw both of Mirfield Parish by  
virtue of a certificate from M<sup>r</sup> Hardy Vicar of Mirfield
- March 5 John Blemires Clothier and Grace Marsden both of  
Clifton by Banns

1739

- April 29 Matthew Drake Cardmaker and Hannah Roberts both of  
Clifton
- May 17 Joseph Bintcliff of the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier  
and Martha Taylor of Clifton Spinster by virtue of a  
Licence granted by M<sup>r</sup> Rhodes
- June 4 Joseph Child Clothier and Elizabeth Liversedge both of  
Hartshead
- July 2 Thomas Chadwick of the Parish of Mirfield Cloth<sup>r</sup> and  
Ellen Squire of Thornhills Spinster
- 24 Joseph Drake Shoemaker and Sarah Drake Spinster both  
of Clifton by virtue of a Licence granted by D<sup>r</sup> Legh  
Vic<sup>r</sup> of Halifax
- Sept. 27 James Clark of the Parish of Batley and Alice Scholefield  
of Thornhills
- Oct. 17 Richard Hutchinson of the Parish of Redford and Betty  
Law of Woolrow Spinster by virtue of a Licence  
granted by M<sup>r</sup> Kennet
- Dec. 26 John Rushworth of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax  
Malster and Sarah Langley of Hartshead Spinster
- 31 Charles Haton in the Lordship of Tong and Martha  
Bevers of Clifton Spinster

1739

Feb. 25 Joshua Hirst of the Parish of Birstal and Mary Dyson  
of Hartshead Spinster

1740 *[Change of handwriting.]*

May 26 James Hirst and Judith Appleyard both of Clifton by Banns  
Sept. 14 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whalley of Clifton and Eliz<sup>th</sup> Robinson of Hartishead  
by Banns

Oct. 5 Moses Brook & Anne Gleadhill both of Hartishead by Banns

[fo. 108]

Jan. 6 Tho<sup>s</sup> Marsden Butcher & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Harrison Spinster both of  
Clifton by virtue of a Licence granted by D<sup>r</sup> Legh  
Vicar of Halifax

March 9 Will<sup>m</sup> Ottey of the Parish of Dewsbury and Mary Holroyd  
of this Parish by Banns

1741

March 30 John Hey of the Parish of Birstal & Mary Oats of this  
Parish by Banns

June 11 John Walker of the Parish of Birstal and Martha Oats  
of this Parish by Banns

14 Joseph Stocks & Hannah Popplewel both of Clifton by Banns

July 9 George Brook of this Parish & Alice Morton of the  
Parish of Birstal by Banns

Sept. 3 Matt: Drake of this and Mary Ashley of the Parish of  
Birstal by Banns

Oct. 1 M<sup>r</sup> Joseph Ramsden of the Parish of Birstal Mercer &  
Sarah Walker of the same Spinster by virtue of a  
Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Rhodes Vic<sup>r</sup> of Batley

Feb. 7 John Roberts & Tabitha Armitage both of Clifton by Banns  
7 John Womersley Wiredrawer & Hannah Wilkinson both  
of Clifton by Banns

1742

April 19 James Robshaw & Sarah Asquith both of this Parish by Banns  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Townend & Anne Blakeley both of this Parish by Banns

May 26 Squire Holroyd & Judith Hirst both of this Parish by Banns

June 6 Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker & Sarah Wood both of this Parish by Banns

Aug. 25 Dan<sup>l</sup> Fearnley & Sarah Speight both of this Parish by Banns

Oct. 22 M<sup>r</sup> James Whiteley Musick Master & M<sup>rs</sup> Mary Speight  
Widdow both of Halifax by virtue of a Licence  
granted by D<sup>r</sup> Legh Vicar of Halifax aforesaid

Jan. 30 Jonas Armitage & Susannah Ibbotson both of this Parish  
by Banns

Feb. 20 John Normington & Martha Sheffield both of this Parish  
by Banns

1743

June 20 Will: Chew of the Parish of Birstal & Mary Brook of  
this Parish by Banns

[fo. 109]

Sept. 1 Naphthali Bower & Mary Marsden both of this Parish  
by Banns

25 Jn<sup>o</sup> Swain of the Parish of Leeds and Sarah Fearnley of  
this Parish by Banns



Oct. 15 James Farrer of Ewood in the Parish of Halifax Esq<sup>r</sup> and  
Mr<sup>s</sup> Rachel Armytage of Kirklees by virtue of a Licence  
granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Tho<sup>s</sup> Rhodes Vicar of Batley  
[*Change of handwriting.*]

Jan. 30 John Pratt & Sarah Drake both of this Parish by Banns  
Feb. 7 Michael Clegg & Agnes Newill both of this Parish by Banns

1744

June 21 William Clarkson & Lydia Vaughan both of this Parish  
by Licence from Mr Arnett Vicar of Wakefield, married  
by Mr Ismay Vicar of Mirfield

July 16 Joseph Walker of Coldersley in the Parish of Almondbury  
and Rachel Kitson of Syke in the Parish of Birstal  
by Licence from Mr Rhodes Vicar of Batley

Aug. 6 Thomas Crosley in the Parish of Thornhill and Judith  
Popplewell of this Parish by Banns

Dec. 13 Joshua Woodcock & Sarah Appleyard both of this Parish  
by Banns

1745

April 21 Joseph Shepley & Anne Roberts both of this Parish by Banns

May 9 John Ashton & Hannah Bentley both of this Parish by Banns

Aug. 22 Michael Drake & Mary Horseley both of this Parish by Banns

Sept. 5 Matthew Womersley & Dorothy Drake both of this Parish  
by Banns

Oct. 13 Joseph Stead & Susannah Wright both of this Parish by Banns

Dec. 6 John Drake & Susannah Townley both of this Parish by Banns

Jan. 12 Jeremiah Wilby of the Parish of Dewsbury & Sarah Dyson  
of this Parish by Banns

28 William Fairburn & Sarah Pilling both of this Parish by Banns

March 1 Robert Reyner & Hannah Overing both of this Parish by  
Licence from Mr Rhodes Vicar of Batley

1746

July 20 John Brooke of the Parish of Kirk-heaton & Mary Drake  
of this Parish by Banns

Aug. 19 Jonas Bury & Mary Wright both of this Parish by Banns

Oct. 16 Edward Barker of the Parish of Mirfield & Martha Langley  
of this Parish by Banns

Feb. 3 Joseph Child of this Parish & Mary Briggs of the Parish  
of Birstall by Banns

[fo. 110] 1747

April 28 John Milnes & Mary Clayton both of this Parish by Banns

June 21 Matthew Womersley of the Parish of Halifax & Martha  
Gibson of this Parish by Banns

Nov. 12 William Drake & Judith Womersley both of this Parish  
by Banns

Jan. 7 Samuel Rowse of the Parish of Birstall & Mary Hurst of  
this Parish by Banns

24 John Hunt & Sarah Gill both of this Parish by Banns

Feb. 23 John Pilling & Mary Clarkson both of this Parish by Banns

1748

Sept. 8 Edward Brooke & Anne Wright both of this Parish by Banns



1748

Oct. 14 Mr George Ramsden School Master and Mrs Martha Law  
both of this Parish by virtue of a Licence granted  
by Mr Kennet Vicar of Bradford

30 John Wood & Hannah Sheard both of this Parish by Banns  
Robert Harrison Curate  
Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell } Chapel Wardens  
John Pratt }

1749

April 30 Samuel Bottomley & Anne Fletcher both of this Parish  
by Banns

May 25 Joseph Kaye of the Parish of Almondbury & Mary Milnes  
of this Parish by Banns

31 Joseph Fairborn & Sarah Law both of this Parish by Banns

Dec. 26 Isaac Barker & Annis Drake both of this Parish by Banns

Feb. 27 John Bourn & Sarah Taylor both of this Parish by Banns  
Rob: Harrison Curate  
William Armytage } Ch: Wardens  
Matthew Drake }

1750

May 19 Mr Michael Wood of Westerton in the Parish of West  
Ardsley & Miss Ruth Walker of Dewsbury by virtue  
of a Licence granted by Mr Robt. Jubb

Nov. 22 George Womersley & Anne Ellis both of this Parish by Banns

Dec. 12 John Goldthorp & Sarah Boothroyd both of this Parish  
by Banns  
Rob: Harrison Curate  
Thos. Popelwell } Ch: Wardens  
Michael Drake }

1751

April 17 Robert Lee & Mary Sheard both of this Parish by Banns

May 5 Thomas Sheffield & Mary Sinkinson both of this Parish  
by Banns

9 David Hirst & Hannah Faucet both of this Parish by Banns

June 4 David Popplewell & Sarah Fairburn both of this Parish  
by Banns

July 15 William Tattersfield of the Parish of Dewsbury & Mary  
Thornton of this Parish by Banns

16 John Rawlinson & Anne Jewett both of this Parish by Banns

Feb. 18 Samuel Cutfathey of Sheffield & Ann Crowther of this  
Parish by Licence from the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr Henry Whitworth  
of Coley  
Rob: Harrison Curate  
Thos. Popelwell } Ch: Wardens  
Richd. Ramsden }

[fo. III] 1752

March 30 Samuel Woodcock of this Parish & Mary Hanson of the  
Parish of Halifax by Banns

July 9 Thomas Drake & Anne Thornton both of this Parish by Banns

12 Jonathan Wilby & Mary Dyson both of this Parish by Banns

29 William Gleadhill & Martha Rishworth both of this Parish  
by Banns

Aug. 30 James Bottomley of the Parish of Mirfield & Betty Oates  
of this Parish by Banns

Sept. 28 Thomas Hanson & Lydia Clayton both of this Parish  
by Banns

- Nov. 5 Thomas Hall & Mary Shepley both of this Parish by Banns  
 13 Abraham Whiteley & Susannah Drake both of this Parish  
       by Banns  
 16 Robert Armitage & Mary Taylor both of this Parish by Banns  
 19 Robert Drake & Grace Child both of this Parish by Banns  
 Dec. 6 John Wilkinson & Susannah Nicholson both of this Parish  
       by Banns  
                     Rob: Harrison Curate  
                     Henry Wilby  
                     Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
                     Matthew Holdsworth }
- 1753  
 May 27 William Wilkinson & Martha Taylor both of this Parish  
       by Banns  
 June 10 William Dyson & Elizabeth Thornton both of this Parish  
       by Banns  
       20 William Pollard of the Parish of Birstall & Mary Watson  
           of this Parish by Banns  
       20 Joshua Drake of this Parish & Hannah Oates of the  
           Parish of Birstall by Banns  
 Oct. 24 Joseph Langley & Rose Hanson both of this Parish by Banns  
       25 Joseph Hurst & Jane Thornton both of this Parish by Banns  
 Nov. 5 Job Moody & Elizabeth Siddal both of this Parish by Banns  
       26 William Furniss of this Parish & Mary Thompson of the  
           Parish of Birstall by Banns  
 Dec. 23 Abraham Learoyd & Martha Furniss both of this Parish by  
       Banns  
                     Rob: Harrison Curate  
                     Richard Rayner  
                     Abraham Horsley } Ch: Wardens  
                     George Booth }

[fo. 112] [*This page is blank. No Marriages for the year 1754 are entered in the Register.*]

[fo. 113] 1755

Timothy Grey of the Parish of Birstall & Elizabeth Hewbank of this Parish were married in this Chapel by Banns this sixth day of February by me Rob: Harrison Curate. This marriage was solemnized between us Timothy Grey, Elizabeth Hewbank x her mark, in the presence of us John Birkby, William Hanson

Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Richd. Shepley  
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
 James Taylor }

[*The following entries are abstracted. All Marriages were by Banns and by Rob: Harrison, Curate, to 26 May, 1760, unless otherwise stated.*]

1755

- July 6 George Robinson and Elizabeth Clarkson. Witnesses,  
       Jo: Drake, Jno: Pilling  
 Sept. 4 Thomas Broadley of Halifax and Mary Hartley. Witnesses,  
       John Broadly, Joseph Cordingly  
 Dec. 10 Edmond Beet of Birstall and Lydia Smith. Witnesses,  
       Joseph Crowther, Robert Heward  
                     Rob: Harrison Curate  
                     Wm. Poppelwll

- [fo. 114] 1755  
 Jan. 23 James Starkey and Mary Tweedles. Witnesses, John Drake,  
 Samuel Drake  
 29 Edward Wright and Lydia Goldthorpe. Witnesses, Richd.  
 Ramsden Junr., John Hudson  
 Feb. 15 John Fitton and Mary Thornton. Witnesses, Robert  
 Clarkson, Jo: Drake  
 24 Joshua Wilby and Mary Furniss. Witnesses, William  
 Furniss, Mary Wilby  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Ch: Wardens { Richd: Shepley  
 Richard Ramsden  
 James Taylor
- [fo. 115] 1756  
 June 14 David Webster and Elizabeth Sheard. Witnesses, Robert  
 Clarkson, Charles Brooke  
 Sept. 2 John Smith and Sarah Mitchell. Witnesses, Joseph  
 Crowther, John Mitchell  
 23 Jonas Drake and Susannah Dransfield. Witnesses, Mary  
 Tayler, Jo: Drake  
 Dec. 5 Thomas Heald and Sarah Hopkinson of Birstall. Witnesses,  
 [fo. 116] Richard Clarkson, Edward Brook  
 Dec. 30 William Binns and Susannah Liversidge. Witnesses, John  
 Fearnley, Samuel Poppelwell  
 March 20 William Clapham and Margaret Armitage. Witnesses,  
 Thos. Marsdin, Robert Clarkson  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Wm. Poppelwell }  
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
 Cha: Ogram }
- 1757  
 May 23 Miles Taylor and Sarah Kent of Birstall. Witnesses,  
 John Oats, Joshua Drake  
 June 12 Robert Heward and Sarah Goldthorpe. Witnesses, Richard  
 [fo. 117] Ramsden, Mary Ramsden  
 Oct. 6 Mark Thomas of Dewsbury and Mary Ramsden. Witnesses,  
 Joseph Thomas, Sarah Ramsden  
 20 John Heap and Betty Blackburn. Witnesses, Thomas  
 Brooke, Jo: Drake  
 Nov. 14 Thomas Hall and Susannah Roberts. Witnesses, Isaac  
 Popplewell, John Murfitt  
 Rob: Harrison Curate  
 Henry Wilby }  
 Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens  
 John Brooke }
- 1758  
 June 22 Joseph Longbothom of Birstall and Elizabeth Crowther.  
 [fo. 118] Witnesses, Jo: Drake, John Sykes  
 July 27 William Clayton and Elizabeth Peel. Witnesses, Daniel  
 Smith, Thomas Brooke  
 Aug. 31 Thomas Milnes and Anne Overend of Scholes. Witnesses,  
 John Womersley, Robert Clarkson  
 Sept. 21 Samuel North of Birstall and Ruth Oates. Witnesses,  
 Samuel Rouse, James Balmforth

- Sept. 26 John Greenwood and Grace Wilson, by Licence granted  
by the Revd. Mr. Tho: Naylor, Curate of Wibsey  
[fo. 119] Chapel. Witnesses, Saml. Wood, John Fearnley  
Oct. 8 William Braithwaite of Burstall and Susannah Dyson.  
Witnesses, Wilam Furniss, Samewell Brathwaite  
Dec. 15 Thomas Brooke and Elizabeth Hurst. Witnesses, Georg  
Brooke, John Fearnley  
24 John Hanson of Wyke and Hannah Clarkson. Witnesses,  
John Pilling, Rachel Hanson  
27 John Thornton and Mary Fitton. Witnesses, Anthony  
Fearnley, John Fitton  
Jan. 21 Joshua Lister of Birstall and Jane Sinkinson. Witnesses,  
[fo. 120] Danil Rouse, Elisabeth Sinken  
Feb. 26 Benjamin Lister of High-Town and Elizabeth Pilling.  
Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, Hannah Rayner  
Rob: Harrison Curate  
Chapel Wardens { John Fearnley  
Richard Ramsden  
Will: Walker

1759

- April 22 Thomas Harbart and Mally Bower. Witnesses, Michael  
Drake, John Drake  
July 19 John Yates and Elinor Wright. Witnesses, Nathaniel  
Cordingly, Hannah Cordingley  
Nov. 1 Joseph Lockwood and Lydia Fisher. Witnesses, John  
Lockwood, John Dixon  
29 Robert Nicholson and Sarah Rhodes of Birstall. Witnesses,  
[fo. 121] John Fearnley, John Sinkinson  
Dec. 14 Mr. George Vernon of Birstall and Miss Hannah Rayner,  
by Licence granted by the Revd. Mr. Benjamin  
Wilson, Vicar of Wakefield. Witnesses, Joseph Cockill,  
Thomas Vernon  
Jan. 6 Joseph Armitage and Anne Green. Witnesses, John  
Fearnley, John Sinkinson  
Rob: Harrison Curate  
Ch: Wardens { Saml: Popplewell  
Will: Stockwell  
Dan Bower

1760

- April 27 Nathanael Exley of Skircoate, yeoman, and Anne Rycroft  
of Kirklees, by Licence granted by the Revd. Mr.  
Whitworth, Curate of Coley Chapel. Witnesses, William  
Maks (?), Christopher Scoot  
May 26 George Ramsden of Eland and Anne Smith. Witnesses,  
James Clatyen, John Oldroyd  
Sept. 1 Josiah Hall and Sarah Brook, by me J. Ismay, Vicar of  
Mirfield. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, John Drake  
17 John Green and Judith Horsfield, by me H. Whitworth,  
Curate of Coley. Witnesses, Thos. Stephenson, William  
Farburn  
Nov. 16 Samuel Drake and Mary Gomersall, by me H. Whitworth,  
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Thos. Drake, John  
Fearnley



1760

- Nov. 16 John Moss and Lidia Ramsden. Witnesses, John Ramsden,  
[fo. 123] Lydia Ramsden
- Nov. 24 John Jackson of Birstall, Mason, and Alice Wilson, Sp<sup>r</sup>,  
by J. Harrison, Curate of Eland. Witnesses, George  
Robarts, Joshua Firth
- 27 Edward Wright, Clothier, and Hannah Stocks, Sp<sup>r</sup>, by J.  
Harrison, Curate of Eland. Witnesses, Richard  
Ramsden, Robert Gouldthorp
- Dec. 7 Thomas Marsden, Clothier, and Rachel Gibson, Sp<sup>r</sup>, by  
me Geo: Leyh, Vic<sup>r</sup> of Hx. Witnesses, Matthew  
[fo. 124] Womersley, John Fearnley
- Dec. 8 George Dyson and Jane Ramsden, by Licence, by me  
H. Whitworth, Curate of Coley. Witnesses, William  
(1761) Stead, Jo: Drake
- Jan. 26 Isaac Walton and Alice Booth, by me H. Whitworth, Curate  
of Coley. Witnesses, John Fearnley, Jo: Drake
- March 23 Joshua Rushworth of Doncaster and Lidea Law (Banns  
publish'd in y<sup>e</sup> Chapel and in the Parish Church of  
Doncaster), by me H. Whitworth, Curate of Coley.  
Witnesses, Josh. Oates, Charles Brooke  
Rob: Harrison, Curate  
Jo: Drake  
Jo: Firth  
Mic: Drake

1761

- April 2 Abraham Robinson and Elizabeth Brearly, by me H. Whit-  
worth, Curate of Coley. Witnesses, Josph Drake,  
[fo. 125] Jo: Drake  
[*All Marriages were by John Haigh, Curate, to March 31, 1777,  
unless otherwise stated.*]
- Nov. 9 William Rayner and Lidea Clapham. Witnesses, Robert  
Clarkson, Robert Gouldthorpe
- Dec. 27 William Drake and Ann Turner of Birstall. Witnesses,  
Robert Clarkson, John Fearnley
- 29 Samuel Wright and Dorothy Walker. Witnesses, William  
(1762) Fareburn, Heanry Walker
- Feb. 22 Jeremiah Avison and Ruth Walton. Witnesses, John Bower,  
[fo. 126] Michael Drake
- Feb. 23 George Green and Mary Allom of Halifax. Witnesses,  
John Drake, John Fearnley  
John Haigh, Curate  
Jeremiah aveson  
Joseph Firth

1762

- May 6 Richard Rayner and Elizabeth Dyson of Wike, by Licence.  
Witnesses, Richd. Charlesworth, Robt. Dyson
- 6 William Robinson and Mary Whiteley. Witnesses, Jeremiah  
Avison, John Bower
- June 24 Thomas Morton and Mary Hunt. Witnesses, John Fearnley,  
[fo. 127] Jo: Drake
- July 19 James Barrowclough of Mirfield and Ann Hirst. Witnesses,  
James sheard, Thomas Hall



- Aug. 25 Joseph Bentley and Judith Squire. Witnesses, Joshua  
Rushforth, Jo: Drake
- Oct. 25 Thomas Squire and Martha Wilby of Birstal. Witnesses,  
Joseph Wilby, Jo: Drake
- Dec. 26 Abraham Horseley and Susannah Crowther. Witnesses,  
Richard Ramsden Junr., John Drake  
J. Haigh, Curate  
Thos. Brooke }  
John Brooke } Chap: Wardens  
John Gledhill }
- [fo. 128] 1763
- May 10 Joseph Tiffanney of Elland and Elizabeth Brooke. Witnesses,  
Joseph Mitchell, John mitchell
- 16 John Binns and Mary Walker. Witnesses, John Walker,  
Robert Clarkson
- 26 Joshua Sinkinson and Mary Sinkinson. Witnesses, Josa.  
Lister, Edwd. Dyson
- June 19 David Meller of Birstall and Eleanor Clayton. Witnesses,  
[fo. 129] John Dixon, Jonas Bateman
- Aug. 8 Joseph Clayton and Mary Baxter of Birstall. Witnesses,  
Jonas Bateman, Charles Shaw
- 17 David Sykes of Birstall and Sarah Hall. Witnesses, John  
Drake, Sam. Pesohn (?), Robert Clarkson
- 24 John Sowden of Elland and Mary Stockwell. Witnesses,  
Richard Stockwell, Thomas Stockwell
- Sept. 1 Thomas Roberts and Ann Heap. Witnesses, George  
[fo. 130] Marsden, John Drake
- Sept. 5 William Clayton and Sarah Tweedles. Witnesses, John  
Tweedles, William Robinson
- 8 George Walker of Birstall and Susannah Sheffield. Witnesses,  
Charles Hargraves's, Geo. Walker
- Oct. 17 Thomas Haylay of Thornhill and Elizabeth Fisher.  
Witnesses, Joshua Haylay, Jo: Drake
- 27 William Squire and Mary Bower. Witnesses, John Bower,  
[fo. 131] Thomas Rigg
- Nov. 24 William Green and Elizabeth Crosland. Witnesses, John  
Drake, Jonas Bateman
- Dec. 26 Benjamin Robshaw and Hannah Balmforth. Witnesses,  
(1764) Joseph watson, James Balmforth
- Jan. 18 Samuel Squire and Elizabeth Walker. Witnesses, John  
Stocks, Charles Shaw
- March 1 Isaac Cowgill of Huddersfield and Mary Walker. Witnesses,  
[fo. 132] Jno. Hall, Robert Clarkson
- March 5 Joseph Watson and Mary Liversedge. Witnesses, Daniel  
fearney, Michael Sheard  
J. Haigh, Curate  
Thos. Woodhead }  
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
James Waddington }
- 1764
- May 3 Henry Hirst of Cawthorne Mill and Lydia Ramsden, by  
Licence. Witnesses, Mark Thomas, William Hirst

- 1764
- June 11 Joshua Woodhead of Halifax and Nancy Fitton, by me Jonas Eastwood, Officiating Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Newill, John Hinscliff
- July 9 Joshua Barrowclough and Hannah Child, by me Jonas Eastwood, Officiating Curate. Witnesses, John Bower, Willeam Baracloh
- [fo. 133] Aug. 20 Jonas Meller of Thorps, Batchelor, and Anne Littlewood of Clifton, Wid: Witnesses, Abrm: Meller, Will: Horsley
- Sept. 13 John Sinkinson of Cowper-Bridge and Mary Ramsden of Clifton, by Licence. Witnesses, William Green, G: Dyson
- 16 William Haigh and Elizabeth Sinkinson. Witnesses, Roberd Armytage, Thomas Hudson
- [fo. 134] Nov. 12 Samuel Batty of Wakefield and Betty Fitton. Witnesses, John Fitton, John Thornton
- 15 John Stocks and Mary Fearnley. Witnesses, William Pratt, John hall
- Dec. 26 John Hall and Hannah Richardson. Witnesses, John Richardson, Daniel fearnley
- John Haigh, Curate  
Richard Wood  
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
Thos. Drake }
- [fo. 135] 1765
- April 21 William Furniss and Sarah Dyson. Witnesses, Robert Clarkon, Thomas Child
- 30 Luke Farrer and Elizabeth Townley of Halifax, by Licence granted by the Revd. Mr. Whitworth, Curate of Coley. Witnesses, Wm. Sutcliffe, Christophr Brooke
- June 21 Daniel Farrer of Elland and Ann Clayton. Witnesses, Matthew Langay, John Dearnaly
- Sept. 8 William Earnshaw and Sarah Brearley. Witnesses, Richard Ramsden Junior, Daniel Fearnley
- [fo. 136] Dec. 2 Eli Hargreaves of Birstall and Frances Popplewell. Witnesses, David Rause, George Hargraves
- 9 John Waddington and Rachel Gledhill. Witnesses, John Gledhill, John Rowling
- 26 William Armytage and Sarah Clapham. Witnesses, Richard Ramsden Junior, William Earnshaw
- [fo. 137] (1766)
- Jan. 26 Jonathan Sheard of Birstall and Mary Drake. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, John Drake
- 27 William Pilkington and Elizabeth Dawson. Witnesses, Joseph Firth, John Drake
- John Haigh, Curate  
John Fitton  
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
John Walton }
- 1766
- March 31 John Pratt and Lydea Drake. Witnesses, Joseph Pratt, John Fearnley
- April 1 Job Jackson and Jane Clayton. Witnesses, Daniel Fearnley, John Jackson

[fo. 138]

1766

- June 10 Henry Walker and Mary Hollingworth of Elland, by Licence granted by Mr. Whitworth, Curate of Coley. Witnesses, David Rouse, John Drake
- Oct. 2 John Jackson of Roberttown and Martha Oates. Witnesses, Jeremy Brearley, William Green
- 22 Charles Sheffield and Susannah Marsden. Witnesses, John Schorah, Daniel Fearnley
- Dec. 25 Matthew Driver of Huddersfield and Mary Drake. Witnesses, John Driver, Robert Clarkson

[fo. 139]

Jno. Haigh, Curate

Richd. Shepley

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

1767

- May 17 Joseph Adamson and Lydia Pickles. Witnesses, Joseph Drake, John Drake
- July 20 Timothy Crosland and Sarah Ashley. Witnesses, Geo: Walker, Robert Clarkson
- Aug. 23 Robert Clarkson and Ann Wainhouse, by Licence. Witnesses, John Mitchell, John Drake
- Sept. 27 Joseph Baumforth of Birstall and Sarah Lockwood. Witnesses, Thomas Clapham, Daniel Fearnley
- [fo. 140] Nov. 22 William Savile and Eleanor Rycroft. Witnesses, Jno. Hall, F. Aislabie
- Dec. 24 Nathaniel Preston of Birstall and Ann Clapham. Witnesses, Cha. Ogram, Richard Robrtshaw
- 25 John Lord of Birstall and Eleanor Hudson. Witnesses, Thomas Green, Robert Denison
- (1768) Jan. 6 Jonas Sutcliffe and Hannah Popplewell. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, Daniel Fearnley
- 21 William Popplewell and Sarah Gleadhill. Witnesses, Richerd Robrtshaw, William Furniss
- [fo. 141] Jan. 25 Jeremiah Peel of Birstall and Elizabeth Greaves. Witnesses, Richard Robrtshaw, Ely Hargravs
- Feb. 11 Abraham Firth and Martha Walker. Witnesses, Abram Walker, Robert Clarkson
- 28 Joseph Crosley and Mary Richardson. Witnesses, John Fearnley, William Green
- John Haigh, Curate
- Richard Rayner
- Abram Walker
- John Walker
- } Ch: Wardens
- [fo. 142] 1768
- March 29 Barzillai Clegg and Anna Robinson. Witnesses, John Mitchell, John Drake
- April 1 James Kirshaw of Bierley and Sarah Naylor, by Licence granted by Mr. Whitworth of Coley. Witnesses, Thomas Hailley, Abram Walker
- 4 Richard Smith of Birstall and Lettice Knowles. Witnesses, John Dearnaly, John Fearnley
- May 16 James Armytage and Hannah Drake. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hall, Thomas Hallas

[fo. 143] 1768

May 22 Thomas Morton and Love Milnes. Witnesses, Jno. Pilling, Robert Clarkson

Aug. 18 Matthew Lee of Birstal and Nancy Popplewell, by me Jonas Eastwood. Witnesses, John Fearnley, John Drake

Dec. 28 Isaac Woodhead and Sarah Rayner. Witnesses, Jonas Mitchell, John Lockwood

John Haigh, Curate

William Dyson

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

1769

March 26 Jonas Jackson and Mary Goldthorp. Witnesses, William Green, Joseph Lockwood

[fo. 144] April 10 John Mitchel and Sarah Goodall of Halifax. Witnesses, Jno. Hall, Charles Hargraves

19 Joseph Pratt and Hannah Futhergill. Witnesses, William Pratt, John Walker

May 15 William Attack and Mary Stead. Witnesses, Thomas Green, Jeremy Brearley

Sept. 18 John Buckley and Hannah Mellor. Witnesses, Wm. Lawton, John Drake

Oct. 9 George Holdsworth and Grace Holmes. Witnesses, Joseph Archer, Samuel Waddington

[fo. 145] Oct. 16 Matthew Boulton and Hannah Womersley. Witnesses, John Akeroyd, Joseph Robinson

Dec. 24 John Clayton and Esther Langley. Witnesses, Joseph Firth, John Firth

25 Joseph Brook and Ann Rouse. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, John Drake

(1770)

Feb. 5 Joseph Jagger of Mirfield and Ann Oates. Witnesses, John Drake, James Bothemley

John Haigh, Curate

Willi. Furniss

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

[fo. 146] 1770

April 18 John Drake and Jane Gledhill. Witnesses, Richard Clarkson, Wm. Wilkinson

May 24 Benjamin Carter of Dewsbury and Mary Armitage, by Licence granted by Richard Fawcett of Leeds. Witnesses, Geo: Armitage, John Strickland

June 4 John Drake and Sally Robshaw. Witnesses, Thos. Drake, Samuel Drake

4 John Lockwood and Ann Marsden. Witnesses, William Green, Jeremy Brearley

Aug. 8 George Hirst of Dewsbury and Mary Stockwell. Witnesses, [fo. 147] Wm. Stockwell, Robert Clarkson

Aug. 22 Thomas Mitchel and Mary Sykes. Witnesses, Joseph Sikes, James Sykes

Oct. 18 John Roberts and Mary Norminton. Witnesses, Jeremy Brearley, William Fairburn

Nov. 21 John Lister of Birstall and Sarah Ingham. Witnesses, Joshua Lister, mark Fisher



1770

- Nov. 22 James Wood and Betty Taylor. Witnesses, Joseph Womersley,  
[fo. 148] Matthew Womersley
- Dec. 16 Joshua Midgley of Birstall and Hannah Smith. Witnesses,  
(1771) Jno. Pilling, William Hirst
- Jan. 29 John Armytage and Alice Gibson. Witnesses, John Harrison,  
Geo. Schorey
- Feb. 4 John Dearnaley of Birstall and Sarah Sheard. Witnesses,  
Matthew Lee, Benjamin Barker
- 7 John Firth and Ann Clayton. Witnesses, Tho. Green,  
[fo. 149] William Fairburn
- Feb. 10 Jonathan Slater and Hannah Clayton. Witnesses, John  
Firth, Jonas Clayton
- 12 Thomas Sykes and Martha Burkby. Witnesses, Samuel  
Waddington, Joshua Waddington
- John Haigh, Curate  
Richard Clarkson  
Abram Walker  
John Walker
- } Ch: Wardens
- 1771
- April 2 John Richardson and Sarah Heap. Witnesses, William  
Green, Jeremy Brearley
- May 20 Thomas Schofield and Mary Heap. Witnesses, Thomas  
[fo. 150] Green, Jeremy Brearley
- June 17 Thomas Kaye of Bury and Mary Armitage, by Licence  
granted by Edw<sup>d</sup> Nelson of Halifax. Witnesses,  
Thomas Brearley, James Hargreaves
- 27 James Hargreaves and Sarah Womersley. Witnesses,  
Thomas Brearley, Matthew Womersley
- July 8 James Parkin and Sarah Appleyard. Witnesses, Samuel  
Waddington, John Ramsden
- Sept. 1 Charles Milnes and Sarah Horsfield. Witnesses, John  
Drake, Thomas Barker
- Oct. 7 Luke Roberts of Mirfield and Mary Thornton. Witnesses,  
[fo. 151] John Fitton, Joshua Marriott
- Nov. 22 Richard Ramsden and Ann Ramsden, by Licence granted  
by Edw<sup>d</sup> Nelson of Halifax. Witnesses, Christopher  
(1772) Brooke, John Drake
- Feb. 23 Thomas Green and Mary Siddle. Witnesses, William Green,  
John Green

John Haigh, Curate

Geo. Clapham

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

1772

- April 19 William Pratt and Mary Mortimer of Birstall. Witnesses,  
William Green, Joseph Pratt
- 20 John Cordingley and Sarah Popplewell. Witnesses, Joshua  
[fo. 152] Wilby, Thomas Cordingley
- Aug. 13 Robert Fawcet and Martha Rayner. Witnesses, Joseph  
mallinson, Jeremy Brearley
- 17 James Robertshaw and Maria Liversedge. Witnesses,  
Daniel Fearnley, Benjamin Barker



- 1772  
 Aug. 30 Jeremiah Brearley and Betty Rayner. Witnesses, Thomas Brearley, Matthew Womersley  
 Sept. 1 William Fitton and Susanna Binns, by Licence by me E. Nelson, Minister. Witnesses, Jo. Drake, Willi. Furniss  
 7 Thomas Pratt and Elizabeth Midgley of Halifax, by me J. Taylor, M.A. Witnesses, Thomas Hunt, Thomas Brearley  
 [fo. 153]  
 Sept. 21 Jonathan Lockwood and Ruth Oates. Witnesses, Benjamin Barker, John Webster  
 24 John Ashton and Elizabeth Sheard. Witnesses, George Schorey, John Harrison  
 27 James Lee and Martha Squire. Witnesses, William Stead, Nath. Cordingley  
 Oct. 1 Joshua Gledhill and Nancy Walker, by me John Taylor, M.A. Witnesses, John Cordingley, Thomas Brearley  
 [fo. 154]  
 Nov. 5 Richard Ashton and Esther Popplewell. Witnesses, Benjamin Barker, John Ashton  
 8 Charles Rayner and Sarah Hunt. Witnesses, John Fearnley, Robert Clarkson  
 26 Job Jackson and Ann Womersley. Witnesses, James Hargreaves, Thomas Brearley  
 (1773)  
 Jan. 1 Samuel Stead of Dewsbury and Hannah Bentley. Witnesses, Robert Clarkson, William Green  
 Feb. 8 John Berry and Patience Holdsworth. Witnesses, Thomas Green, William Green  
 [fo. 155]  
 20 Robert Holdsworth and Mary Binns of Eland. Witnesses, John Fearnley, Jo: Drake  
 J. Haigh, Curate  
 John Waddington }  
 Nath: Cordingley } Ch: Wardens  
 William Furniss }  
 1773  
 April 12 Thomas Sharp of Huddersfield and Hannah Gleadhill. Witnesses, John Cordingley, James Hargreaves  
 12 Joseph Womersley and Alice Cardon of Birstall. Witnesses, John Cordingley, James Hargreaves  
 May 5 David Cordingley and Sarah Sampson. Witnesses, James Lee, John Drake  
 [fo. 156]  
 June 2 Richard Squires and Mary Clapham. Witnesses, Thomas hunt, William Stead  
 Aug. 15 Joshua Drake and Rebekah Goodell. Witnesses, William Green, Robert Clarkson  
 15 Joshua Child and Eleanor Rooke. Witnesses, Joseph Firth, Jacob Ingham  
 19 Benjamin Crowther and Ann Liversedge, by Licence granted by y<sup>e</sup> Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Ogden, Curate of Birstall. Witnesses, Benjamin Barker, Robert Clarkson  
 Sept. 13 Joseph Firth and Nelly Bower. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel Drake  
 Oct. 7 Joseph Whiteley and Nelly Wilkinson. Witnesses, William Fearnley, Thoma. hunt

- Oct. 28 Michael Drake and Mary Binns of Eland. Witnesses,  
William Fairburn, Thomas Pratt
- Dec. 13 Eli Fawcett of Birstall and Elizabeth Normington. Witnesses,  
John Hirst, Abraham fawcett
- 30 Nathaniel Cordingley, Malster, and Elizabeth Wilkes of  
Ardsley, Spinster, by Licence by me Edw<sup>d</sup> Nelson,  
(1774) Minis. Witnesses, John Gledhill, Edward Wilks
- Jan. 2 John Walker and Hannah Heap. Witnesses, Timothy  
Walker, John Drake
- 17 Abraham Fawcett of Birstall and Hannah Hall. Witnesses,  
Thos. Hall, John Hirst

John Haigh, Curate

Joseph Pilling

Joseph Pilling

William Fitton

} Ch: Wardens

[fo. 158]

1774

- April 7 Jonas Crowther of Halifax and Ann Gledhill, by Licence.  
Witnesses, John Morton, Jo: Drake
- 7 William Fairburn and Martha Mitchel, by Licence.  
Witnesses, George Brookes, John Berry
- 24 John Hirst of Birstall and Hannah Stead. Witnesses,  
William Stead, Benjamin Hirst
- May 4 Richard Walker of Thornhill and Hannah Fairburn.  
Witnesses, Wm. Walker, John Walker
- 22 Joseph Horn of Kirkheaton and Mary Blackburn, by  
Licence granted by Mr. R. Ogden of Birstall. Witnesses,  
[fo. 159] Willi: Furniss, Jo: Drake
- June 17 Joseph Hall and Mary Rhodes, by me P. Cunninghame,  
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Harrison, Thomas  
Brearley
- Sept. 12 Thomas Cordingley and Elizabeth Ashley. Witnesses, John  
Cordingley, John Ingham
- 29 Robert Ramsden and Ann Ogram, by Licence. Witnesses,  
(1775) Christopher Brooke, John Drake
- Feb. 26 Dan Jackson of Huddersfield and Martha Sheffield.  
Witnesses, John Jackson, Benjamin Barker

[fo. 160]

John Haigh, Curate

John Brooke

Charles Sheffield

Thomas Crosley

} Ch: Wardens

1775

- April 17 Isaac Whiteley of Dewsbury and Nancy Drake. Witnesses,  
Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker, Wulliam Lockwood
- 17 James Brooke and Hannah Womersley. Witnesses, Thomas  
Brearley, Thomas Green
- 17 John Wood of Wakefield and Nancy Drake. Witnesses,  
Thomas Green, Thomas Brearley
- 17 James Harget and Hannah Walker. Witnesses, Geo. Wright,  
[fo. 161] Thomas hunt
- April 17 John Southwart and Sarah Fearnley. Witnesses, Thomas  
Brearley, Joseph Hall
- 17 Jonas Hirst and Dolley Wigglesworth of Birstall. Witnesses,  
Benjamin wigglesworth, Thomas Cordingley

1775

- May 3 Thomas Drake and Betty Farrar of Halifax. Witnesses,  
Joseph Drake, Samuel Drake
- June 26 Johon Scurah and Hannah Stephenson of Birstall. Witnesses,  
Christopher Brook, Jo: Drake
- 26 Matthew Womersley and Rosannah Firth. Witnesses,  
[fo. 162] William Clapham, James Hargreaves
- July 24 David Child and Mary Galley of Birstall. Witnesses,  
Benjamin Barker, Joseph Drake
- Aug. 6 John Rouse and Sarah Crosland. Witnesses, Thomas  
Cordingley, John Cordingley
- Dec. 26 William Popplewell and Mary Wigglesworth of Birstall.  
(1776) Witnesses, Richard Drake, John Fawsett
- Feb. 18 Frank Hirst and Martha Pratt. Witnesses, James Walker,  
James Taylor
- 25 Joseph Bower and Betty Firth. Witnesses, Samuel Drake,  
[fo. 163] Thomas Drake
- March 10 Abraham Crowther of Halifax and Elizabeth Hanson, by  
Licence granted by E. Nelson of Halifax. Witnesses,  
Joseph Hirst, Joshua Drake

John Haigh, Curate

George Clapham

Richard x Walker

Squire Holroyd x

} Ch: Wardens

1776

- May 12 William Green and Judith Fairburn. Witnesses, John  
Sinkinson, John Drake
- 20 William Drake and Ann Laverack. Witnesses, Joseph  
Drake, John Drake
- July 14 James Sharrack of Dewsbury and Ann Jagger. Witnesses,  
[fo. 164] John Fisher, Daniel fearnley
- Nov. 17 John Harrison and Susannah Walker, by Licence granted  
by the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Nelson of Halifax. Witnesses,  
Benjamin Waite, John Drake

John Haigh, Curate

Saml. Popplewell

John Schorah

Joseph Rayner

} Ch: Wardens

1777

- March 31 John Clapham and Maria Weldrike of Birstall. Witnesses,  
John Weldrick, John Fearnley
- Sept. 22 John Wood of Halifax and Elisabeth Bentley, by me R<sup>d</sup>  
Sutcliffe, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Jo: Drake,  
[fo. 165] Charles Brook
- Nov. 5 James Taylor and Sally Longhley, by Licence granted by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> Edward Nelson of Halifax by me John  
Crosse. Witnesses, Joseph Womersley, John Lockwood
- 16 Richard Firth and Susanna Drake, by Licence granted by  
the Rev<sup>d</sup> Mr. Ogden of Birstal by me John Crosse,  
Offs. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Richard Drake, Samuel Drake
- Dec. 11 John Bottomley and Mary Armitage, by me John Crosse,  
Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, George Brearley, John Goldthorp

[fo. 166] (1778)

March 2 Robert Wharton of Birstal and Sarah Popplewell, by me  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin Barker  
John Clapham

Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> MinisterSam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell

Charles Sheffield

The x mark of Samuel Wright

1778

April 20 Joseph Marsden and Mary Ruddlesden, by me John  
Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Booth, John  
marsden

June 10 Joseph Walker and Ann Armitage, by me John Crosse  
[fo. 167] Assis. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, William Pratt, John Drake

June 25 John Bilbrough of Batley and Elizabeth Stockwell, by me  
John Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Jo: Drake  
Judeth x Drake's mark

July 20 John Fairburn and Sarah Smith, by me John Crosse, Min<sup>r</sup>  
Witnesses, George Brearley, Joshua Goldthorp

Sept. 8 George Brearley and Mary Fairburn, by me John Crosse  
[fo. 168] Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Thomas Brearley, W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw

Sept. 9 John Elsworth of Birstall and Eleanor Stead, by me Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Sheard,  
Aaron Webster

17 John Goldthorp and Grace Ramsden, by Licence by me  
John Crosse, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Jo: Drake,  
Cha<sup>s</sup> Brooke

25 Thomas Dawson of Elland and Hannah Whitley, by me  
Matt. Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John  
[fo. 169] Drake, James Walker

Sept. 28 George Fearnley and Hannah Hall of Birstall, by me Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, William Hall,  
Matthew Womersley

Nov. 2 David Sampson of Hightown and Mary Crowther, by me  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin  
Hutchinson, John Drake

5 John Longbottom of Birstall and Hannah Hirst, by me  
Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John Fisher,  
John Halmshaw

(1779)

Feb. 16 John Wilkinson and Ann Armitage, by me John Crosse, Ass.  
[fo. 170] Minister. Witnesses, John Fearnley, Sarah Fearnley

Feb. 16 Richard Johnson of Kippax and Mary Mitchell, by Licence  
by me John Crosse, Ass. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Thomas  
Hunt, Jo: Drake

March 14 Charels Womersley and Mary Schorah, by me John Horsfall,  
Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Abram Fairburn, John Drake  
John Horsfall, Min<sup>r</sup>

Chapel { Luke Roberts

Wardens { William Pratt

1779

April 5 John Oates and Martha Crowther of Ealland, by me Jn<sup>o</sup>  
Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin Oates,  
Joah Brearley



- 171] 1779  
 ril 21 Abraham Robinson of Clifton and Ruth Holmes of Northowram, by Licence by me John Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John x Robinson's mark, John Drake
- y 1 Benjamin Tyce and Hannah Shepley, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John Bower, Samuel Aveson
- 4 James Womersley and Sarah Green, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Green, Christopher Brook
- 11 Joseph Rayner and Sarah Lee, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Jeremy Brearley, John Fairburn
- 172] g. 12 Mark Wood of Halifax and Mary Womersley, by me John Crosse, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, James Hargreaves, Christopher Brooke
- 30 Henry Wilby and Christiana Asquith of Birstal, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, James Mitchel, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker
- 25 George Ingham and Ellener Thornton, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Nathan Clapham, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker
- 31 Joshua Gouldthorp and Betty Pilling, by me Matt: Cookson, Assist. Minster. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden, John Drake
- 173] ov. 11 Mark Womersley and Rachel Morton, by me Matt: Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Will: Armytage, Joseph Brearley
- 1780) n. 24 William Suthers of Birstal and Mary Hargreaves, by me John Crosse, Assist. Mini. Witnesses, John Tomlenson, W<sup>m</sup> Rowson Redfearn
- 2b. 17 Thomas Ramsden and Mary Dyson, by Licence granted by the Rev<sup>d</sup> M<sup>r</sup> Nelson of Halifax, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, William Goldthorp, John Drake
- 174] John Horsfall, Minister  
 Joshua Wilby }  
 John Brooke } Ch: Wardens
- 1780  
 ay 26 James Tyas and Mary Squire, by me John Crosse, Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Benjamin Tyas, John Bower
- ine 11 Martien Stocks and Martha Stocks, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, William Attack, John Drake
- 18 John Langley and Salley Stocks, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, James Taylor, Joseph Walker
- 175] ine 22 Michael Drake and Martha Waddington, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Clapham, George Dyson
- uly 10 James Seed of Bradford and Sarah Starkie, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Samuel Firth, John Drake
- 24 William Goldthrop and Hannah Stockhell, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Jn<sup>o</sup> Stockwell, John Drake
- 24 Robert Faucit and Ruth Roberts, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Armytage, William Dennison
- 176] 24 John Whitham and Mary Womersley, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Thomas Pratt, W<sup>m</sup> Pilling
- ug. 10 Joseph Fearnley and Mariah Womersley, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, Mark Womersley



- 1780
- Oct. 3 George Schorey of Sandal Magna, Yeoman, and Gr Gelder, by Licence by me E. Nelson, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnes Benjamin Waites, Robert Clarkson
- 9 James Fawcett and Betty Liversidge, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Hors Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker, Jonathan Crowt
- [fo. 177] (1781)
- Jan. 23 James Oates and Frances Nicholl, by Licence by me Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Will<sup>m</sup> Earnsh Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden
- Feb. 18 James Brook of Mirfield and Elizabeth Scholfield, by Matt. Cookson, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Jose Pilling, William Furniss
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Minister  
William Furniss  
James Mitchell } Ch: Wardens  
Robert Armytage }
- 1781
- May 17 Abraham Walker and Elizabeth Drake, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Hors Minister. Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker, Eli Fawcett
- [fo. 178]
- May 17 James Hall and Susannah Normington, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Hors Minister. Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker, Eli Fawcett
- Sept. 10 Benjamin Binns of Birstall and Ruth Walker, by me Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, Dan Halmshaw, Jo Drake
- 26 Joseph Wadsworth of Birstall and Hannah Ingham, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Jacob Ingham, John Lis
- [fo. 179]
- Oct. 7 Thomas Jackson and Ann Popplewell, by me Matt<sup>w</sup> Cooks Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Abel No
- 10 William Fletcher and Betty Oats, by me Matt<sup>w</sup> Cooks Assist. Minister. Witnesses, the x mark of Sa Bottomley, John Drake
- 10 William Rhodes of Halifax and Mary Robinson, by Matt<sup>w</sup> Cookson, Assist<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Nath Drake, Jeremiah Lum
- 23 John Sheard of Birstall and Fanny Womersley, by me Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, George Brearley, Will
- [fo. 180] Thomson
- Nov. 7 John Rushworth of Halifax and Sarah Hargreaves, by Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, John Hall, John Dra
- Dec. 6 John Lister and Elizabeth Walker, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Hors Minister. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Armytage, James Brearley
- (1782)
- March 7 John Stott of Rastrick, Mason, and Hannah Clayton, S by me Geo: Braithwaite, Min. Witnesses, John Bo Mark Womersley
- William Wood, Minister  
Joseph Drake  
Joshua Sinkinson }
- [fo. 181] 1782 Church Wardens
- March 31 Daniel Rawson and Sarah Heap, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assi Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Charles Brearley, Jn<sup>o</sup> Earnshaw
- April 1 Jonas Hirst and Mary Greenwood, by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assi Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Jeremiah Crosley, William Lister

- 82  
 1 8 Mr Charles Brooke of Huddersfield and Miss Jane Popplewell,  
 by Licence by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Assist. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses,  
 [182] Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell, Eliz<sup>th</sup> Knowles
- 9 Joseph Wilby of Birstal and Grace Clapham, by Licence  
 by me Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall, Minister. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Block-  
 bourn, John Brooks
- 17 William Briggs of Halifax and Ann Avison, by me Matt.  
 Cookson, Assist<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, William Richardson,  
 Measey Inman
- 20 Mr William Earnshaw, Wiredrawer, and Miss Maria Clapham,  
 Spinster, by Licence by me Matt. Cookson, Assist<sup>t</sup>  
 [183] Minister. Witnesses, Geo. Dyson, Jas<sup>r</sup> Turner
- 20 Joah Brearly and Mary Horsley, by me Matt. Cookson,  
 Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Brearley, Geo:  
 Dyson
- 8 William Prat and Martha Langley, by me William Wood.  
 Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Stockwell, John Thomas
- 31 John Sheard of Birstal and Judith Drake, by me John Crosse,  
 [783] Assistant Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Sheard, William Wright
- 19 Joseph Sykes and Mary Pearson, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Minister.  
 [184] Witnesses, John Drake, Abram Walker
- 18 Joseph Pearson of Elland and Betty Crossley, by me John  
 Crosse, Off. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Binns, Nathaniel Binns  
 William Wood, Minister  
 Jonathan Wilby }  
 Christopher Brooke } Church Wardens  
 Joseph Armytage }
- 783  
 21 Thomas Walker and Elizabeth Willson, by me John Crosse,  
 Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Moses Wilson, William Lister
- 20 Job Hurst and Ann Heward, by me William Wood, Minister.  
 [185] Witnesses, John Drake, Richard Ramsden
- 4 Abraham Horsfield and Hannah Walker, by me John Crosse,  
 Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, John Dearnaly
- 6 Christopher Brooke and Betty Heywood, by Licence by  
 me John Crosse, Off. Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Berry,  
 John Wilkinson
- 1 George Woodcock of Birstall and Betty Womersley, by me  
 William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,  
 [186] Dan Woodcock
- 8 Joseph Normington and Hannah Wilby, by me William  
 Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Edward Wilby
- 11 John Fawcett and Mary Lister, by me William Wood, Minister.  
 Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker, Jeremiah Crosley
- 25 George Womersley and Easter Woodcock of Birstall, by  
 me William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,  
 [1784] Abraham x Womersley's mark
- 19 Stephen Hudson and Hannah Drake, by me John Crosse,  
 [187] Off<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Clapham, Richard Gleadhil
- 1 Isaac Hepworth and Ann Holdsworth, by me William Wood,  
 Minister. Witnesses, George Houldsworth, Henry Wilby

- (1784)
- Feb. 22 Richard Ashton and Hannah Lockwood, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood  
Minister. Witnesses, Henry Wilby, John Ashton
- March 22 Joseph Hawkyard of Huddersfield and Elizabeth Pilling  
by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barke  
John Furniss
- W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Minister  
William Fitton }  
Mark Thomas } Churchwardens
- [fo. 188] 1784
- April 11 Thomas Wright and Susannah Womersley, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jeremiah Crosley
- May 23 Timothy Bankcroft and Ann Horsfield, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jeremiah Smith
- 31 James Womersley and Lydia Fearnley, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood  
Minister. Witnesses, Jos. Brearley, John Bottomly
- July 26 Samuel Roberts and Grace Holdsworth, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood  
Minister. Witnesses, Isaac Hepworth, John Drake
- 26 Jonas Jowett and Betty Robenson, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood  
[fo. 189] Minister. Witnesses, John Bower, John Drake
- Oct. 17 James Walker and Sarah Wood, by me Matt. Cookson  
Assist. Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Fearnley
- Nov. 5 Abraham Lockwood and Betty Moodey, by me William Mann  
Minister. Witnesses, Ja<sup>s</sup> Brearley, James Armytage
- Dec. 27 Abraham Womersley and Mary Kitchen, by me William Mann  
(1785) Minister. Witnesses, George Womersley, Abel North
- Jan. 6 Michael Drake and Mary Waltres, by me Will. Mann  
Minister. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsdene, Samuel Drake
- 27 Thomas Ingham and Sarah Wood of Birstall, by me Will.  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Barker, Samuel  
[fo. 190] Cawthra
- March 28 William Washington of Birstal and Mally Drake, by me  
Will. Mann. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, John Thomas
- Will. Mann, Minister  
John Fearnley }  
Geo. Dyson } Churchwardens  
Will. Horsley }
- 1785
- April 14 Jacob Ingham and Ann Crosley, by Licence by me Matt.  
Cookson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Furniss  
John Lister, Marey Dyson
- July 7 George Shepley and Tabitha Brooke, by me Will. Mann  
[fo. 191] Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin Tyas, William Lister
- Sept. 8 Thomas Hunt and Nancy Mitchel, by me William Mann  
Minister. Witnesses, Abram Whiteley, John Drake
- 26 John Robinson and Mary Taylor, by me Will. Mann  
Minister. Witnesses, William Rhoads, John Drake
- Oct. 3 William Marsden of Elland and Mary Balmforth, by me  
Will. Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Boothroyd,  
John Hoyle
- 20 John Drake and Nelly Squire, by me Will. Mann, Minister.  
Witnesses, Benjamin Tyas, Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake
- 29 John Smith and Eunice Armytage, by me Will. Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, James Armytage, George Wright

- 1785  
 ov. 10 Abel North and Ruth Hirst, by me William Mann, Minister.  
 o. 192] Witnesses, John Drake, Sarah Lister x  
 ec. 26 Mark Womersley and Lydia Walker, by me Will. Mann,  
 (1786) Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Womersley, Luke Womersley  
 n. 5 Robert Goldthorp and Lydia Heward, by Licence by me  
 William Mann, Minister. Witnesses, J<sup>o</sup> Langley, Lydia  
 Goldthorp  
 15 Samuel Starkey and Hannah Overend, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick,  
 Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Benjamin Tyas  
 Will. Mann, Minister  
 Cris<sup>r</sup> Wilkinson } Church  
 W<sup>m</sup> Hudson } Wardens
- 1786  
 pril 17 Joseph Brooke of Mirfield and Lea Fitton, by me Will.  
 Mann, Assistant Minister. Witnesses, Abel North,  
 William Lister  
 o. 193]  
 ne 15 Peter Thomlinson and Sarah Clarke, by Licence by me  
 Matt<sup>w</sup> Cookson, Assist<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup>  
 Brooke, John Drake  
 ug. 24 John Brooke and Lydia Clapham, by Licence by me Will. Mann,  
 Minister. Witnesses, John Webster, John Drake  
 ept. 25 James Goodall and Mary Sykes, by me Will. Mann, Minister.  
 Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Goodall, Charles Normington  
 ct. 9 William Hepworth and Elizabeth Carver, by me Will. Mann,  
 Minister. Witnesses, Shelbeck Earnshaw, John Drake  
 ov. 20 Rubin Stocks and Hannah Woodhead, by me Will. Mann,  
 o. 194] Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jeremiah Robinson x  
 ov. 27 William Armytage and Betty Walker, by me Will. Mann,  
 Minister. Witnesses, William Fox, John Drake  
 ec. 25 Thomas Denton and Mary Starkey, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick,  
 (1787) Minister. Witnesses, Joshua Goldthorp, John Pilling  
 an. 1 James Armitage and Mary Hirst, by Licence by me Tho<sup>s</sup>  
 Sedgwick, Minister. Witnesses, Martha Hirst, John  
 Thomas, John Drake  
 22 Joshua Durens and Elizabeth Lockwood, by me Will. Mann,  
 o. 195] Minister. Witnesses, John Rayner, William Lister  
 22 Mark Robinson and Susannah Langley, by me Will. Mann,  
 Minister. Witnesses, Richard Drake, John Drake  
 eb. 19 Zacheus Armytage and Phanny Stocks, by me Will. Mann,  
 Minister. Witnesses, George Wright, John Drake  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick, Minister  
 John Drake } Church  
 Mark Thomas } Wardens  
 Isaac Wollton }
- 1787  
 pril 9 John Dickinson and Hannah Armytage, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedg-  
 wick, Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Green, John Hirst  
 une 21 Samuel Hall of Halifax and Mary Murfit, by me T. Greenwood,  
 fo. 196] Ass<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chew, William Lister  
 une 25 Joseph Franckland and Betty Woodhead, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedg-  
 wick, Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Bastow, John Drake



- July 9 John Walch of Church Thirk, Lancaster, and Nelly Freeman,  
by me Matt<sup>w</sup> Cookson, Officiating Minister. Witnesses,  
Joseph Wright, Betty Adamson
- 12 William Cordingley and Betty Blackburn of Birstal, by me  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick, Minister. Witnesses, John Cordingley,  
Joseph Bray
- 12 William Robinson and Hannah Crabtree, by me J. Sedgwick,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Adamson, John Drake
- Sept. 9 George Hirst and Nanny Heald, by me T. Sedgwick,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, W<sup>m</sup> Stockwell
- Dec. 5 Jonas Berrey and Naney Stocks, by me Richard Ramsden,  
[fo. 197] Asst. Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Goldthorp
- Dec. 25 John Robinson and Naney Haley of Bradforth, by me  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick, Minister. Witnesses, Richard Hopkin-  
son, Thomas Cordingley  
William Wood, Minister  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Brook } Church  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden } Wardens  
John Berry }
- 1788
- April 30 John Green and Mary Hartley, by me John Haigh,  
Witnesses, James Armytage, Robert Heward
- May 25 Benjamin Senior and Mary Sharp, by me William Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Adamson
- June 16 Charles Normington and Mary Firth of Huddersfield, by  
me William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Ab<sup>m</sup> Firth,  
W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw
- 22 Thomas Drake and Mary Faucet, by me William Wood,  
[fo. 198] Minister. Witnesses, Somuel Drake, Joseph Drake
- July 7 George Rayner and Rebecah Bell, by me Rich<sup>d</sup> Ramsden,  
Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Jonas Earnshaw, John  
Richardson
- 9 Benjamin Taylor of Dewsbury and Mary Oates, by me  
William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,  
Joseph Lister
- Aug. 24 John Bentley of Kirkheaton and Martha Sykes, by me  
William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Charles Heaton,  
James Goodall
- Oct. 16 Joseph Pratt and Mary Wilkinson, by me Robert Wilkinson,  
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, James Pratt, George  
Wilkinson
- 23 John Drake and Sarah Bower, by me Geo: Braithwaite,  
Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake, Samuel Aveson
- Nov. 6 Thomas Child of Birstall and Mary Thomas, by Licence  
by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Hewitt,  
[fo. 199] W<sup>m</sup> Child
- Nov. 27 Joseph Webster of Halifax and Sarah Balmforth, by me  
W<sup>m</sup> Wood, Minister. Witnesses, John Lancaster,  
James Brigg
- Dec. 14 John Earnshaw and Sarah Clayton, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, Richard Drake, John Drake

(1789)

- n. 11 Joseph Lockwood and Sarah Walker, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Armytage, Edwar webster
- 12 William Tetley of Bradford and Dorothy Drake, by me  
Rich<sup>d</sup> Ramsden, Ass<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,  
Joseph Drake
- 22 William Armytage and Fanney Clayton, by me Matt<sup>w</sup> Cook-  
son, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Armytage,  
Mark Womersley
- William Wood, Minister  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Church  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden } Wardens  
James Mitchell }
- fo. 200] 1789
- May 4 Benjamin Brook of Elland and Mary Drake, by me W<sup>m</sup>  
Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden, Tho<sup>s</sup> Drake
- 21 W<sup>m</sup> Naylor of Birstall and Isabel Crosley, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, Jeremiah Crossley, Charles Binns
- June 28 John Holdsworth and Martha Howarth, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Pitt, John Drake
- Sept. 11 Joseph Tunnecliffe and Sarah Mitchell, by Licence by me  
E. Nelson, Off<sup>rs</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,  
Thomas Green
- Oct. 11 Thomas Fearnley and Susannah Peel, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, Jonas Booth, John Brady
- 25 Thomas Squire of Birstall and Sarah Rouse, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
fo. 201] Minister. Witnesses, Henry Wilby, John Cordingley
- Nov. 29 Joseph Crabtree and Sarah Moudy, by me W<sup>m</sup> Wood,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Thomas Mitchell
- 30 John Stead of Rothwell and Mary Robinson, by me  
Joseph Ogden, Off<sup>rs</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake,  
James Perkin's x mark
- Dec. 28 Job Moudy and Hannah Starkey, by me J. Haigh, Off<sup>rs</sup>  
(1790) Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Womery, Jonas Green
- Feb. 15 James Coardingley and Martha Walker, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Off<sup>rs</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Coredingley, Jonas Booth
- March 7 Jonas Clayton and Elizabeth Drake, by Licence by me  
Joseph Ogden, Min<sup>r</sup> of White Chapel. Witnesses,  
John Drake, James Clayton
- William Wood, Minister  
Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
Robt. Clarkson } Wardens
- fo. 202] 1790
- April 6 Maichael Drake and Alse Child, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Min<sup>r</sup> of White Chapel. Witnesses, John Drake, Daniel  
Fearnley
- 11 William Collins and Sarah Stocks, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Collins, James Clayton
- Aug. 15 William Rookes and Elisabeth Smith of Halifax, by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake,  
W<sup>m</sup> Briggs
- Sept. 9 John Sheard of Mirfield and Mary Oats, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joseph midworth, x John Drake

N

- Nov. 25 James Gooder and Mary Baraclough, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Josph Smith
- Dec. 6 Nathaniel Perkin of Birstall and Hannah Hirst, by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Jonas Booth,  
Georg Hanson
- [fo. 203] (1791)  
Jan. 13 Robert Crosley and Ann Alack of Birstall, by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, James Lister, John Adamson  
William Wood, Minister  
Robt. Clarkson } Church  
W<sup>m</sup> Savile } wardens  
Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp }
- 1791  
April 3 Abraham Crosley and Martha Stugdill, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Jonah Drake, Benj<sup>n</sup> Pendax
- 25 David Smith and Mary Woodhead, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Drake, John Hirst
- Aug. 10 Joseph Mortemor and Betty Collinson, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Abraham Thomas, John Drake
- 11 George Jubb and Nanney Hargreaves, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, George Lockwood, James Gooder
- [fo. 204]  
Sept. 26 Joseph Holms and Sarah Frubetshaw of Birstall, by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Balmforth,  
Samuel Brigg
- Oct. 9 William Ramsden and Sarah Milns, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joshua Firth, Charles Halmshaw
- 31 George Hill and Susannah Armytage, by Lycene by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Miles Thompson,  
Mark Blackburn
- Nov. 6 William Hepworth and Hannah Overend, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, Joseph Mortimore
- 10 William Pratt and Nanney Balmforth, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Balmforth, William Walker
- 13 Joseph Rayner and Mary Robinson, by me John Booth,  
Officiat. Min. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, Joseph Law
- [fo. 205]  
Dec. 19 Franck Booth of Mirfield and Sarah Drake, by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Thomas Ingham, John  
Furniss
- 26 Henrey Barber of Halifax and Nancey Barraclough, by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Binns,  
John Drake
- (1792)  
Jan. 25 Samuel Goldthorp and Ann Savlle, by Licence by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Pilling, Charlotte  
Totty
- 29 Joseph Smith and Sarah Sugden, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Earnshaw, Joseph Drake
- Feb. 15 Joshua Hepperth of Birstall and Mary Wilkes, by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, William Pinder, W<sup>m</sup> Crowther
- 19 John Pilling and Sarah Ramsden, by Licence by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Goldthorp, Robert  
Clarkson

[fo. 206] (1792)

Feb. 22 George Armytage and Mary Wadington, by Licence by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Mann,  
Joseph Wright

Joshua Mann, Minister  
Robt. Clarkson } Church  
William Earnshaw } Wardens  
John Stockwell }

1792

April 8 George Lockwood and Sarah Green, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Benjamin Cooper, John Green

8 Emanuel Cowper of Ealand and Mary Armytage, by  
Licence by me Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses,  
John Green, Benjamin Cooper

8 George Halmshaw and Susanna Green, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, John Drake

8 Richard Wilby and Elisabeth Adamson, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, William Pinder, John Earnshaw

[fo. 207]

June 10 John Lord and Mary Woodhead of Birstall, by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Dan Halmshaw, Joseph  
Dargue

Aug. 19 Joseph Dixon of Birstall and Susey Sykes, by me John Booth,  
Officiat. Minister. Witnesses, John Hirst, Joseph Drake

24 Jonathan Tholus and Mary Barber, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist. Curate of Cleckheaton. Witnesses, Benjamin  
Brook, John Drake

Sept. 23 Luke Womersley and Hannah Berry, by Licence by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Mark Womersley,  
John Drake

Oct. 22 George Wrigh and Mercy Lord, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, George Pratt, Edward Wright

Dec. 26 Benjamin Pinder and Hannah Sowden of Ealland, by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, William Pinder,  
Joshua Pinder

[fo. 208]

Dec. 26 Henrey Buckley and Sarah Pratt, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, William Pinder, William Pratt

26 Charles Hamshaw and Jane Quarnby, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Jos<sup>h</sup> Lister

26 John Whitley and Nanney Smith, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Jonas Earnshaw, John Drake

W. Mann, Minister  
Willi Furniss } Church  
James Armytage } wardens  
James Walker }

1793

April 1 Thomas Hordale of Huthersfield and Achsah Wadsworth,  
by me Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John  
Drake, Thomas Leeming

25 Joseph Lang of Birstall and Alice Horsley, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, James Broskom

[fo. 209]

May 27 Chales Naylor and Hannah Fearnley, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Joseph Womersley, Mark  
Womersley



- May 27 Joseph Mauson and Mary Walker, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist. M<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Samuel Balmforth, John Drake
- July 9 George Dyson and Mary Wadington, by Licence by me  
W. Mann. Witnesses, James Waddington, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden
- Aug. 25 Joseph Drake and Ann Warin, by me W. Mann, Minister.  
Witnesses, John Binns, Georg Fawset
- Sept. 8 Thomas Jackson and Mary Wilby, by Licence by me  
Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Webster,  
John Drake
- Dec. 26 Joshua Firth and Hannah Burnley, by me Joshua Mann,  
(1794) Minister. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Burnley, William Firth
- March 3 Joseph Taylor and Salley Woodhead, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Balmforth, Reuben  
[fo. 210] Stocks
- March 3 Abraham Fitton and Abby Barker, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joshua Fitton, Abraham Dyson  
Jos. Mann, Minister  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden } Church  
John Drake } Wardens
- 1794
- April 20 Augustus Jowet of Mirfield and Leah Brook, by me  
Joshua Mann, Minister. Witnesses, Abraham Fitton,  
William Brooke
- 28 Edward Wilby and Mary Naylor of Dewsbury, by Licence  
by me William Wood, Minister. Witnesses, Cha<sup>s</sup>  
Heaton, Jos<sup>h</sup> Hargraves
- May 7 James Clayton and Elisabeth Wilkinson, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, John Drake
- 12 Benjamin Wood of Halifax and Maria Holdroyd, by me  
W. Mann, Assistant Minister. Witnesses, Thomas  
[fo. 211] Leeming, Joseph Drake
- Aug. 11 Samuel Brook and Elisabeth Liley, by me W. Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Akeroyd, John Drake
- 14 Timothy Rayner and Mary Lee, by me W. Mann, Minister.  
Witnesses, Joseph Womersley, John Woodhead
- Sept. 22 William Burnley and Elisabeth Drake, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Cawthro, Sam<sup>l</sup> Cawthra
- 22 Joseph Drake and Elisabeth Webster, by me Joshua Mann,  
Minister. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Cawthra, John Senior
- Nov. 13 John Garside and Sarah Jackson of Birstall, by me Joshua  
Mann, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joh<sup>x</sup> Lee
- Dec. 1 Joseph Law and Elenor Armytage, by me Joshua Mann,  
(1795) Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Will. Pratt
- Feb. 16 Kitt Womersley and Abagaill Sykes of Halifax, by me Tho<sup>s</sup>  
[fo. 212] Howarth, Min. Witnesses, Thomas Wright, John Drake
- April 6 David Burnley and Sarah Ashton, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Minister, for M<sup>r</sup> Joshua Mann. Witnesses,  
John Webster, Joseph Drake  
T: Sedgwick, Offic<sup>g</sup> Minister  
John Brooke } Church  
Samuel Avison } Wardens

- 1795  
 July 1 Joshua Wadington of Hallifax and Susannah Stead, by  
 Licence by me J. Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses,  
 John Drake, Moses Elsworth  
 Sept. 6 Robert Heward and Susannah Pilling, by Licence by me  
 J. Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Pilling,  
 David Goldthorp  
 14 John Rouse and Mary Richardson, by me J. Ogden, Officiating  
 Minister. Witnesses, William Pratt, John Hirst  
 Oct. 5 Joseph Crabtree and Mary Drake, by me J. Ogden, Officiating  
 Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden, John Hirst  
 Nov. 1 William Bottomley of Mirfield and Martha Green, by me  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick, Ass<sup>t</sup> M<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake,  
 [fo. 213] Joseph Roberts  
 Dec. 28 Samuel Walker and Mary Pratt, by me Joseph Ogden,  
 (1796) Assist. Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, W<sup>m</sup> Pratt  
 Jan. 4 John Sutcliffe and Alice Rayne of Birstall, by me Joseph  
 Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph  
 Crabb's mark x  
 Hammond Roberson, Minister  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Church  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } wardens  
 1796  
 March 28 Benjamin Reynerd and Elizabeth Shcolefield, by me Joseph  
 Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Woodhead,  
 Thomas Avison  
 Sept. 19 John Pearson and Mary Drake, by me Joseph Ogden,  
 Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, W<sup>m</sup> Burnley  
 Oct. 24 James Hamerton and Mary Wilson of Huddersfield, by me  
 Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Vincent,  
 [fo. 214] Tho<sup>s</sup> Mitchell  
 Nov. 3 Jonas Hepworth and Judeth Holdroyd, by me Joseph  
 Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Susannah  
 x Holdroyd's mark  
 Dec. 27 Joseph Sinkinson and Nancey Overend, by me Hammond  
 (1797) Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Lister, John Davis  
 Feb. 26 Isaac Stead and Martha Milns, by me Hammond Roberson,  
 Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Green  
 27 John Horsfall of Kirkheaton and Elisabeth Sykes, by me  
 Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, James  
 Goodall, Joseph Dixon  
 Hammond Roberson, Minister  
 George Brearley } Church  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Wardens  
 1797  
 April 17 Abraham Langley and Elisebeth Kilburn, by me Joseph  
 Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Clapham,  
 Joseph Sinkinson  
 May 21 George Robinson and Mary Bower, by me Joseph Ogden,  
 [fo. 215] Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Rayner  
 June 4 John Stead and Mary Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden,  
 Assist<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Edward Wilby, John Drake  
 5 Thomas Brook and Judeth Burnley, by me Joseph Ogden,  
 Assist<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Joshua Firth

- June 12 William Sharp and Mary Rishworth, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Thomas Brooke, George Kitson
- July 23 Edward Womersle and Alice Drake, by me Hammond  
Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, John Cordingley, Benj<sup>n</sup>  
Glover
- 30 William Sykes and Sarah Marshall, by me Hammond  
Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Jonas Whiteley
- Aug. 28 Eli Collins and Hannah Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph  
Parsable
- Sept. 4 John Morrieson and Elizabeth Horsley, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Frank Hirst, John Drake
- 4 William Horsfall of Ealland and Sarah Normington, by  
me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, James  
Goodall, Abraham Fitton

[fo. 216]

Heartshead }  
cum  
Clifton }

4<sup>th</sup> August, 1783

At a Meeting of the Churchwardens and principal Inhabitants of this Parish, held in this Church Vestry this Day in Order to choose a proper Person to serve as Parish Clerk in this Church, proper notice hav' been given for that Purpose. We have nominated, constituted and appointed, and do hereby nominate, constitute and appoint John Drake of Heartshead aforesaid, to serve as Parish Clerk for this Church.

As Witness our Hands W<sup>m</sup> Fitton }  
Richard Ramsden } Ch'wardens

For Sir Geo. Armytage Bart }  
Cha<sup>s</sup> Brooke }

Samu: Popplewell

Robert Clarkson

Geo: Dyson

Thomas Woodhead

Thomas Brooke &amp; several others

Copy—The Original left in the Office at York

- Oct. 2 John Schorefield and Mary Wood, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Benj<sup>n</sup> Glover, John Drake
- 9 George Scorrh and Martha Furniss, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Binns, Robert Crosley
- [fo. 217]
- Nov. 6 George Whiteley and Mary Roberts, by me Hammond  
Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Roberts, John  
Armytage

- 6 William Walker and Mary Barker, by me Hammond Roberson,  
Curate. Witnesses, John Broughton, Joseph Roberts

- Dec. 3 Jonas Clayton and Mary Clough, by me Joseph Ogden,  
(1798) Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, William Smith

- Jan. 4 George Pratt and Elenor Lord, by me Thomas Howorth,  
Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Jos<sup>h</sup> Pratt, Geo: Wright  
Hammond Roberson, Minister  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Fitton } Church  
William Briggs } Wardens

## BURIALS.

A TRUE REGISTER OF BURIALS BEGUN IN THE YEAR  
OF OUR LORD GOD 1692.

[fo. 219]

April	8	John Fearnley
		Charles Sheffield
	9	Grace Mitchel
May	1	James Rangeley
June	17	A still born Daughter of Rich: Schoffield's
July	31	Ann Clayton, Wid:
Aug.	14	George Fearnley
	28	Mary Blackburne
	29	Ellis Brooke
Nov.	30	Ann wife of W <sup>m</sup> Rayner
	31	A Daughter of Richard Naylor's
Dec.	30	W <sup>m</sup> Carter
	169 $\frac{2}{3}$	
Feb.	13	William Child
May	3	A still born Daughter of Rich: Scholefield's
July	30	Alice Taylor
Aug.	30	John Armitage of Liversedge
Sept.	7	M <sup>r</sup> John Armitage Doctor
Nov.	8	Robert Barton
Dec.	24	Alice Booth
	169 $\frac{3}{4}$	
Feb.	7	Richard Rayner of Hartshead
	16	Abraham Rayner
March	2	John Hall of Clifton
May	16	John son of W <sup>m</sup> Ramsden
	20	Armytage Buried
	28	Samuel Brooke
June	17	Alice Langley Wid:
	19	Mary daughter of W <sup>m</sup> Wright
	28	Martha daughter of Sarah Jackson
July	24	William Appleyard
Aug.	5	Margaret Wilby
	16	Agnis wife of Francis Drake
	24	John son of Miles Taylor
Sept.	16	Sarah Rayner
	20	Elizabeth Child
	27	Mathew Drake (who was Parish Clerk 20 years)
Oct.	15	Robert Grave of Liversedge
	19	Judeth wife of Jere: Appleyard
Nov.	7	Ann Hepworth Wid:
Dec.	29	Thomas Necdap
	[fo. 220] 169 $\frac{4}{5}$	
Jan.	5	Joseph Priestley Senior
	26	A still born Son of Jonathan Wilby's



March	10	Daniel Bentley
April	19	Sarah Armytage
May	30	Richard Gathrap
Aug.	12	George Fearnley
Sept.	8	Dorothy Denton
	25	Jonathan Gomersal
Oct.	13	Mary daugh: of Yeomond Milns
Nov.	23	W <sup>m</sup> Drake
Dec.	5	Mary wife of John Denham
	29	Thomas Child
Jan.	29	Elizabeth Rayner
Feb.	10	Lady Margaret Armytage
1696		
April	11	Grace wife of W <sup>m</sup> Wright
	15	Susaña wife of Christopher Empson
	19	Robert Taylor
May	24	Richard Ramsden
	31	Rachel daugh: of Joseph Wright
June	12	Jeñet wife of Samuel Lumm
Oct.	4	Judeth Denham
Nov.	22	Mary Oates
	30	Richard Ramsden
Dec.	1	Nicholas Rayner
Jan.	23	Jonathan Wilby
	24	Mary daughter of Joshua Hanson
		Mary daughter of Tho: Squires
Feb.	11	Eston Ramsden
	20	Joseph Wood
March	6	Martha Sheffield
	11	Richard Sheffield
	19	Mary Ramsden
1697		
March	30	Jennet Manerly
June	21	Martha Squires
Feb.	10	William Fairborn
1698		
April	13	John son of Robert Drake
May	18	Wid: Blackburne
[fo. 221]		
Aug.	8	Grace wife of Samuel Knowles
Sept.	19	John Rayner of Hartshead
Oct.	1	Susanna daughter of Joseph Priestley
Nov.	16	Isabel wife of John Child of Clifton
Dec.	12	Sarah wife of John Adkinson
Jan.	16	Thomas son of Jonas Drake, Hartshead
1699		
March	28	Joshua Harrison (Clifton)
April	9	Rosamond wife of Joseph Child (Thornils)
	21	Tho: Ray buried at Hallifax
May	3	Mary daugh: of Tho: Wright (Clifton)
	30	Wid: Goodall (Thornils)

1699

June	19	Tho: Castle of Clifton
July	13	Mathew Drake of Clifton
Aug.	8	Robert Child of Clifton
Sept.	12	Peter Sinkinson, Senior
	23	Robert Gomersal (Thornils)
Oct.	26	Tho: Hirst (of Nun-Brooke)
Nov.	2	Ann Rayner of Hartshead
Dec.	11	Grace Sharp of Clifton
	23	Samuel Horsfield (of Long)
	31	Wid: Green of Hartshead
Feb.	18	Abra: son of Tho: Lockwood
March	11	John son of Tho: Clayton (Clifton)
	12	George son of W <sup>m</sup> Child (Clifton)
	17	Sarah wife of Tho: Wright Clifton
	18	Eliz: daugh: of Rich: Lister (Manner)
	19	John son of Joshua Child, Clifton

1700

May	4	Will: Knight
	24	Alice Walsh
June	18	Tho: son of Charles Sheffield
Oct.	13	Mary Ramsden
	15	Alice Ramsden (of Clifton)
Nov.	14	Mary wife of Joshua Child
Jan.	21	John Law buried
Feb.	12	Peter son of Peter Sinkinson
March	17	Mary daugh: of Sam: Knowles
	23	Susannah Knight
		Richard Gleadle
		Mathew Scholefield son of Mark Scholefield

[fo. 222] 1701

April	28	Susannah daugh: of Robert Drake
June	5	Ann Rawnsley
	10	Samuel Lumm
July	7	Judeth Lister
	9	Sarah Kidson
Aug.	21	John son of W <sup>m</sup> Gleadle
Sept.	8	W <sup>m</sup> Horsley
Oct.	27	W <sup>m</sup> Fearnley (of Clifton)
Nov.	4	Mary Hinsliff
Jan.	3	Wife of Robert Drake, Clifton
	9	Robert Rayner of Hartshead

1702

Nov.	24	Margaret Auty
	29	Mary Shaw
Feb.	16	Martha Croft
	26	Mathew Walker
	27	John Drake
March	15	John Walker
	23	Mary daughter of Richard Gleadle
	24	John Michel

1703

April 9 William Holdsworth

Sept. 30 Ann Hanson

1704

March 14 Mich: Drake

April 5 Tho: Ramsden

May 13 Jonathan Priestley

31 Richard Lister

July 9 Mary wife of John Law

20 Peter Lord

Aug. 12 Mary wife of Jonas Priestley

Sept. 1 Mary daughter of Jonas Priestley

12 W<sup>m</sup> son of Tho: Clayton

20 Ann Rayner

Oct. 1 Jennet Priestley

24 John Walsh

26 W<sup>m</sup> Walker

Nov. 3 Sarah Drake

[fo. 223]

Nov. 21 John Brook

26 Martha daugh: of Tho: Blackburne

Dec. 1 Martha wife of Daniel Fearnley

24 Robert Hargraves

Jan. 6 Joshua Priestley

27 Alice Blacket

31 Silvester Child buried

Feb. 5 Susannah wife of John Pilling

21 W<sup>m</sup> Rayner

1705

Sept. 5 of Joseph Wright buried

11 Luce Law

Oct. 26 Isaac Hemingway

17<sup>5</sup>/<sub>8</sub>

Jan. 30 Abrah: Rayner

Feb. 17 Grace Hodgson

1706

April 7 Isabel Scholefield

May 26 Mary daugh: of Joseph Wilkinson

June 6 Susannah wife of John Moulson

10 Margaret Ashworth

July 4 John Duffin buried at Wakefield

9 Susannah wife of John Priestley

21 Joseph son of Martha Tasker

26 Charles son of Charles Reyner

Oct. 24 Anna Mitchel

Nov. 6 Joseph son of John Priestley

12 Mary daugh: of John Shaw

17 John son of John Shaw

19 Thomas Walker

23 Dorothy Drake

27 Susannah wife of John Shaw

17 <sup>6</sup>		
Feb.	20	Martha daugh: of Andrew Gill
March	24	Sarah Hoyl
17 <sup>07</sup>		
April	1	Jonas Drake
July	6	John Lord
Aug.	2	Jane daugh: of David Clayton
	3	John son of Will: Rayner
	31	Penina Liversedge
fo. 224]		
Sept.	15	Dianah daugh: of Robert Sheffield
Nov.	16	Elizabeth Smith
	23	Joshua son of Richard Hepworth
Feb.	8	Sarah Hanson
April	10	Grace Drake
	18	Alice Ramsden
	25	Mary Gleadle
17 <sup>08</sup>		
May	4	Henry Hanson
June	20	Mary Ward (Drown'd per Infor:)
Aug.	16	Will: son of Rich: Gleadle
	18	Joseph Drake
	26	Sarah Brook
Sept.	28	Tho: Scoffield
Nov.	12	Joshua Lumb slain (per Infortu:)
Dec.	20	John Mitchell
Jan.	23	Tho: Booth
March	6	Will: son of Rich: Ramsden
	22	Robert Wilkinson
17 <sup>09</sup>		
April	28	Mary wife of Jeremiah Firth
Sept.	30	Mathew Holdsworth
Nov.	6	Silviah daugh: of Tho: Booth
Dec.	6	Jeremiah son of Jeremiah Firth
Jan.	8	Mercy wife of Math: Holdsworth
	22	Mercy wife of W <sup>m</sup> Wright
	24	Mercy daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Wright
May	25	Grace daugh: of George Ramsden
Feb.	12	John Scott
	26	Eliza: daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Child
March	24	Richard Smith
17 <sup>10</sup>		
March	26	Will: son of Rrch: Ramsden
April	8	Alice daugh: of Moses Brook
	21	Rich: son of W <sup>m</sup> Armitage
Aug.	2	Will: son of Michael Drake
	27	Andrew Gill
Oct.	4	Sarah Lord
Feb.	11	Joseph son of John Bollon
March	9	George Rhodes



1711

April 9 Richard Popplewell  
 June 19 Charles Sheffield  
 July 22 Tho: Stead  
 [fo. 225]  
 Sept. 11 Dorothy Child  
 Oct. 30 Ann Greave  
 Dec. 9 John Brooke  
       Ann wife of Tho: Naylor  
       18 Richard Hall  
 Feb. 5 George son of Jonathan Heape  
       10 Will: Whiteaker  
       17 Mary Jackson  
       24 Judeth daugh: of Robert Drake  
 March 2 Mary Hoyle  
       Martha daugh: of John Booth  
       9 Eliza: daugh: of John Booth  
       11 Jonas son of John Bolton  
       14 Robert Blackburne  
       21 Jonathan son of Joseph Wright

1712

April 13 Sarah daugh: of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadle  
 May 14 John Rushworth  
       25 John son of John Goodall  
 June 4 Sam: son of W<sup>m</sup> Popplewell  
       18 Eliza: daugh: of Henry Binns  
       22 Richard son of Joshua Hanson  
 July 30 Joshua son of George Ramsden  
 Aug. 4 Eliza: daugh: of Rich: Mitchel  
 Nov. 20 Alice wife of John Shaw  
 Dec. 25 Judeth Gawthorp  
 Jan. 7 Martha wife of Edmund Milns  
       14 John Goodall  
 Feb. 25 John North

1713

March 28 Will: Priestley  
 April 14 Mary wife of Robert Child  
 July 7 Susannah daugh: of George Ramsden  
 Sept. 13 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Gibson  
       18 Mary wife of Edward Kitson  
       23 Martha daugh: of Joseph Hemingway  
 Oct. 7 John Green  
 Nov. 4 Jonas Priestley  
 Dec. 9 Mary wife of John Rayner  
       19 Rich: son of W<sup>m</sup> Hygate  
 Jan. 5 Judeth Ramsden  
       23 Ann Drake  
 March 23 Dinah daughter of Robert Gleadle  
 [fo. 226] 1714  
 April 19 Grace wife of Jonas Armroyd  
       25 Dorothy wife of Rich: Avison

1714		
ay	6	Richard Naylor
ly	11	Mary daugh: of John Goodall
	26	John Firth
ug.	5	Ann wife of Joseph Child
pt.	1	Will: son of George Ramsden
	10	Jonas son of Francis Naylor
	26	Sarah wife of Joseph Wright
n.	6	Ann Brook of Hartshead
	9	Joseph Hall of Clifton
	17	Eliza: Sheffield of Clifton, Widd:
		Ann Popplewell of Hartshead, Widd:
eb.	4	Hannah Sheffield of Clifton
	5	Edmund Milns of Clifton
	9	Joseph son of Tho: Popplewell
	14	Sarah Blackburne
1715		
pril	8	Grace Rayner, Widd:
	10	Ann wife of Henry Binns
	11	Joseph son of W <sup>m</sup> Caslays
	15	Eliza: daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Popplewell
	22	Alice Rayner
ay	22	Sarah daugh: of Robert Drake
une	10	Sarah daugh: of Rich: Avison
	12	Will: Child of Thornhills
ly	7	Mary Stead, Wid:
	10	Mary wife of Miles Taylor
	29	Ann daugh: of John Nicholson
ug.	23	Damaris Liversedge
pt.	1	Tho: Dyson
	6	Mary wife of Robert Mitchel
oct.	19	Alice wife of Henry Hanson
dec.	22	Will: Fearnley
an.	4	Will: son of John Child
	14	John son of John Drake
eb.	1	Edward Wright
	7	Ann daugh: of Lawrence Earnshaw
March	4	Abigail Liversedge
	23	Lydia daugh: of Will: Priestley
1716		
March	28	Arthur Langeley
April	30	Ann wife of W <sup>m</sup> Oates
May	3	Mary daugh: of Will: Oates
une	19	Mary daugh: of John Nicholson
	22	James Kidson
pt.	21	Robert son of Sam: Taylor
ov.	9	Jonathan son of Tho: Popplewell
	20	Will Gleadle
Dec.	5	Mary daugh: of Robert Womersley
	7	Mary daugh: of Rich: Popplewell
	18	Ann daugh: of Tho: Clayton

Dec. 21 John son of Mathew Holdsworth  
 22 Mary Knight  
 Jan. 3 John son of Nathan Clayton  
 13 John son of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadle  
 Feb. 13 Alice daugh: of John Booth  
 26 Richard son of Tho: Clayton  
 March 3 Will: Caslays  
 14 Lydia daugh: of Francis Naylor

1717

March 26 Robert Child  
 May 3 Richard son of Jonas Drake  
 Aug. 9 John son of John Nicholson  
 11 John son of John Firth  
 16 Sara Vicars  
 Nov. 10 Eliza: wife of Tho: Blackburne  
 Feb. 2 Anna daugh: of John Healey  
 5 Jane Thornton  
 Jan. 26 Mary wife of Will: Armytage  
 March 19 Joseph son of Joseph Armytage  
 21 Mary daugh: of Mary Heape

1718

March 25 Rebecca daugh: of Robert Child  
 April 5 Martha Rayner  
 9 Mary daughter of Sarah Walsh  
 May 22 Eleanor daugh: of John Pilling  
 June 9 Susannah daugh: of Robert Richardson  
 11 Will: son of Rich: Liversedge  
 13 John son of Tho: Blackburne  
 July 20 John son of Rich: Hepworth  
 Aug. 10 John son of John Pilling  
 23 George Ramsden  
 30 Susannah daugh: of John Nicholson

[fo. 228]

Sept. 22 Richard son of Tho: Avison  
 Oct. 7 Eliza: daugh: of Robert Womersley  
 14 Eliza: daugh: of Michael Drake  
 26 Will: Taylor  
 Edward Fairbon  
 Nov. 18 George son of Charles Rayner  
 Dec. 16 Tho: Squire  
 24 Robert Child  
 26 John Dyson  
 28 Grace wife of Michael Blackburn  
 30 John Clapham  
 Jan. 6 Richard Hepworth  
 22 Lydia daughter of Tho: Lockwood  
 Feb. 3 Will: Mitchell  
 Eliza: daugh: of Andrew Gill

1719

March 27 John son of Joseph Wright

1719	
May	10 John son of John Johnson Ann wife of John Ramsden
	19 John Pilling
June	10 John Sheffield (base begotten)
July	16 George son of Joseph Armitage
	30 Will: son of Tho: Dyson
Aug.	9 Will: Crawshaw
Sept.	9 Tho: son of W <sup>m</sup> Ramsden
Dec.	5 Rich: son of Robert Gleadle
	8 Michael son of John Thorpe
	13 Phebe Thorpe
Jan.	1 Richard Watson
	5 Rebecca wife of Moses Brook
	10 Susanna daugh: of Rob: Gleadle
	21 Rich: son of John Child
	25 John Denholm
Feb.	18 John son of Moses Brook
March	19 Will: son of Nathan Clayton
1720	
April	23 Susannah wife of Laurence Earnshaw
July	6 Will: Armitage
	11 Abraham son of Tho: Popplewell
	24 Martha daugh: of Robert Gleadle
	26 Jane Dyson
Aug.	30 Will son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Richardson
Sept.	14 Henry Binns
Nov.	24 Alice daugh: of Rob <sup>t</sup> Gleadle
Dec.	7 Will: son of Robert Drake
[O. 229]	
Feb.	7 Mary wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> Hepworth
March	16 Will: son of Rob <sup>t</sup> Hemingway
1721	
March	26 Jane Drake
April	7 Rob <sup>t</sup> Mitchell
	21 Mary wife of W <sup>m</sup> Oates
May	17 Jonathan Willby
	30 Rich: Popplewell
	31 Mary wife of John Cowper
June	22 Mary daugh: of Henry Binns
	29 John son of Mr Tho: Kitchingman Henry Pearson
July	21 Joseph Brooke
Aug.	13 Eliza: daugh: of John Nicholson
	27 Eliza: Mitchel
	29 W <sup>m</sup> Hepworth
Oct.	9 Sarah Rawnsley
	16 Tho: son of John Shaw
Nov.	19 John Womersley
	25 Mr John Scott
Dec.	10 Jonathan Heape Susannah daugh: of Michael Drake



Jan.	19	Alice wife of W <sup>m</sup> Popplewell
	22	Izabel Langley
March	17	John son of Tho: Popplewell
1722		
May	11	Susannah daugh: of Rob <sup>t</sup> Womersley
	12	John son of Tho: Lockwood
	20	Rich: son of John Popplewell
June	19	Rich: Ramsden
	30	Sarah daugh: of John Firth
Aug.	22	John son of Arthur Langeley
Sept.	23	Tho: son of Tho: Blackburne
	29	Ann daugh: of Jonas Drake
Oct.	6	John son of Jonas Drake
Nov.	22	Francis Drake
Jan.	11	Ann Braithwaite
	12	Joseph Child
1723		
April	19	Sarah daugh: of Michael Drake
	22	John Gawthorp
	25	Susannah wife of Charles Sheffield
July	3	Ann Willby
	19	Mark son of George Booth
	24	Tho: Womersley
[fo. 230]		
July	26	Grace wife of Abra: Medcalf
	28	John son of James Cordingley
	31	Sarah wife of John Fearnley
		Frances Gill
Aug.	5	Sarah daugh: of Michael Drake
	16	Rich: son of Tho: Blackburn
	21	Tho: Naylor
	24	Ann daugh: of Rich: Mitchell
	26	John son of Isaac Longbottom
Sept.	2	Susannah daugh: of James Cordingley
	8	Sarah and Unice daugh <sup>rs</sup> of W <sup>m</sup> Clapham
	28	Joshua son of Rich: Mitchel
Oct.	2	Dorothy daugh: of Rich: Avison
	23	Joseph son of Joseph Kitson
Dec.	12	Joseph Croft
	18	Allice wife of Robert Drake
	31	Sarah wife of Tho: Clayton
Jan.	2	John son of Tho: Clayton
	3	Edward Kitson
	20	Mr James Ryley Curate
Feb.	7	Margaret wife of David Clayton
	12	Jane wife of Peter Sinkinson
1724		
April	6	Grace daugh: of Joshua Longbottom
	8	Tho: son of John Whitehead
	30	Will: Child

1724

- May 20 Sarah daugh: of Nathan Clayton  
 June 7 Sarah wife of Robert Hepworth  
     14 Mary wife of John Houlmes  
 July 16 Rebecca & Magdalene twin daugh<sup>rs</sup> of M<sup>r</sup>Tho: Kitchingman  
 June 16 Sam: Knowles of Birstal Parish  
 July 27 Joshua Hanson of Birstal Parish  
 Aug. 26 Ann Mitchel Wid:  
 Sept. 6 Charles Sheffield  
 Oct. 23 David Clayton  
 Dec. 6 Daniel Fearnley  
     22 John son of Joseph Armytage  
     24 W<sup>m</sup> son of Will: Fourness  
     30 Sarah wife of W<sup>m</sup> Gleadle  
 Feb. 4 Sarah Lister  
     17 Abra: son of John Child

[fo. 231] 1725

- April 15 David Clayton  
 May 10 Martha wife of Tho: Richardson  
     23 Eliza: Pilling Wid:  
 June 6 John son of Jerem: Appleyard  
 July 6 W<sup>m</sup> Liversidge  
     27 Martha daugh: of Tho: Popplewell  
 Aug. 19 John & Mary children of John Thornton's  
 Sept. 18 W<sup>m</sup> Fourness  
 Nov. 21 Abra: Horseley  
     23 Mary Drake  
     25 Robert Drake  
 Dec. 28 Miles Taylor  
 Feb. 26 Will: Gleadle  
 March 18 Eliza: daugh: of Arthur Longley

1726

- April 17 Sam: Field  
     21 Susannah wife of John Wood  
     W<sup>m</sup> Lambert  
     2 Martha daugh: of Abra: Tetley  
     31 Eliza: daugh: of Rich: Lister  
 June 21 Peter son of John Oates  
     Benja: son of Mary Simpson  
 Aug. 5 Robert Fairburn  
 Sept. 8 Joshua son of Judith Wood  
 Oct. 2 Jonas Drake  
 Nov. 8 Margaret daugh: of Tho: Richardson  
 Jan. 13 Mary Clayton Spinster  
 Feb. 21 Tho: son of Tho: Kitchingman  
 March 3 Sarah Liversedge Spinster  
     13 John Oates  
     19 Mary Naylor Spinster

1727

- May 13 Allice daugh: of John Watson  
 Aug. 4 Benj: son of George Fairburn  
     Will: son of Will: Robinson

Aug.	15	James son of Joseph Armytage
	25	Michael son of Mary Child
Sept.	19	The Reverend Christopher Armytage Clerk
Oct.	3	Eliza: & Ann daugh <sup>rs</sup> of John Healey
Nov.	14	Will: Thornton
[fo. 232]		
Nov.	22	Richard Scholefield
Dec.	13	Eliza: wife of Tho: Harrison
	24	Tho: son of W <sup>m</sup> Clapham
	25	Joseph son of Joseph Sheffield
Jan.	1	Dan: Fearnley
	12	Robert Hepworth
Feb.	1	Mary Womersley Wid:
	25	Betty daugh: of John Green
	27	Isaac Barker
March	3	Will: Parkinson

1728

April	22	Hannah wife of John Child
	23	John son of James Cordingley
June	13	Will: Ramsden (Cardmaker)
July	7	Susannah Fearnley Spinster
Aug.	5	Tho: Child Batchlour
	6	Mary Walker Wid:
	18	Martha daugh: of Rob <sup>t</sup> Richardson
	26	Magdalene Ryley Widd:
	19	John Rawson
Sept.	15	Tho: Blackburne
Oct.	17	W <sup>m</sup> Popplewell
		Mary daugh: of Joshua Longbottom
	28	Timothy Rayner
Nov.	6	Peter Sinkinson
	12	W <sup>m</sup> Armytage
	22	Joseph Wright
Dec.	14	Sarah Clayton
	16	Mary wife of John Clayton
Jan.	1	Mary Wright
	14	Martha wife of Rob <sup>t</sup> Drake
	19	John son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Popplewell
	31	Rob <sup>t</sup> Drake Wid <sup>r</sup>
Feb.	16	Tho: son of Michael Drake
	18	Peter son of Dan: Clayton
March	9	Ann wife of John Nikolson

1729

April	22	Grace wife of Abra: Wood
	29	Joseph Hepworth
May	29	Jane wife of John Thornton
June	17	Sarah daugh: of W <sup>m</sup> Green
[fo. 233]		
June	18	Alice wife of John Brook
Aug.	5	Sarah wife of John Clapham

1729

- Sept. 28 John son of Math: Holdsworth  
 Oct. 14 Jane wife of John Fletcher  
 27 W<sup>m</sup> son of Mary Drake  
 29 Sarah wife of Tho: Lockwood  
 Nov. 7 Lydia daugh: of Rich<sup>d</sup> Ramsden  
 Dec. 3 John Popplewell  
 5 Richard Popplewell  
 10 Judith wife of Edward Cowper  
 Jan. 8 Sarah daugh: of John Child  
 12 Ann wife of John Child  
 Feb. 6 Joseph Sheffield of Hartshead  
 7 Rob<sup>t</sup> son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Walker  
 11 Wid: Popplewell of Hartshead  
 March 4 Sarah daugh: of George Walker

1730

- March 26 Edward Cowper  
 April 5 Ann wife of Joshua Drake  
 12 John Clayton  
 14 Mary daugh: of Dan: Fearnley  
 May 24 Joshua Denton  
 Mary wife of Jeremiah Bower  
 Aug. 27 Judith Wood  
 Jan. 27 John son of Joseph Clayton  
 Feb. 2 Joshua son of Joshua Howroyd  
 14 Jonas Armroyd  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of George Walker

1731

- March 21 John son of John Nicholson  
 April 4 Joshua Howroyd  
 5 Hannah daugh: of John Oates  
 W<sup>m</sup> son of Rich: Braithwait  
 21 Mary Drake Widd:  
 28 Margaret wife of W<sup>m</sup> Popplewell  
 July 5 Martha Naylor Wid: of the Green Clifton  
 Sept. 3 John son of John Naylor of the Green Clifton  
 14 Sarah Jackson Spinster of Hartishead Fall  
 Oct. 10 Elizabeth wife of Joshua Child of Thornhills  
 23 George Fairburne of Clifton  
 [fo. 234]  
 Dec. 5 Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Popplewell of Hartishead Fall  
 20 Mary wife of Richard Avison of Clifton  
 Feb. 4 John Greave of Clifton Batchelour  
 March 4 Sarah daugh: of Rich: Rayner of Hartishead  
 William Hepworth of Clifton  
 8 Benjamin son of Will: Popplewell of Hartishead  
 13 Jonas son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton  
 19 Richard son of W<sup>m</sup> Popplewell of Hartishead Church

1732

- April 4 Elizabeth Horsley Wid: of Clifton  
 May 17 Frances daugh: of Elias Wright of Clifton



July	10	John son of John Foster of Clifton
Aug.	6	W <sup>m</sup> son of Robert Womersley of Clifton
Sept.	27	Elizabeth wife of Richard Mitchell of Clifton
Oct.	30	John Armytage of Kirkleese Esq <sup>r</sup>
Dec.	2	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Knight of Hartshead
	7	S <sup>r</sup> John Armytage of Kirkleese Baronet
	22	Dorothy wife of Richard Scolefield of Thornhills
Jan.	4	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Avison of Clifton
	18	Sarah wife of William Shepherd of Clifton
	19	John son of Michael Drake of Clifton
Feb.	5	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Harrison of Clifton
	7	Mark son of Wid: Mary Blackburn of Clifton
	23	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Blackburn of Clifton
March	4	William son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton
1733		
April	28	Abraham son of M <sup>r</sup> John Firth of Woolrow Carrier
May	9	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Nicholson of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	1	Richard son of Richard Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Richard Armroyd of Birkhouse Blacksmith
	25	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Baumforth of Fall Clothier
Nov.	12	John Drake of Hartshead Householder & Clothier
	13	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Nicholson of Hartshead Clothier
	21	Patience d <sup>r</sup> of John Oates of Hartishead Collier
Dec.	13	John Ramsden of Clifton Inn-keeper
	19	Sarah wife of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	20	Joshua Child of Thornhills Shoemaker
Jan.	2	Robert son of Robert Rayner of Windy-bank Clothier
	13	Richard son of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Clothier
	15	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Walker of Hartishead Clothier
	21	Elisabeth Fairburn of Clifton Widow
	23	Joseph, James and Robert sons of Joseph Asquith alias Sparling of Hartishead Clothier
Feb.	1	John son of Thomas Wheatley of Hartishead Clothier
	4	John Jackson of Fall in Hartishead Householder and Badger
1734		
April	7	Amos Booth of Thornhills Clothier
	15	Frances d <sup>r</sup> of William Oates of Nunbrook Labourer
June	14	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Wilkinson of Clifton Clothier
Sept.	3	Elisabeth wife of William Lord of Hartshead Clothier
[fo. 235]		
Sept.	14	Grace Hanson of Liversidge Widow
	30	John Raynor of Clifton Labourer
Dec.	8	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Roberts of Hartshead Clothier
1735		
April	16	Mary wife of Michael Drake of Clifton Clothier
	17	William Goodall of Hartishead-fall Malster
	18	Mary wife of Isaac Barker of Hartishead Labourer
May	8	Judith Goodall of Thornhills Widow
	27	Ann Sheffield of Hartishead fall Widow
June	22	Martha wife of Richard Appleyard of Hartishead Labourer

1735

- July 11 Sarah daughter of Matthew Jackson of fall Clother  
 Oct. 12 Martha wife of Amos Cowper of the Parish of Birstall Clother  
       Mary Denham of Clifton Spinster  
       27 Ann wife of Joseph Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       29 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Peter Sinkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Nov. 2 Thomas Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       14 Joseph Wright of Clifton Clother  
 Jan. 18 Michael Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Hartishead Clother  
       27 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Watson of Hartishead Clother  
 Feb. 18 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Richardson of Clifton Cardmaker

1736

- April 6 Joseph son of John Foster of Clifton  
       Mary Child of Clifton  
       13 William son of Benjamin Roberts of Hartishead  
       14 William Sheppard of Clifton Labourer  
       24 Sir George Armytage Baronet of Kirkleese  
 May 7 Marmaduke Taylor of Clifton Labourer  
       15 Alice wife of Richard Gibson of Hartishead  
 June 6 Thomas son of Ann Drake of Hartishead Widow  
 July 13 Samuel Taylor of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Sept. 26 Susanna d<sup>r</sup> of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 14 Joshua son of James Cordingley of Mannor  
 Jan. 15 Arthur son of Arthur Longley of Birkby lane  
       22 Mary wife of John Child of Clifton  
 March 16 Joseph Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       17 John Foster of Clifton Butcher

1737

- April 13 Mary the wife of Thomas Bourn of Hightown in the  
       Parish of Birstall  
 May 4 Frances the wife of George Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       26 Alice wife of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Labourer  
 June 12 Robert son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 July 26 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clother  
 Aug. 14 Abraham Wood of Hartshead Fall Farmer  
 Sept. 28 Jeremiah Haley of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carrier  
 Nov. 1 An unbaptized Child of William Green's of Clifton  
       Wiredrawer  
       11 Richard son of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clother  
       12 Mary Parkin of Clifton Widow  
       14 Thomas Lockwood of Clifton Labourer  
 Dec. 10 Grace Ramsden of Clifton Widow  
 [fo. 236]  
 Dec. 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Langley of Mannor Malster  
 Jan. 27 Mercy Armytage of Clifton Widow  
 Feb. 16 Jane the wife of John Pilling Sen<sup>r</sup> of Kirkleese Mill Fuller

1738

- March 28 Richard Langley of Thornils Laber  
 April 26 Charles Sheffield of Hartishead Clother  
 May 6 Thom<sup>s</sup> Denham of Clifton Labourer  
       9 John son of Stephen Fausit of Hartishead

May	10	Ann daughter of Jn <sup>o</sup> Foster of Clifton Butcher
	12	Abraham son of Richard Rayner of Hearshead
	15	Joshua Shepley of Heartshead Cloth <sup>r</sup>
	19	John Bollon of Clifton Brew <sup>r</sup>
	28	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Henry Rayner of Clifton
Aug.	11	John Pilling of Kirkleese Mill
Sept.	21	Richard Gleadle of Mirfield
Oct.	17	Will <sup>m</sup> son of William Popplewell of Heartshead Clothier
Nov.	27	The Honoured Ann Armytage Lady to Sir Samuel Armytage Bar <sup>t</sup> of Kirkleese
Dec.	1	Patience daug <sup>r</sup> of William Furness late of Heartshead Carpenter
	16	John Shaw of Clifton Clothier
Jan.	8	William Lord of Heartshead Clothier
	17	Thomas son of John Foster of Thornhills
Feb.	10	John Lister Servant at Kirkleese
March	1	Will <sup>m</sup> son of John Ashtly of Hartishead
	12	John Watson of Hartishead Clothier
1739		
April	1	Mary Child of Thornhills Widow
	2	Abraham son of Laurence Earnshaw of Clifton Waredrawer
	12	Betty daug <sup>r</sup> of Amos Cowper of Doghouse in the Parish of Birstal
	28	Jane wife of Thomas Whalley of Clifton Wiredrawer
June	3	Richard Scholefield of Thornhills Wiredraw
	12	James son of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
	16	Katharine daug <sup>r</sup> of Martha Langley of Thornhills Spinster
	19	Ann daug <sup>r</sup> of Martha Langley of Thornhills Spinster
July	5	Joseph son of Jeremiah Bawmforth of Hartishead Fall Clothier
Sept.	5	Mary wife of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
Jan.	9	Phebe daughter of Richard Avison of Clifton Labourer
[fo. 237]		
Jan.	17	Nathan son of Nathan Clayton of Clifton Cardmaker
	17	Richard son of Richard Walker of Windy-Bank Clothier
Feb.	27	Robert Rayner of Windy Bank Clothier
March	22	Eliz <sup>th</sup> wife of Charles Rayner of Clifton Clothier
1740		
April	19	Sarah wife of Matthew Jackson of Hartishead Clothier
	30	Judith wife of Joseph Pilling of Clifton Labourer
May	31	Mary dau: of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier
June	3	Alice wife of Benj: Roberts of Hartishead
	10	Dorothy Fernley of Clifton Widow
	12	Rob <sup>t</sup> Moulson Servant at Kirklees
July	5	Luke son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier
Aug.	30	Will <sup>m</sup> Rushforth of Kirklees Batchelor
Sept.	8	John son of George Walker of Belly-Bridge Gardener
	12	Sam <sup>l</sup> Tailor of Clifton Labourer
	22	Mary wife of Joseph Stocks of Clifton Husbandman
Nov.	2	Rich <sup>d</sup> son of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Alice wife of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier

1740

- Nov. 16 James son of Mr John Forth of Woolrow Carrier  
 23 Mary Coupland of High-town in the Parish of Birstall Spinster  
 27 John Nailor of Clifton Husbandman  
 Dec. 6 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Tho<sup>s</sup> Child of Robert-town in the Parish of  
 Birstall Maltster  
 14 Mary wife of Henry Rayner of Clifton Clothier  
 30 Benj: son of George Walker of Belly-Bridge Gardener  
 Feb. 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Priestley of New-house in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Clothier  
 17 Susanna wife of John Forster of Thornhill Carrier  
 March 1 John Raper of Wike in the Parish of Birstall Batchelor  
 3 Sarah dau: of Rob<sup>t</sup> Burn of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Wiredrawer  
 22 Tho<sup>s</sup> Whalley of Clifton Wiredrawer

1741

- March 31 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Grace Holroid of Hartishead-Moor  
 [fo. 238]  
 April 15 Moses Brook of Hartishead Husbandman  
 May 5 Alice wife of Joseph Kitson of Clifton Clothier  
 June 19 Judith wife of James Hirst of Hartishead-Fall, Collier  
 Aug. 16 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremy Bower of Thornhills Wire-drawer  
 Sept. 8 Sarah wife of John Booth of Thornhills  
 Oct. 4 Eliz: wife of Tho<sup>s</sup> Marsden of Clifton Butcher  
 24 John Wood of Clifton Farmer  
 Nov. 12 Sarah Thornton of Hartishead Widdow  
 20 James son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Tailor  
 Dec. 20 Jo<sup>n</sup> son of Tho<sup>s</sup> Popplewell Jun<sup>r</sup> of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 Jonas Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 Jan. 4 Joshua son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 17 Jo<sup>n</sup> son of David Crowder of Hartishead Clothier  
 18 Lidia d<sup>r</sup> of Edw<sup>d</sup> Lockwood of Clifton Clothier  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jo<sup>n</sup> Liversedge of Hartishead Clothier  
 March 5 Tho<sup>s</sup> Bourn of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall  
 Clothdresser  
 16 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Will<sup>m</sup> Mills of Clifton Labourer

1742

- March 27 Will: Popplewell of Hartshead Church Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
 April 12 Joseph Drake of Clifton Shoemaker  
 May 12 Susannah wife of Abra<sup>m</sup> Forster of Clifton Butcher  
 23 Dorothy d<sup>r</sup> of Benj: Barber of Thornhills Cardmaker  
 June 17 Jonathan Sympton of Kirklees Husbandman  
 July 28 Hannah wife of Jeremy Baumforth of Hartshead Clothier  
 Sept. 27 Tho<sup>s</sup> Dyson of Hartshead Clothier  
 Oct. 2 Mary bast<sup>d</sup> d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Meccah of Clifton  
 3 John Johnson of Thornhills Labourer  
 Nov. 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Fairburn of Hartshead Cloth<sup>r</sup>  
 30 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jn<sup>o</sup> Nailor of Clifton Husbandman  
 Dec. 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Geo: Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Sarah Firth of Highmoor Parish Apprentice  
 Jan. 14 Anne d<sup>r</sup> of M<sup>r</sup> Tho<sup>s</sup> Harrison of Clifton  
 24 M<sup>rs</sup> Ramsden of Thornhills Widdow



Jan.	27	Rich <sup>d</sup> Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
Feb.	20	Benj: son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Stocks of Low Hall Maltster
March	8	Will: Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer Sarah bast <sup>d</sup> d <sup>r</sup> of Anne Crowder of Hartishead
[fo. 239]		
March	19	Anne Binns of Wike in the Parish of Birstal
1743		
April	15	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jos: Hirst of Rob <sup>t</sup> Town in the Parish of Birstal
	20	Eliz: wife of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
	25	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Rob <sup>t</sup> Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	28	James Cordingley of Highmoor Carrier
May	4	Eliz: Drake of Hartishead Widdow
	6	Mercy Dyson of Hartishead Hall Widdow
	7	Henry Rayner of Windybank Clothier
	8	Abraham son of Rich <sup>d</sup> Child of Mirfield Clothier
	14	Anne Brook of Hartishead Widdow
	25	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Will: Popplewell of Hartshead Cloth <sup>r</sup>
July	31	Mary Tailor of Clifton Widdow
Nov.	10	Hannah wife of Mich: Cleg of Hartshead Collier
	19	Tho <sup>s</sup> son of Matt: Drake of Clifton Labourer
Dec.	18	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Deborah Holroid of Highmoor Widdow
Feb.	12	Elizabeth Greaves of Clifton
	12	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Nicholson of Hartishead Clothier
	22	Joseph son of Robert Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield
	25	Deborah Holroyd of Highmoor Widdow
1744		
April	11	Mary wife of Richard Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier
	23	Judith Wood of Hartishead
May	7	Daniel Roberts of Hartishead Clothier
	30	Richard Wilby of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
June	1	Robert Drake of Clifton Taylor
	28	Mary wife of John Walton of Woolrow Labourer
	30	William son of John Tweedale of Thornhills Carrier
Aug.	5	Anne wife of Jonas Priestley of the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier
	16	Sarah wife of John Moulson of Clifton Wright
	25	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Stott of Hartishead Clothier
Sept.	4	Joseph Child of Southowram in the Parish of Halifax Clothier
	8	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of James Law of High-Moor Inn Keeper
	11	Anne Reyner of Windy Bank
Oct.	11	Anne d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
	24	John Child of Birkby Lane Husbandman
Dec.	22	Catharine wife of M <sup>r</sup> John Firth of Woolrow Carrier
Jan.	9	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Clothier
	18	Susannah wife of Peter Sinkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
	21	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Matthew Drake of Clifton Husbandman
	24	Thomas Green of Halifax Wire-Drawer
Feb.	1	Mary Rawson of Clifton a Poor Widow
March	13	Mary wife of Richard Drake of Low Hall Clothier
	15	John Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith

[fo. 240]	1745	
March	31	William son of Martha Naylor of Clifton
May	2	Margery wife of Richard Appleyard of Hartishead Labourer
	18	John son of Thomas Popplewell Jun <sup>r</sup> of Hartishead Clothier
June	9	Sarah Walsh of Clifton Widow
	12	Dorothy d <sup>r</sup> of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier
	16	Thomas son of Elizabeth Oates of Hartishead
July	7	George son of George Booth of Clifton Clothier
	12	Charles Reyner of Clifton Clothier
	25	Joshua Longbottom of Thornhills Clothier
Sept.	7	Susannah Cordingley of Manor Widow
Dec.	11	Jeremy son of Mary Shepley of Hartishead
Feb.	19	John Twiddal of Thornhills Carrier
	25	Nathan Clayton of Clifton Card-maker
March	3	William son of William Wilkinson of Bradford Parish
	12	Nathan Drake of Clifton Card-Maker
	15	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Anne Armytage of Clifton Widow
	1746	
April	4	John Oates of Hartishead Collier
	23	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	24	Sarah wife of Thomas Wheatley of Hartishead Clothier
May	7	Martha wife of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier
	25	Dorothy wife of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
	26	Edward Dyson of Hartishead Clothier
June	3	John Brown of Hartishead Collier
	5	Mary Reyner of Windy Bank Spinster
	6	Elenor Ramsden of Clifton Widow
	10	Thomas Richardson of Clifton Card-Maker
	14	Dolly d <sup>r</sup> of William Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
	23	John Fletcher of Clifton a Parish Apprentice
	28	John Wild of Hartishead Collier
July	10	Benjamin son of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	James son of Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
Aug.	3	William son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	5	Gershom son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	6	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner
	10	John son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Card-maker
	10	Elenor d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	14	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Knight of Hartishead Clothier
	18	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	18	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Aveson of Clifton Blacksmith
Sept.	1	John son of Isaac Cawthron of Clifton Labourer
	8	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Harrison of Clifton Maltster
	10	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Brooke of Hartishead Clothier
	10	John son of John Walker of Clifton Blacksmith
	14	Benjamin son of John Binns of Thornhill Briggs in the Parish of Halifax Carrier
	17	Henry son of John Binns of Thornhill Briggs in the Parish of Halifax Carrier
	25	Matthew son of Matthew Drake of Clifton Clothier
Oct.	8	Elizabeth d <sup>r</sup> of George Carver of Clifton Maltster

- Oct. 16 Hannah dr of William Reyner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Elizabeth wife of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier  
 28 Joseph son of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier  
 30 Anne dr of John Thornton of Hartishead Clothier
- Nov. 2 Joseph son of Joseph Drake of Hartishead Chapel Clark  
 2 Sarah dr of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 7 Martha Hargraves of Clifton Spinster  
 16 Joseph son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier  
 17 John son of John Rawson of Hartishead Clothier  
 19 Sarah dr of Thomas Stott of Hartishead Clothier  
 24 Tabitha wife of Edward Brooke of Hartishead Clothier
- [fo. 241]
- Nov. 29 Mary Watson of Hartishead Widow
- Dec. 2 John son of John Ashton of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 Alice dr of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier
- Jan. 1 Daniel son of Thomas Dodgson of High Town in the  
 Parish of Birstall Brick Layer  
 22 William son of Richard Gleadhill of Hartishead Clothier
- Feb. 19 Matthew Jackson of Fall Clothier
- March 2 Mary Wild of Hartishead Widow  
 12 John Priestley of Clifton Joiner  
 13 Rebecca wife of John Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 13 Betty dr of John Furniss of Hartishead Wright  
 21 David son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith
- 1747
- March 31 Thomas Child of Robert-Town in Birstall Maltster
- April 3 Daniel Buckley of Hartishead Clothier  
 21 Betty dr of William Milnes of Clifton Labourer
- May 13 Elizabeth dr of John Child of Thornhills Clothier  
 14 Mary dr of Aquila Braithwaite of High Town Clothier  
 17 Joshua Hurst of Hartishead Clothier  
 24 Elizabeth wife of George Cowing of Little Liversedge in  
 the Parish of Birstall Dyer  
 25 Sarah Green of Clifton Widow
- June 8 Joseph son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
 19 Hannah wife of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 Anne dr of John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor
- July 13 Sarah wife of Samuel Walker of Clifton Farmer  
 29 Tabitha Drake of Hartishead Spinster
- Aug. 9 John son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
 26 Sir Samuel Armytage of Kirklees Baronet
- Oct. 9 Sarah Knowles of High Town in Birstall Widow  
 12 Agnes dr of Michael Clegg of Hartishead Collier  
 14 Marra dr of Nancy Firth of Woolrow, a bastard
- Nov. 17 Anne dr of Anne Oates of Hartishead a bastard
- Dec. 4 Eunice dr of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier  
 17 John son of John Furness of Hartishead Wright  
 21 Isaac Richardson of Brighouse in Halifax Cardmaker  
 27 Mr John Firth of Woolrow London Carrier  
 29 Robert son of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Taylor

1747

- Dec. 30 Sarah Richardson of Clifton Widow  
 30 Mary Blackburn of Clifton Widow  
 Jan. 1 Margaret Oates of Hartishead Widow  
 3 Richard Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Naphthali Bower of Clifton Shoemaker  
 27 Grace wife of John Fearnley of High-Town Inn-Holder  
 28 Mary Hemingway of Hartishead Widow  
 31 Alice Gleadhill of the Parish of Mirfield Widow  
 Feb. 8 Judith Wilson of Hartishead Spinster  
 14 John Child of Mythom in the Parish of Halifax Maltster  
 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner  
 March 4 Sampson son of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner

1748

- April 19 Richard Nicholson of Brighthouse Clothier  
 28 Sarah Hornby of Littletown in Birstall  
 May 15 George son of William Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Eliazer son of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 John Ramsden of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 June 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squire of Thornhills Carrier  
 Sept. 11 Joseph Hemingway of Hartishead Clothier  
 Oct. 4 John Fearnley of Hartishead Taylor  
 [fo. 242]  
 Oct. 13 John Holmes of Clifton Clothier  
 13 William son of Joseph Lochwood of Hartishead Clothier  
 Nov. 17 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier  
 22 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 28 John Moulson of Clifton Wright  
 Jan. 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Sarah wife of Robert Bourn of Robert-Town Birstall  
 25 Matthew Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer  
 Feb. 5 Alice Denton of Clifton Widow  
 17 John Booth of Hartishead Clothier  
 23 Elizabeth Fearnley of Clifton Widow  
 March 18 Joseph Pilling of Clifton Labourer

Robert Harrison Curate

Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell

John Pratt

} Chapel Wardens

1749

- April 25 Mary wife of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
 May 14 Jeremiah Bower of Thornhills Wire-Drawer  
 25 Matthew Drake of Thornhills Clothier  
 June 11 Martha Hepworth of Clifton Widow  
 30 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Bower of Thornhills Widow  
 July 17 Richard Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 17 Samuel Squire of Clifton Carrier  
 19 Joshua Crosland of Clifton Husbandman  
 Sept. 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Nichols of Clifton Butcher  
 Oct. 6 Samuel son of Thomas Dodgson of Austrop Lane Bricklayer  
 23 Sarah wife of Joseph Fairborn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Elizabeth wife of Aquila Braithwaite of High-Town Clothier  
 Dec. 16 Susannah wife of Robert Richardson of Clifton Cardmaker



Feb.	9	Sarah Naylor of Clifton Spinster	
	15	Benjamin son of Joseph Stockwell of Clifton Maltster	
	18	Richard son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier	
March	22	John Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller	
		Rob: Harrison Curate	
		William Armytage	} Ch: Wardens
		Matthew Drake	
1750			
March	28	Elenor d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker	
April	24	Richard son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier	
	25	Peter Sinkinson of Clifton Cardmaker	
May	1	Joseph Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer	
June	15	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Carrier	
Aug.	19	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of William Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	22	Elenor Ramsden of Clifton Spinster	
Sept.	17	Robert Richardson of Clifton Cardmaker	
Oct.	16	Swaile son of the Rev <sup>d</sup> M <sup>r</sup> Harrison of Hipperholme	
		Minister of Hartishead	
Dec.	16	Elenor wife of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Feb.	5	Benjamin son of Henry Wilby of Hartishead Clothier	
March	12	Mary wife of Richard Wood of Hartishead Wiredrawer	
	19	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Dan Bower of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	24	Christopher Brooke of Clifton Clothier	
	24	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer	
		Rob: Harrison Curate	
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Popelwell	} Ch: Wardens
		Michael Drake	
[fo. 243]	1751		
April	25	John Fairburn of Hartishead Clothier	
	28	John Dyson of Hartishead Clothier	
May	1	Thomas Popplewell of Hartishead Farmer	
June	24	Ruth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Clayton of Whittaker Pitts Clothier	
July	11	Mary wife of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	13	John Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Aug.	27	William Pye of Thornhills Husbandman	
	29	Richard son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Sept.	10	John Child of Hartishead Sexton of this Chapel	
Oct.	4	John son of John Butterworth of Clifton Labourer	
	8	Richard Gibson of Hartishead Clothier	
	(1752)		
Jan.	12	Joseph son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier	
Feb.	22	Alice Longley of Hartishead Widow	
	24	Anne Buckley of Hartishead Widow	
	28	John Nicholson of Hartishead Clothier	
March	20	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of James Robertshaw of Hartishead Clothier	
		Rob: Harrison Curate	
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Popelwell	} Ch: Wardens
		Joseph Sinkinson	
		Richard Ramsden	
1752			
April	10	Mercy Welsh of Clifton Spinster	
	19	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Ashton of Low Hall Gardiner	
	21	Mary Taylor of Clifton Widow	
	26	Mary wife of John Butterworth of Clifton Labourer	

1752

- May 10 Barbary Clayton of Clifton Widow  
 11 Elizabeth wife of Robert Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Martha wife of Jeremy Avison of Thornhills Carrier  
 23 Jane wife of Joseph Cordingley of Manor Badger  
 June 5 Jonas son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman  
 18 Betty dr of Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor  
 Aug. 27 Thomas son of John Ashton of Low Hall Gardiner  
 Oct. 4 Cain son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Reuben Stead of Clifton Clothier  
 24 Joshua Drake of Hartishead Clothier  
 25 Mary wife of Joseph Wilby of High-Town Clothier  
 Dec. 29 Grace Langley of Thornhills Widow

(1753)

- Jan. 4 James son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier  
 6 Mary wife of Joshua Child of Robertown Maltster  
 7 Mary Wilkinson of Whitwood Widow  
 7 Hannah dr of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Wright  
 7 Abraham Wood of Mirfield Parish Husbandman  
 21 Thomas son of Sarah Langley of Thornhills  
 Feb. 13 Alice wife of Robert Sheffield of Sopehouse Clothier  
 18 William son of William Brooke of Clifton Butcher  
 28 William son of Joshua Woodcock, of Hartishead Clothier  
 March 21 Mary wife of Benjamin Barber of Brighouse Cardmaker

Rob: Harrison Curate

Henry Wilby

Richard Ramsden

Matthew Holdsworth

} Ch: Wardens

1753

- April 15 Joshua son of John Pratt of Clifton Wright  
 29 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Blackburn of Clifton Wiredrawer

[fo. 244]

- May 4 Hannah dr of Mary Nicholson of Hartishead Widow  
 4 Thomas son of John Rawlinson of Clifton Miller  
 18 Grace Denham of Clifton Spinster  
 Aug. 22 Richard Appleyard of Fall Husbandman  
 Sept. 4 Elizabeth wife of William Stockwell of Clifton Maltster  
 16 Arthur Langley of Birkby Lane Head Carrier  
 Nov. 27 Robert Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 27 John son of Jacob Rayner of Robertown Collier

(1754)

- Feb. 1 Peninnah Squire of Birkhouse Widow  
 10 Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Elizabeth wife of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 James son of Anne Oates of Hartishead  
 21 Hannah dr of William Pollard of Hartishead Clothier  
 22 Elizabeth wife of William Furniss of Hartishead Hall Clothier  
 27 Joshua Fitton of Hartishead Clothier

Rob: Harrison Curate

Richard Rayner

Abraham Horsley

George Booth

} Ch: Wardens

1754		
April	15	Elkanah son of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier
	23	George son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
	28	John son of Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier
May	2	Jonas son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	6	James son of Elizabeth Blackburn of Clifton Widow
June	3	Sarah Heaton of Hartishead Spinster
	4	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer
	5	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
	5	Abraham son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	18	Rachel wife of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
	19	Richard son of Elizabeth Sheffield of Hartishead Widow
	23	Thomas son of Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier
	28	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Gleadill of Hartishead Hall Clothier
	30	Michael Drake of Clifton Cardmaker
July	30	Frances d <sup>r</sup> of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
Aug.	6	Elizabeth wife of Thomas Stott of Robertown Clothier
	18	William Squire of Birkhouse Husbandman
	20	James son of David Crowther of Hartishead Clothier
Oct.	20	John Hunt of Clifton Wiredrawer
Nov.	5	William son of James Tayler of Clifton Farmer
Dec.	4	Judy wife of William Drake of Low Hall Clothier
	27	John Kitson of Clifton Labourer
	29	John son of Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
(1755)		
Jan.	19	Thomas son of Thomas Popplewell of Hartishead Farmer
Feb.	3	M <sup>r</sup> John Harrison of Slead Hall Attorney at Law
	27	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of George Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
March	17	Joseph son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
		Rob: Harrison Curate
		Rich <sup>d</sup> Shepley
		Richard Ramsden
		James Taylor
[fo. 245] 1755		Ch: Wardens
March	25	Thomas Stot of Robertown Clothier
	25	John son of Joshua Drake of Hartishead Clothier
April	14	Joshua Goldthorpe of Clifton Wiredrawer
	17	William son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	Elizabeth Marsden grand <sup>r</sup> of Tho: Harrison Slead Hall
	23	Sarah wife of Samuel Knight of Hartishead Clothier
May	4	Judith Tweedale of Thornhills Widow
	7	Samuel Knight of Hartishead Clothier
	25	Mary Simpson of Hartishead Widow
July	1	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Simpson of Baly Bridge Husbandman
	18	Joseph Wilby of High Town Clothier
Aug.	28	Alice wife of Joseph Pilling of Kirklees Mill Fuller
Sept.	13	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Dickinson of Clifton Shoemaker
	16	Damaris wife of Jonas Drake of Hartishead Taylor
Oct.	19	James son of Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
Nov.	22	Henry Sheard of Hartishead Clothier
	30	Thomas son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Clothier
Dec.	24	Acquila Spivey of Hartishead Fall Clothier

(1756)

- Jan. 4 Anne Pilling of Clifton Widow  
 23 Mary wife of Thomas Hall of Fall Collier  
 25 William Rouse of High Town Clothier  
 Feb. 17 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Teasdell of Fall Collier  
 22 Mary Johnson of Thornhills Widow  
 March 5 John Lister of High Town Clothier  
 9 Mary Brooke of Clifton Widow

Rob: Harrison Curate

Ch: Wardens

{ Rich<sup>d</sup> Shepley  
 Richard Ramsden  
 James Taylor

1756

- March 25 Sarah wife of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 27 John Fearnley late of Hightown Innholder  
 April 21 Elizabeth Sinkinson of Hartishead Widow  
 May 16 Margaret Clayton of Clifton Widow  
 18 Sarah wife of Matthew Holdsworth of Clifton Carrier  
 23 William Armitage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 June 10 Matthew Drake of Clifton Husbandman  
 13 Anne wife of Robert Oates of Clifton Carpenter  
 20 William son of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor  
 July 1 Jane wife of William Walker of Clifton Carrier  
 Aug. 9 John Furniss of Hartishead Carpenter & Innholder  
 14 Thomas Dyson of Hartishead Clothier  
 18 Deborah wife of Miles Taylor of Hartishead Clothier  
 Sept. 26 Robert son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Oct. 3 Grace Clayton of Clifton Widow  
 7 Martha Longley of High Moor Widow  
 21 James Law of High-Moor Innholder  
 28 Richard son of Anne Fitton of Hartishead Widow  
 Dec. 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Avison of Clifton Labourer  
 22 John son of William Popplewell of Hartishead Clothier

(1757)

- Jan. 4 Isaac Barker of Robertown Labourer  
 20 Grace Bolland of Clifton Widow  
 March 2 John son of Elizabeth Blackburn of Clifton Widow  
 10 Mary wife of John Brewer of Hartishead Shoemaker  
 12 Thomas Sheffield of Clifton Clothier

Rob: Harrison Curate

Wm. Poppelwell

Richard Ramsden

Ch: Ogram

Ch: Wardens

[fo. 246] 1757

- April 20 Richard Avison of Clifton Labourer  
 May 4 Anne wife of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
 8 Nanny d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Nichols late of Clifton Butcher  
 16 Patience d<sup>r</sup> of John Graves of Hartishead Linen Weaver  
 22 John Booth of Thornhills Carrier  
 June 3 George son of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 6 James Crowther a Parish Apprentice at Fall  
 Aug. 10 George son of George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier  
 31 Mary wife of M<sup>r</sup> Charles Ogram of Kirklees



1757

- Sept. 4 Joseph son of John Rouse of Hartishead Woolcomber  
 11 Catharine wife of Mr Thomas Sheffield of Blakelaw Clothier  
 18 Judy wife of Squire Holroid of High Moor Clothier  
 Oct. 21 Mary wife of William Mitchel of Baly Bridge Soldier  
 Nov. 6 John son of Edward Wright of Clifton Clothier  
 27 Richard son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
 Dec. 18 Anice dr of Thomas Morton of Clifton Corn Miller  
 21 Rachel dr of Elizabeth Crowther of Hartishead Widow

(1758)

- Jan. 4 John son of Mary Hunt of Clifton Spinster  
 Feb. 9 Anne dr of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter  
 9 Alice Foster of Clifton Widow  
 12 Mally dr of Eli Stancliffe of Cock-Walk Husbandman  
 13 Mary wife of Joshua Wilby of Hartishead Clothier  
 17 Robert Sheffield of Sope House Clothier  
 26 George son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer

Rob: Harrison Curate

Henry Wilby

Richard Ramsden } Ch: Wardens

John Brooke }

1758

- May 1 Samuel son of James Balmforth of Fall Clothier  
 June 25 Thomas Avison of Clifton Carrier  
 July 20 Benjamin Holden of Brighthouse Husbandman  
 30 Hannah wife of James Laverack of Heaton Maltster  
 30 Mary dr of Jacob Bingham of Hartishead Taylor  
 Aug. 28 Lydia wife of Edward Wright of Clifton Clothier  
 Sept. 10 Jonas son of David Holdsworth of Baly Bridge Blacksmith  
 Oct. 5 Sarah dr of William Pollard of Hartishead a Soldier  
 Nov. 9 Mally Heap of Clifton an Infant  
 10 Sarah dr of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier  
 14 Hannah dr of Benjamin Fawcet of Hartishead Clothier  
 19 Mary Wilby of Robertown Widow  
 19 John Littlewood of Clifton Husbandman  
 21 Patience dr of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker  
 21 Solomon son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Dec. 3 Sampson son of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker  
 4 Sarah wife of Richard Rayner of Hartishead Clothier  
 20 Staniland Law of Lightcliffe London Carrier

(1759)

- Jan. 14 John Walker of Clifton Clothier  
 Feb. 10 Matthew son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter  
 23 Mark Blackburne of Kirklees Mill Fuller  
 March 4 Thomas Child of Thornhills Labourer  
 23 Samuel Armytage Esq. youngest son of the late Sir Samuel  
 Armytage of Kirklees Baronet

Rob: Harrison Curate

Chapel Wardens { John Fearnley  
 Richard Ramsden  
 Will: Walker



fo. 247]		1759	
April	5	Alice d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Nichols late of Clifton Butcher	
May	12	Beatrice d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Woodcock of Hartishead Clothier	
	30	Thomas Walker of Clifton Clothier	
June	17	Joseph son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartishead Carpenter	
	26	Johanna wife of John Remington of Hartishead Clothier	
July	12	William Walker of Clifton Farmer	
	16	Mary wife of John Greaves of Hartishead Weaver	
Aug.	5	Anne wife of John Rawlinson late of Clifton Miller	
	14	Joseph Thornton of Hartishead Clothier	
	23	Anne Sinkinson of Hartishead Spinster	
Sept.	21	George Booth of Clifton Clothier	
	21	Mary Milnes of Clifton Widow	
Oct.	7	Michael Drake of Clifton Clothier	
Nov.	25	Abraham Dyson of Wike Clothier	
(1760)			
Jan.	20	Matthew Holdsworth of Clifton Farmer & Carrier	
	22	John Knowles of Hightown Clothier	
	26	Benjamin Roberts of Hartishead Clothier	
	31	George Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Feb.	23	Edward son of Joseph Cordingley of Manor Farmer	
	23	James Avison of Clifton Labourer	
	23	Thomas Lee of Clifton a bastard	
	27	Martha Hemingway of Lightcliffe Widow	
March	3	Fanny d <sup>r</sup> of Daniel Smith of Clifton Joiner	
	4	Sarah wife of Josiah Hall of Hartishead Clothier	
	5	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Clifton Husbandman	
		Rob: Harrison Curate	
		Ch: Wardens { Sam <sup>l</sup> Popplewell	
		{ Will: Stockwell	
		{ Dan Bower	
1760			
March	28	Joseph Kitson of Clifton Cloth Dresser	
April	6	John son of Thomas Milnes of Clifton Husbandman	
	8	Nanny d <sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Cockwalk Husbandman	
	20	William Cowper of Clifton Inn-Holder	
May	9	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	29	Robert son of George Robinson of Birkby Lane Head Clothier	
June	5	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Shoemaker	
	17	Judy d <sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	22	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Joiner	
	22	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker	
	26	Esther d <sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	28	William son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer	
July	28	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Hartishead Clothier	
Aug.	17	Fanny d <sup>r</sup> of Miles Taylor of Hartishead Labourer	
	24	Sarah & Nancy d <sup>rs</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hartishead Labourer	
	31	George Ramsden of Clifton Clothier	
Sept.	20	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Windybank Labourer	
Oct.	17	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Hartishead Wright	
	21	Samuel son of Samuel Binns of Brighouse Labourer	
	28	David son of David Hurst of Hartishead Clothier	

Nov.	11	Joannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Child of Hartishead Clothier
	18	John son of John Drake of Thornhills Clothier
	(1761)	
Jan.	5	William Wright of Belly Bridge Labourer
		Rob: Harrison Curate
		Jo: Drake
		Jo: Firth
		Mic. Drake
[fo. 248]	1761	
March	26	William Clapham of Clifton Clothier
April	9	Sarah Drake of Hartshead Widow
May	3	Mercy wife of Benjamin Fawcet of Hartshead Clothier
June	28	Josiah Hall of Hartshead Clothier
July	13	the Rev <sup>d</sup> Mr Robert Harrison Curate
	30	Jane wife of John Brooke of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier
Aug.	4	Paul son of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardboardmaker
	6	Joseph son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
	10	William Sampson of Kirklees Mill Farmer
	22	Edward son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	20	John son of Miles Taylor of Hartshead Clothier
Oct.	8	Martha wife of James Barrowclough of Hartshead Collier
Nov.	22	Tamer Longbottom of Clifton Widow
	26	John Rimington of Hartshead Clothier
	28	Joseph Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carrier
Dec.	20	Robert Wilkinson of Whitwood Labourer
	25	Richard son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer
	(1762)	
Jan.	3	Judeth Drake of Clifton Widow
	10	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of David Jowett of Hartshead Clothier
	28	Rose wife of Joseph Langley of Birkby Lane Carrier
Feb.	21	Dorothey Walker of Clifton Widow
March	7	Betty wife of Benjamin Cordingley of Hartshead Labourer
	15	Christiana wife of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
	17	Martha wife of William Wilkinson of Clifton Joiner
	21	Benjamin son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier
		John Haigh Curate
		Curchwardens { Joseph Firth
		Jeremiah Aveson
	1762	
March	27	Ann Grayshaw of Thornhills Spinster
	29	Ann Goldthorp of Clifton Spinster
April	22	William Lord of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier
	23	Rebecca Drake of Hartshead Spinster
May	22	Mary wife of Joseph Charlesworth of Littleton in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
June	17	Abraham son of William Drake of Kirklees Low Hall Husbandman
	29	Ann Armytage of Clifton Widow
July	12	Charles son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	17	Matty d <sup>r</sup> of John Normington of Hartshead Husbandman
	26	Richard son of Joshua Child of Robert-town in the Parish of Bir Malster

[fo. 249] 1762

- Sept. 5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Moss of Clifton Clothier  
 6 Mary Nickleson of Hartshead Widow  
 16 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Drake of Kirklees low Hall Labourer  
 Oct. 18 Grace Clapham of Clifton Widow  
 Nov. 18 Ellinor d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Carrier  
 28, 30 William Green of Cockwalk Farmer  
 Dec. 2 Lidea wife of John Moss of Clifton Clothier  
 11 William Oates of Nunbrook Labourer  
 13 Sarah Drake of Clifton Widow

(1763)

- Jan. 5 Henry Willby of Hartshead Clothier  
 12 Isaac Barber of Clifton Husbandman  
 19 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 Henry Crowther of Hartshead Labourer  
 Feb. 6 Mary Staincliff of Bellebridge Widow  
 March 7 Ann Ramsden of Clifton Widow

J. Haigh Curate  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Brooke  
 John Brooke } Chap: Wardens  
 John Gledhill }

1763

- April 4 Joseph son of Joseph Hargraves of Clifton Clothier  
 4 George son of George Robinson of Birkbylane Head Clothier  
 9 William Popplewell of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 21 Bellerix Drake of Clifton Widow  
 May 1 John Brooke of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier  
 July 1 George son of Henry Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 4 Elizabeth wife of John Child of Thornhills Clothier  
 Sept. 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Balmforth of Hartshead Clothier  
 Oct. 10 William Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 18 Hannah bast<sup>d</sup> d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Clegg of Robert-town Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 Nov. 8 Edward Lockwood of Clifton Labourer  
 20 Elizabeth Gleadhill of Hartshead Widow  
 Dec. 3 Frank & Jonah sons of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 3 Susy d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker

(1764)

- Jan. 8 Miles Taylor of Hartshead-Fall Clothier  
 Feb. 15 Hannah Stockwell of Clifton Widow  
 17 Benjamin son of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 26 John son of Samuel Drake of Southowram in the Parish  
 of Halifax Clothier

J. Haigh Curate  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead  
 Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
 James Waddington }

[fo. 250] 1764

- April 19 Maria d<sup>r</sup> of Squire Holroyd of Hartshead-High-Moor Clothier  
 28 Martha wife of Thomas Dickinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
 29 Robert Overing of Clifton Labourer  
 May 6 Mark son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer  
 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Carrier

May		Joseph Dyson of Bradley Clothier
		Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier
	9	Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
	16	John Lord of Wike in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	20	John Simpson of Belly-bridge Carrier
	29	Ann wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Harrison of Southowram in the Parish of Halifax Maltster
	31	George Ramsden of Clifton Carrier
June	12	Joseph Pratt of Wibsey in the Parish of Bradford Labourer
	25	Abraham Fisher of Windebank an Infant
July	17	John son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
	30	John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
Aug.	28	John son of George Ramsden of Clifton Badger
	28	Alice wife of Matthew Langley of Hartshead-Moor Labourer
Oct.	26	Abraham son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
Dec.	2	Maria d <sup>r</sup> of William Binns of Hartshead Wiredrawer
	9	William Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
(1765)		
Jan.	2	Sarah Longley of Thornhills
	18	Mark son of John Norminton of Hartshead Husbandman
March	21	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Grave of Hartshead Woolsy-Weaver
	24	Benjamin son of William Drake of Low-Hall Husbandman
		John Haigh Curate
		Richard Wood
		Abram Walker
		Tho <sup>s</sup> Drake
		} Ch: Wardens
1765		
April	4	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Bower at Thornhill Brigs in the Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer
	23	Faith d <sup>r</sup> of John Grave of Hartshead Woolsy-Weaver
	28	Sarah Child of Clifton Spin <sup>r</sup>
	29	Richard Ramsden of Clifton Fish-hook-maker
May	3	Joseph son of Annis Barker of Clifton Widow
	18	Martha wife of Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier
	22	Robert Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Clothier
June	18	Joseph Cordingly of Manor Malster
	20	Abraham Wilkinson of Hartshead-Moor Labourer
	25	Sarah wife of Thomas Newsome of Heckmondwike in the [fo. 251] Parish of Birstall Clothier
July	11	John son of Joseph Hargreave of Clifton Clothier
	26	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Lister of High-town in the Parish of Birstall Shoemaker
Nov.	21	Phebe wife of Jonas Booth of Hartshead Clothier
Dec.	1	Dorothy Crowther of Clifton Widow
	6	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Yates of Cow-close in the Parish of Birstall Labourer
	12	Mark son of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier
(1766)		
Jan.	5	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Sykes of Hartshead Clothier
	16	Joshua Child son of Grace Drake of Clifton Widow



(1766)

- Feb. 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Booth of Hartshead Clothier  
 March 5 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Ramsden of High-town in the Parish  
           of Birstall Carpenter  
       10 Phebe wife of Matthew Holdsworth of Thornhills Carrier  
                     John Haigh Curate  
                     John Fitton  
                     Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
                     John Walton }  
 1766  
 April 10 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
       19 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Sheffield of Clifton Clothier  
 May 4 John son of Eli Hargraves of Hartshead Clothier  
       16 Hannah Aveson of Rastrick in the Parish of Halifax Widow  
       24 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Labourer  
 June 8 Richard Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier  
       22 Martha Shepley of Hartshead Widow  
       30 Joseph Shepley of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 July 8 M<sup>r</sup> Thomas Sheffield of Blake-law Clothier  
       13 Samuel son of Abraham Horsely of Clifton Labourer  
       14 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of Edmond Beet of Clifton Labourer  
           Benjamin son of Jacob Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
 Aug. 5 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller  
 Sept. 2 Matthew son of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller  
       9 Ann Shepley of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Widow  
       20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller  
 Nov. 16 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Hartshead Labourer  
 Dec. 13 Ann Appleyard of Heaton in the Parish of Birstall Widow  
       29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Bower of Thornhill Bridges in the Parish  
           of Halifax Wiredrawer  
 (1767)  
 Jan. 4 James son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker  
       8 Alice wife of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
       12 Elizabeth wife of John Binns of Thornhill Bridges Carrier  
 [fo. 252]  
 Jan. 15 Hannah wife of Joseph Pilling of Kirklees Mill Fuller  
       18 Thomas son of John Schorah of Walton Cross Carpenter  
       30 John Walker of Clifton Black-Smith  
 Feb. 10 Sarah Hunt of Clifton Widow  
       18 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Aveson of Bridge-house in the  
           Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer  
 March 19 Thomas son of Eli Hargraves of Miry Lane in the Parish  
           of Birstall Clothier  
                     John Haigh Curate  
                     Rich<sup>d</sup> Shepley  
                     Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
                     John Walker }  
 1767  
 May 7 Sarah wife of William Walker of Hartshead Labourer  
       9 George son of John Ibbetson of Bradley in the Parish of  
           Huddersfield Labourer  
 June 3 Samuel son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       20 Thomas son of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-hall Clothier  
       28 Edward Mellor of Clifton Labourer



July	4	Jane Law of Hartshead high-Moor Widow
Aug.	26	John Middleton of Clifton Labourer
Sept.	14	Jonas Drake of Hartshead Taylor
	17	Mary wife of Thomas Morton of Clifton Miller
Nov.	1	Hannah Gelder of Kirklees Spin <sup>r</sup>
	11	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
	15	Jonathan Cordingley of Manour Bookkeeper to M <sup>r</sup> William Wilcock of Thornhill
Dec.	13	Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	James Taylor of Clifton Carrier
	20	Reuben Pendar of Clifton Cordwainer
	20	William bastard son of Martha Shepley of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall the putative father William Haley of the Parish of Birstall
	22	Ann Avison of Clifton Widow
(1768)		
Jan.	8	William son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller
	10	Benjamin son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
		Nancy d <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Peel of Clifton Cordwainer
	17	Mary Wright of Belly Bridge Lane Widow
		Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
	24	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	Patience d <sup>r</sup> of Job Moody of Clifton Cardmaker
[fo. 253]		
Jan.	28	Joseph son of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	31	Ann Drake of Clifton Widow
Feb.	5	Benjamin son of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
	7	Mary Drake of Clifton Widow
	17	Joseph son of John Stokes of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	28	Benjamin son of Henry Barber of the Capel Brear in the Parish of Halifax Weaver
March	1	William son of John Holdroyd of Trippilo in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	9	John Overing of Clifton a Parish Apprentice
	18	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead-Hall Clothier
		John Haigh Curate
		Richard Raynor
		Abram Walker
		John Walker
		} Ch: Wardens
1768		
April	14	Thomas Dickinson of Clifton Cordwainer
	24	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
May	1	John son of Daniel Farrar of Whiteacre Pitts Potter
	11	Rose wife of William Walker of Clifton Carrier
	14	Robert Rayner of Clifton Clothier
	20	Thomas son of Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
	22	Janey wife of George Dyson of Clifton School-master
	27	John son of Abraham Horseley of Clifton Labourer
June	6	Judith Child of Hartshead Spin <sup>r</sup>
Sept.	3	George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
Nov.	1	Elizabeth Crosley of Clifton Spin <sup>r</sup>

1768

- Nov. 27 Hannah wife of Joel Jewet of Clifton Taylor  
 Dec. 5 Jonathan bastard son of Mary Norminton of Litherop, the  
 (1769) putative father Joshua Gleadhill of Hartshead Clothier  
 Feb. 6 Thomas Jubb Butler at Kirklees-Hall  
 16 Aquila son of William Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 John son of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier  
 March 2 Agnes Dyson of Hartshead Widow  
 12 Ann Armytage of Clifton Widow  
 22 James son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier

John Haigh Curate

William Dyson

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

[fo. 254] 1769

- April 6 Rose d<sup>r</sup> of Jonah Drake of Hartshead Fall Clothier  
 May 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 June 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
 9 Ruth wife of John Scholefield of Clifton Fuller  
 11 Matthew Holdsworth of Thornhills Carrier  
 20 Sarah Beldon of Robert-Town in the Parish of Birstall Widow  
 22 Mercy Booth of Hartshead Widow  
 July 10 Robert Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Hemingway of Clifton  
 Aug. 4 Joshua son of Joshua Woodcock of Litherop Clothier  
 13 Martha Holdsworth of Clifton Widow  
 21 Judith Fawcet of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall  
 Nov. 10 William Nobles of Robertown in the Parish of Birstall Collier  
 18 Sarah wife of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 Dec. 30 Susannah wife of John Schorah of Walton-Cross Carpenter  
 (1770)

Jan. 21 Jeremiah Baumforth of Hartshead-Fall Clothier

Feb. 23 Robert Goldthorp of Bridge-House in the Parish of Halifax  
Cardmaker

25 Richard Drake of Hartshead-Peep Clothier

March 3 John Mitchel of Kirklees-Hall Groom

4 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Lord of Mirfield Widow

9 Esther Womersley of Low-Hall Widow

16 Betty Heap of Clifton Widow

25 William Popplewell of Hartshead Coal-Leader

William Stead of Lightcliffe in the Parish of Halifax Farmer

John Haigh Curate

Willi. Furniss

Abram Walker

John Walker

} Ch: Wardens

1770

- April 16 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of John Holroyd of Old-field-Nook in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier  
 19 Martha Knowles of High-town in the Parish of Birstall Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 22 Abraham son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver  
 24 Luke Oates of Litherop Clothier  
 May 7 John Thornton of Hartshead Clothier  
 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Green of Brighthouse Carpenter  
 18 Timothy Crosland of Hartshead Clothier

[fo. 255]

May	26	Robert son of William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier
July	15	Robert Oates of Clifton Carpenter
	16	Susannah the wife of Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer
	18	Luke son of James Oates of Hartshead-Fall Clothier
Aug.	5	Sarah Booth of Clifton Widow
	15	Mary Kitson of Clifton Widow
	29	Susannah wife of Joseph Rouse of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
Sept.	1	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
		John son of Joseph Binns of Brighthouse Cardmaker
Oct.	7	Mary Ramsden of Clifton Spin <sup>r</sup>
	9	John Walton of Birk-house Spinner & Carder
	21	John Thornton of Hartshead Clothier
	30	Isaac Peel of Clifton Cordwainer
Dec.	20	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Lister of Hightown Cordwainer
		Jacob Lund Boatman
	31	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Child of Robertown Malster
(1771)		
Jan.	7	Mary wife of Joseph Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Potter
	8	Ann Sheffield of Hartshead Widow
	19	George Ramsden of Clifton Steward
	24	Mary Thornton of Hartshead Widow
	26	Richard Rayner of Hartshead Clothier
	31	John son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
Feb.	16	James son of George Walker of Clifton Labourer
	17	Mary wife of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	26	Isaac son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
	5	Susannah wife of William Fitton of Perkinhole Clothier
	21	Samuel Wright Sen <sup>r</sup> of Clifton Wiredrawer
		John Haigh Curate
		Richard Clarkson
		Abram Walker
		John Walker
		} Ch: Wardens
1771		
April	7	Martha Ramsden of Clifton Widow
May	5	James son of John Stocks of Robert-town Clothier
	16	Charles Hemingway of Clifton Brewer
	27	Grace wife of Joshua Rouse of High-town in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
June	18	Grace Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Spin <sup>r</sup>
	23	Thomas Priestley of Clifton Clothier
July	25	Matthew Drake of Mirfield Husbandman
	27	Abraham son of Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
[fo. 256]		
Aug.	6	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Hartshead Husbandman
	17	Mark Oates of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	1	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Longley of Hartshead-Moor Labourer
	16	Michael Drake of Thornhills Clothier
	24	Juliana d <sup>r</sup> of S <sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Hall Bar <sup>t</sup>
Oct.	7	James son of Jonathan Slater of Blake-law Cordwainer
	19	Jonathan Heap of Clifton Taylor

1771

- Oct. 22 Eleanor wife of John Lord of Driglington in the Parish  
of Birstall Collier
- 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Squires of Thornhills Wiredrawer
- Nov. 5 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Wood of Clifton Husbandman
- 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Card-board-maker
- Dec. 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Nancy Walker of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>
- 25 John Gledhill of Hartshead Clothier

(1772)

- Jan. 6 Jonathan Child of Clifton Apprentice
- Margaret wife of John Rouse of Peep Comber
- 16 Mary Fairburn of Wike in y<sup>e</sup> Parish of Birstall Widow
- 27 George Clayton of Kirklees-Hall Groom
- Jane wife of Job Jackson of Clifton Clothier
- Feb. 7 Mary Middleton of Clifton Widow
- 9 Hannah Drake of Clifton Widow
- 11 Charles Sheffield of Litherop Clothier
- 27 Joseph son of Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- March 14 John son of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller

John Haigh Curate  
Geo. Clapham }  
Abram Walker } Ch: Wardens  
John Walker }

1772

- April 1 Richard Mitchel Sen<sup>r</sup> of Clifton Carrier
- 4 John son of William Oates of Nun-brook Clothier
- 8 Charles Ogram of Clifton Farmer
- 15 Mary Oates of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>
- 27 Catherine d<sup>r</sup> of George Clapham of Hartshead Clothier
- May 17 John son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton
- June 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Clarkson of Hartshead Clothier
- July 12 Joseph son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Labourer
- 16 Richard son of George Walker of Litherop Gardener
- 31 Richard Oates of Litherop Clothier
- Aug. 5 John Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield
- Sept. 10 Grace Drake of Clifton Widow
- Oct. 25 Mary wife of Michael Drake of Clifton Husbandman
- Nov. 22 Richard son of Thomas Avison of Brighouse Fuller
- Dec. 19 Thomas Dean of Stainland in the Parish of Halifax
- [fo. 257] Woodcutter
- Dec. 22 John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier
- 28 George son of John Ramsden of Hightown Carpenter

(1773)

- Jan. 20 Michael Sheard of Mirfield Clothier
- Feb. 9 Michael son of Michael Sheard of Mirfield Clothier
- 11 Samuel son of Richard Longley of Hartshead-moor Labourer
- March 5 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Binns of Brighouse Cardmaker
- 18 Ann wife of Thomas Drake of Thornhills Clothier
- 25 John son of William Clayton of Whitaker-Pitts Clothier
- J. Haigh Curate  
John Waddington }  
Nath: Cordingley } Ch: Wardens  
William Furniss }



- 1773
- April 11 John son of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer  
20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Farrer of Whitaker Pitts Potter
- May 24 William son of James Parkin of Belly-bridge Malster
- July 4 Abigail d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Waddington of Clifton Carrier
- Aug. 3 Martha Hemingway of Clifton Widow  
George son of Richard Squires of Clifton Wiredrawer  
11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Rebecca Goodall of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>
- Sept. 6 James son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Farmer  
9 Richard son of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
Fanny d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Card-board-maker  
18 Richard Clarkson of Kirkhouse Farmer
- Oct. 6 John son of Robert Howard of Clifton Cardmaker  
10 Samuel son of William Horseley of Clifton Weaver  
12 George son of John Lockwood of Clifton Coardwainer  
20 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
22 William son of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
30 Jeremiah son of Lydia Fearnley of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>
- Nov. 3 Elizabeth Oates of Hartshead Spin<sup>r</sup>  
7 Robert son of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer  
11 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier  
12 Jonas Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 2 Joseph son of Joseph Adamson of Blake-law Farmer  
13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sutcliffe of Hartshead Clothier
- (1774)
- Jan. 4 John son of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
28 Hannah Wooler of Hartshead Widow
- [fo. 258]
- Jan. 30 Richard Braithwaite of Hartshead Clothier  
Eleanor wife of John Broadley of Liversedge in the Parish  
of Birstall Dier
- Feb. 3 Sarah Goldthorpe of Clifton Widow  
7 William son of Jonathan Heartley of Southowram in y<sup>e</sup>  
Parish of Halifax Mason  
11 Matthew Longley of Hartshead-Moor Labourer  
12 Elizabeth wife of Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
17 Mary Wood of Clifton Widow  
19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 6 Jacob son of Susannah Pilling of Kirklees Mill Spin<sup>r</sup>  
John Haigh Curate  
Joseph Pilling }  
Joseph Pilling } Ch: Wardens  
William Fitton }
- 1774
- March 30 John son of John Broadley of Liversedge in the Parish  
of Birstall Dier
- April 17 Elizabeth wife of Lawrence Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
23 Thomas Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
24 Jonathan son of Henry Barber of Thornhill Bridges in the  
Parish of Halifax Weaver  
26 Isaac son of Mary Osden of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>, the putative  
father John Ingham of Hartshead Taylor

1774

- May 8 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Haley of Blake-law Clothier  
 June 5 William son of John Bottomley in the Parish of Birstall  
           Clothier  
       17 James Starkey of Thornhills Labourer  
 July 23 Lydia Ramsden of Clifton Widow  
 Oct. 26 Benjamin son of Mary Womersley of Clifton Widow  
 Dec. 9 Thomas Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1775)

- Feb. 8 Samuel Drake of Clifton Cordwainer  
 March 1 William Furniss of Hartshead Clothier  
       5 Mary Popplewell of Hartshead Widow  
       20 Joseph Child of Litherop Clothier  
       22 George son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
                     John Haigh Curate  
                     John Brooke  
                     Charles Sheffield } Ch: Wardens  
                     Thomas Crosley }

[fo. 259] 1775

- April 18 Jeremiah Avison of Thornhills Farmer  
 May 1 Mary Ramsden of Clifton Widow  
       25 Ann Fitton of Parkinhole Widow  
 June 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Martha Peel of Clifton Widow  
       7 John Popplewell of Hartshead Weaver  
       26 Elizabeth Fearnley of Robert-town in the Parish of  
           Birstall Spin<sup>r</sup>  
 July 24 Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
       30 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Binns of Thornhill Bridge Carrier  
 Aug. 1 Sarah wife of James Kirshaw of Scholes in the Parish of  
           Birstall Clothier  
       18 Benjamin Knowles of Cowper-Bridge in the Parish of  
           Huddersfield Oistler  
       29 Hannah Clarkson of Hartshead Widow  
       26 John son of Thomas Avison of Brighouse in the Parish  
           of Halifax Husbandman  
 Sept. 27 Rose wife of William Clayton of Whitaker Pitts Potter  
       28 Edward son of Benjamin Hutchinson of Robert-town in  
           the Parish of Birstall Collier  
 Oct. 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Fawcet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Nov. 2 Joshua Rouse of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
       7 Joseph son of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 8 Ann Drake of Clifton Widow  
       22 Mary Fairburn of Clifton Widow  
       23 Daniel Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
       26 Elizabeth Pender of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>  
       31 Dorothy Shephard of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>

(1776)

- Jan. 1 William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       7 Joseph Appleyard of Belly-Bridge-Lane Husbandman  
 Feb. 20 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
       22 Robert son of William Braithwaite of Upper Woodhouse  
           in the Parish of Halifax Clothier

(1776)

March	3	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	9	Natty son of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer	
		John Haigh Curate	
		George Clapham	} Ch: Wardens
		Richard x Walker	
		Squire Holroyd	
[fo. 260]	1776		
April	17	Martha Naylor of Clifton Widow	
May	3	Thomas Harrison of Sough-Holme in the Parish of Halifax Maltster	
	5	William Taylor of Clifton Farmer	
	15	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Wiredrawer	
June	30	David Holdsworth of Baly-Bridge Black-Smith	
July	14	Joseph Rouse of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier	
	21	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Aug.	8	Mary Rayner of Clifton Spin <sup>r</sup>	
	14	John son of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer	
Sept.	4	Rebekah Stockwell of Clifton Spin <sup>r</sup>	
	16	John Ashton of Kirklees-Low-Hall Clothier	
	19	Jonas son of George Holdsworth of Belly-bridge Lane Black-Smith	
	27	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Hartshead-Fall Collier	
Oct.	20	Mally Clayton of Rastrick an Infant	
	25	Judith d <sup>r</sup> of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner	
	29	Hannah Rayner of Clifton Widow	
Nov.	30	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter	
Dec.	10	Eleanor wife of Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer	
	(1777)		
Jan.	3	Joseph Stocks of Clifton Labourer	
	3	Susannah wife of Acquila Braithwaite of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier	
	11	Elisabeth wife of James Oates of Hartshead Clothier	
	19	William son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier	
Feb.	20	Thomas Chadwick of Birkhouse Farmer	
March	18	Joseph Clayton of Whitaker-Pitts Clothier	
		John Haigh Curate	
		Saml. Popplewell	} Ch: Wardens
		John Schorah	
		Joseph Rayner	
	1777		
April	1	William Popplewell of Miry-Lane in the Parish of Birstall Clothier	
May	14	Jonas son of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer	
June	2	Joshua Child of Robert-town in the Parish of Birstall Malster	
	8	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	22	Margaret d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armitage of Clifton Cardmaker	
	23	Sally d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Robartshaw of Hartshead Clothier	
	[fo. 261]		
July	3	Sarah Lockwood of Clifton Widow	
	13	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	22	Benjamin Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	24	Joel Jewet of Clifton Taylor	

1777

- Aug. 9 Mary wife of Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier  
 19 Samuel son of Joseph Binns of Brighthouse in the Parish  
 of Halifax Cardmaker  
 24 John son of John Bower of Brighthouse in the Parish of  
 Halifax  
 28 Thomas son of Thomas Avison of Brighthouse in the  
 Parish of Halifax Boatman  
 Sept. 28 John son of William Lockwood of Litherop Clothier  
 Oct. 23 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardener  
 26 Hannah Roberts of Warant House in the Parish of  
 Mirfield Widow  
 30 Matthew son of Mary Schorah of Walton Cross  
 Nov. 3 Judeth d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardener  
 7 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of John Clayton of Brighthouse in the Parish of  
 Halifax Clothier  
 14 Thomas Roberts of Brighthouse Mill in the Parish of  
 Halifax Cloth Millner  
 16 Ann wife of Joseph Lockwood of Litherop  
 18 Samual son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
 Dec. 3 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchell of Clifton Shoemaker  
 11 Rachel Stead of Sopehouse Widow  
 24 George son of John Clayton of Whiteacre Pitts Shoemaker

(1778)

- Jan. 2 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of William Squire of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 3 Joshua son of Benjamin Cordingley of Halifax Footman  
 4 Richard son of John Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Langley of Hartshead Moor Labourer  
 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherup Clothier  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Child of Litherup Collier  
 26 Luke son of Jonathan Lockwood of Litherup Clothier  
 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier  
 Feb. 2 William son of John Ashton of Hartshead Labourer  
 11 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 13 Benjamin son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 Lerance Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 William Squire of Thornhills Wiredrawer  
 23 James son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 25 Richard son of Samuell Squire of Cleck Heaton in the  
 Parish of Birstall Weaver  
 March 6 Joshua son of George Howroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier  
 11 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of James Wood of Clifton Labourer  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Squire of Thornhills Widow  
 Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall Minister  
 The x mark of Samuel Wright  
 Sam<sup>l</sup> Popplewell  
 Charles Sheffield  
 [fo. 262] 1778  
 March 31 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Firth of Thornhills Clothier  
 April 9 Sarah Oates of Hartshead Widow  
 19 Matthew son of Thomas Drake of Thornhills piecemaker  
 20 Judeth d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Tweedles of Thornhills Widow



- April 20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer
- 26 Joshua Woodcock of Litherop Clothier
- May 11 Joseph son of Samuel Drake of Thornhills Gardenor
- 19 Rossemond Pratt of New Popplewell in the Parish of Birstall Widow
- Sept. 11 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 16 William Clapham of Clifton Clothier
- 23 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 9 Abraham son of Ruth Walker of Windebank
- 11 Mary wife of Michael Drake of Clifton Husbandman
- 16 Richard son of Thomas Squire of Bragot House Clothier
- 20 Henry son of Charles Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 20 Jonathan son of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 24 George son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
- 25 John son of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Badger
- Nov. 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 1 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Badger
- 10 Robert Heword of Clifton Cardmaker
- 10 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Fisher of Clifton Shoemaker
- 11 Ellinor d<sup>r</sup> of Frank Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
- 18 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
- 29 Richard son of Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker
- Dec. 6 John son of Rachel Hargreaves of Clifton
- 17 Mary Starkey of Thornhills Widow
- 17 Robert son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Gardiner
- 29 Samuel Chadwick of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Clothier
- 31 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- (1779)
- Jan. 1 Francis Walton of Thornhills Widow
- 26 Joseph Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier
- 28 John Clapham of Blake Law Clothier
- 29 John son of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Mason
- Feb. 21 Martha wife of Robert Faucet of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 23 William Lockwood of Hartshead Clothier
- March 3 Joseph Langley of Burkbylane-head Carrier
- 24 Richard Langley of Hartshead Moor Labourer
- John Horsfall Assis<sup>t</sup> Minister
- Chapel { Luke Roberts
- [fo. 263] 1779 Wardens { William Pratt
- March 27 Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jeremiah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
- May 27 William Popplewell of Hartshead Clothier
- 29 John son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
- June 4 Christiana d<sup>r</sup> of John Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 20 Mary Oates of Litherup Widow
- 23 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier

1779

- June 28 Alice d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Clothier
- July 25 John son of John Barrowclough of Upper Ege in the Parish of Halifax Labourer
- Aug. 13 Ann wife of Michael Clegg of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Collier
- 27 Mary Drake of peeplane End Widow
- 29 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Labourer
- Sept. 8 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Robertown in the Parish of Birstal Joiner
- 28 George son of Joseph Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Shoemaker
- Oct. 6 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Green of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Carpenter
- 8 Joshua son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier
- 20 John son of John Child of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Labourer
- Nov. 16 Matthew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 26 Ann wife of Edward Brooke of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 8 Samuel son of Thomas Sharpe of Hartshead Clothier
- (1780)
- Jan. 27 Leonard Wadington of Bellebridge old Carde Seller
- Feb. 4 William son of David Crowther of Hartshead Clothier
- March 7 Agnes d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Clegg of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Coalminer
- 12 John son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
- Jn<sup>o</sup> Horsfall Min<sup>r</sup>
- Joshua Wilby } Ch: wardens
- John Brooke }
- [fo. 264] 1780
- March 28 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Binns of Thornhill Brigg in the Parish of Halifax Carrier
- April 2 Thomas son of Thomas Heald of Fall Wool Comber
- 14 Sarah wife of William Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 23 Hannah wife of Mark Freeman of Clifton Labourer
- May 2 Christiana Stephenson of Walton Cross Spinster
- 21 William Savile of Clifton Husbandman
- 28 Elisabeth Heap of Clifton Widow
- June 5 William Fearnley of Sowerby Street in the Parish of Halifax Cardmaker
- 22 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Mason
- July 6 Mary Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Widow
- 14 Sarah Pilling of Kirklees Mill Spinster
- Aug. 11 John Hindle of or near Burnley in Lancashire labourer
- 17 Robert Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 21 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier
- 27 Elisabeth Sheffield of Litherup Widow
- Sept. 3 John Scholefield of Kirklees Mill Cloth Milner
- 10 John son of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
- 15 Mary Lockwood of Clifton Spin<sup>r</sup>
- 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Barber of Thornhill Briggs in the Parish of Halifax Weaver

Oct.	29	Elisabeth Rayner of Hartshead Widow	
Nov.	29	William Walker of Hartshead Labourer	
	(1781)		
Jan.	12	Joseph Lockwood of Litherup Clothier	
Feb.	5	John son of Thomas Heald of Fall Woollcomber	
March	9	Joseph Pilling of Kirklees Mill Fuller	
		John Horsfall Minister	
		William Furniss	
		James Mitchell	} Ch: Wardens
		Robert Armytage	
	1781		
March	26	Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker	
	29	Mary Popplewell of Hartshead Spinster	
May	12	George son of John Pratt of Clifton Carpenter	
	13	Richard Wood Junior of Fall Butcher	
July	5	Amey Chadwick of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Widow	
	29	Dorothey wife of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier	
	29	Susannah dr of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker	
	[fo. 265]		
Sept.	27	George son of John Green of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Oct.	15	Catherin wife of George Clapham of Parkinholle Clothier	
	19	Ann wife of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier	
Nov.	3	Robert son of John Bottemley of Clifton Cardmaker	
	9	James son of John Cambel a triveling Tinker	
	13	Hannah wife of Jacob Ingham of Hartshead Taylor	
	18	Sarah dr of Thomas Heald of Fall Wooll Comber	
	21	Sarah dr of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Dec.	12	Jonathan Slayter of Hartshead Shoemaker	
	14	Jonathan son of David Cordingley of Berkenshaw in the Parish of Birstall Farmer	
	21	Sarah dr of David Cordingley of Birkinshaw in the Parish of Birstall Farmer	
	26	Hannah dr of John Terrey of Burkhouse Farmer	
	(1782)		
Jan.	2	George son of George Howroyde of Hartshead Moor Clothier	
	8	Thomas son of Joseph Rayner of Cromwelbottem in the Parish of Halifax Clothier	
	28	Sarah wife of William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Feb.	17	Sarah wife of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	19	Sarah Roberts of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Spinster	
March	9	John Lister of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Cordwainer	
	10	Joseph son of Thomas Scholfield of Clifton Clothier	
	22	Elisabeth dr of Robert Faucet of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer	
	24	John son of John Cockcroft of Hartshead Moor Wiredrawer	
		William Wood Minister	
		Joshua Sinkinson	
		Joseph Druke	
	1782		
April	8	Elisabeth Sampson of Kirklees Mill widowe	
	24	Benjamin son of James Balmforth of Fall Clothier	
May	12	John son of Jane Brook of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield	

1782

- May 26 Joseph son of Jonas Sutcliff of Fall Clothier  
 June 18 Mary wife of George Holdroyde of Hartshead-moor Clothier  
 25 Edward son of William Brathwaite of uper Wood-House  
 in the Chapelrey of Elland Clothier  
 26 Marth wife of John Normington of Litherup Husbandman

[fo. 266]

- July 5 Lettis wife of Richard Smith of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstal Collier

- 14 Richard Walker of Windebank Farmer  
 28 Esther wife of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Clothier

- Aug. 9 Martha Walker of Windebank Widow  
 11 Hannah wife of Thomas Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 William son of John Clapham of Sopehouse Farmer  
 14 Richard Stocks of Kirklees low Hall Malster

- 23 John Brook of Clifton Clothier  
 Sept. 8 John Rawson of Clifton Clothier  
 13 James son of Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier

- Nov. 24 Titus Drake Thornhills  
 30 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Whitacar Pitts Labourer

- Dec. 19 Elisabeth wife of John Freeman of the Bottom of Hartshead  
 (1783) Moor in the Parish of Birstal Labourer

- Jan. 3 George son of George Howroyd of Hartshead moor Clothier  
 29 S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage Baronitt of Kirklees Hall  
 31 Sarah Green of Clifton Widow

- Feb. 9 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of George Holdsworth of Bellebrig Blacksmith  
 21 Mary Drake of Thornhills Widow

- 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 March 21 William Hargreaves of Brighouse in the Parish of Ealand  
 Boat Man

- 22 Abraham Horsley of Clifton  
 23 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer  
 William Wood Minister

Jonathan wilby }  
 Christopher Broeke } Curch Wardens  
 Joseph Armytage }

1783

- April 6 Thomas son of John Oates of Litherup Clothier  
 8 John son of John Normington of Litherup Husbandman  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer  
 26 Hannah Lister of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Widow  
 26 Samual son of Samual Exley of Soughhoun in the Parish  
 of Halifax Farmer

- 27 George Clapham of Hartshead Clothier  
 May 9 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kichen of Clifton Malster  
 19 Lidea d<sup>r</sup> of Henry Hirst of Clifton Farmer  
 20 Martha wife of Joseph Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Shoemaker & Farmer

- June 1 William Walker of Clifton Farmer  
 10 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Kichin of Clifton Malster  
 11 George son of Samuel Exley of Sougholm in the Parish  
 of Halifax Farmer



[fo. 267]

- Aug. 1 Thomas Drake of Thornhills Farmer  
 1 Jonas son of Charles Millns of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 James son of Sarah Wood of Nunbrook  
 16 Joseph son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Finney d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver  
 31 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Sept. 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 11 Benjamin son of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 18 Mary wife of Liversage of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 Joseph son of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Sarah wife of Henrey Goodall of Blacup in the Parish of Birstal Wiredrawer
- Oct. 30 William son of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
 8 Mary Walker of Clifton Spincer  
 12 Ailce Appelyard of Birkby lane Widow, By Parish Charity  
 17 Mary Brown of Clifton Widdow  
 22 John Binns of Thornhills Bridge in the Parish of Halifax Carrier  
 27 Martian Stocks of Hartshead Malster  
 27 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Wilkinson of Clifton, having Parish relief
- Nov. 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wadsworth of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstal Clothier  
 15 John son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 13 Richard Popplewell of Fall Clothier  
 14 John son of Joseph Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Hudersefeld Shoemaker  
 (1784)
- Jan. 18 George son of Ann Milnes of Clifton Widdow  
 19 Sarah wife of Jonathan Heartley of Southowram in the Parish of Halifax, Mason, By Parish Rellief  
 26 Samuel son of Joseph Langley of Brighous in the Parish of Halifax Cardmaker
- Feb. 1 Susanah wife of William Fitton of Parkenhole Clothier  
 4 Thomas Marsden of Clifton Clothier  
 8 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 10 Mary wife of John Rouse of Gumersal in the Parish of Birstal Clothier  
 17 Mary wife of John Pilling of Hartshead Miller  
 29 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Liday Dickenson of Clifton, By Parish Charity  
 29 David Crowther of Hartshead Clothier, By Parish Charity
- March 9 Judith d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Mary wife of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
 13 John son of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Richard Ramsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 23 Jonas son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 W<sup>m</sup> Wood Minister  
 William Fitton } Churchwardens  
 Mark Thomas }
- [fo. 268] 1784
- April 15 Mary Crouther of Hartshead Widow, By Parish Charity
- May 6 Thomas son of Richard Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 22 William son of Ann Ramsden of Clifton Widdow

1784

- May 26 John son of James Robshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 June 8 Mary wife of John Sinkinson in the Parish of Huthersfield  
 Inn Keeper and Farmer  
 Sept. 2 Samuel Kershaw of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal  
 Potter, Having Parish Relief  
 20 Matthew Womersley of Clifton Clothier  
 22 Betty wife of Thomas Drake of Thornills Clothier  
 Oct. 10 Charles Sheffield of Hartshead Clothier, By Parish Charity  
 13 Mary wife of George Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
 17 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Healey of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Labourer  
 Nov. 30 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Sophouse Farmer  
 Dec. 15 Martha Firth of Clifton Widow  
 16 Acqualah Braithwait of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 John Pratt of Clifton Reet, By Parish Relief  
 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Henrey Walker of Windebanck Mason

(1785)

- Jan. 9 David Hirst of Hartshead Clothier, By Parish Charity  
 18 Joseph Drake of Hartshed Clothier  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Holstead of Clifton Husband-man  
 28 Joshua son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 Feb. 11 Thomas Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Judeth Coper of Hartshead, Haveing Parish  
 Relief  
 March 4 Grace Balamforth of Fall, Having Parish Relief  
 6 Obedayah Oates of Hartshead Husbandman  
 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier  
 8 Richard Wood of Fall Wiredrawer  
 8 John son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
 Will. Mann Minister  
 John Fearnley } Church  
 Geo. Dyson } Wardens  
 Will. Horsley }

1785

- April 13 Sarah wife of Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 Squire Houldroyd of Hartshead Moor Clothier, Having  
 Parish relief  
 22 Sarah Taylor of Clifton Widow  
 May 12 John Terry of Birchhouse Farmer  
 12 Mary Dyson of Hartshed Widow  
 31 Rachel Langley of Hartshead Moor Widow, Haveing Parish  
 relief  
 June 6 Jonathan Heartley of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall  
 Mason, Haveing Parish relief  
 July 23 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorp of Brighouse in the Chapelrey  
 of Ealland Card-maker  
 30 Frances wife of James Oats of Hartshead Labourer, Having  
 Parish relief  
 Aug. 11 Robert son of William Horsley of Clifton Weaver  
 17 Robert Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Thomas son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener

- Aug. 28 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Oates of Hartshed Labourer, Haveing Parish relief
- 28 Mallam Cooper of Clifton Husbandman
- [fo. 269]
- Sept. 24 Rachel Hargreaves of Clifton Singel Woman
- Oct. 11 James son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 22 William son of Martha Binns of Mire-lane in the Parish of Birstall
- Dec. 6 Betthey d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker
- 16 Joseph son of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Cardemaker
- 26 Grace wife of Joseph Wilby of Parkenhole Clothier
- (1786)
- Jan. 8 Benjamin Coardingly of Brighous in the Parish of Halifax Malster
- 20 Martha Stocks of Low Hall Wi<sup>d</sup>:
- 21 John son of John Sinkinson of Cooper brigg in the Parish of Huthersfield Inkeeper
- Feb. 6 John son of Josheph Wilby of Parkenhole Clothier
- March 7 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 12 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
- 22 Crispen son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 25 Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker
- Will. Mann Minister
- Cris<sup>r</sup> Wilkinson } Church
- W<sup>m</sup> Hudson } Wardens
- 1786
- March 31 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Rishworth of Tripelo in the Parish of Birstall Carrier
- April 5 Mearcey wife of William Hudson of Clifton Cardemaker
- 6 Abraham Foster of Birley in the Parish of Bradforth Butcher
- May 7 Kattrien wife of Jesias Smith of Bradforth Wool-Stapler
- 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Drake of Bradley in the Parish of Hudersfield Husbandman
- 25 George son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardemaker
- 30 Samuel Blagburn of Clifton Wiremaker
- 31 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton cross Farmer
- 31 Rueth wife of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier
- June 7 John Oates of Lithrup Clothier, Haveing Parish relief
- 20 Elenor wife of John Drake of Thornhills weaver
- 28 Thomas son of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- 30 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Wid: Oats of Litherup
- July 17 Samuel Starkey of Thornhills Wirdrawer, Haveing Parish relief
- Aug. 3 Israel son of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener
- 6 John Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller
- 16 Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Youman
- 23 Sarah wife of Thomas Heald of Fall Wool-comber
- Sept. 9 Joseph son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 9 John Roberts of Fall Clothier
- Oct. 24 Samuel son of Wid: Oates of Lithrup, Haveing Parish Relief
- Nov. 18 Nathanel Clapham of Kirklees Gam keeper

1786

- Dec. 5 Rebeca d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorah of Walton Cross Farmer  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Lee of Walton Cross in the Parish of  
 Birstall Butcher

(1787)

- Jan. 15 William Fitton of Perken-hole Clothier  
 18 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer

[fo. 270]

- Jan. 21 George son of Joseph Addamson of Blake-law Farmer  
 28 Martha Write of Clifton Widow  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pearson of Woodhouse in the Parish  
 of Ealland Malster  
 Feb. 6 Susana d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 11 Henrey Robertshaw of Hartshead Butcher  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Faucet of Brighouse in the Parish of  
 Ealland Wiredrawer  
 13 Mary wife of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Martha Michaelwait of Fall  
 25 Nany Milnes of Clifton Widow, Haveing Parish relief

Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick Minister

John Drake

Mark Thomas

Isaac Wollton

}	Church Wardens

1787

- April 5 Ann Fearnley of Hartshead Widow  
 9 John Yeates of Windebanck Husbandman  
 10 Elisabeth Hargreaves of Clifton, Haveing Parish relief  
 17 Hannah wife of Samuel Walker of Clifton Labrouer, Haveing  
 Prs<sup>h</sup> relief  
 17 James son of James Harget of Birkby-Lane Labrouer  
 18 Mathew Womersley of Clifton Clothier, Haveing Parish relief  
 18 James son of James Tice of Brighous in the Parish of  
 Ealland Wiredrawer

- May 24 Nancey Furniss Servent to Jos<sup>a</sup> Wilby of Hartshead Clothier

- June 3 Ann wife of Criespin Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker

- 3 Henrey son of Ann Horsfield of Clifton

- 17 James son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clotier

- 20 Joseph son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier

- 27 George son of Joseph Binns of Brighous in the Parish of  
 Halifax Cardmaker

- July 5 John Sinkinson of Cooper Brig in the Parish of Hudersfield  
 Inkeeper

- 10 Thomas son of Jonas Morton of Soapous Cardboardmaker

- 12 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soapous Farmer

- 31 Samuel Walker of Clifton Labourer, Haveing Parish relief

- Aug. 20 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier

- 26 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Fitton of Perkenhole Clothier

- 28 Joseph son of John Asheley of Hartshead Clothier

- 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Mallison of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Carpenter

- Sept. 5 John son of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier



- Sept. 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Bins of Hartshead Moor in the Parish  
of Birstall Labourer  
12 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Gardener  
16 Godfrey son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Oates of Brighous in the Parish of  
Hallifax Blacksmith
- Oct. 7 Nathan son of Richard Ashton of Hartshead Labourer  
7 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
7 William son of Thomas Child of Lithirup Collier, Pauper  
9 Richard son of Richard Aschton of Litherup Labourer, Pauper  
22 Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
23 Thomas son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
- [fo. 271]
- Oct. 24 John son of James Goodall of Lithrup Wiredrawer
- Nov. 19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ashton of Lithrup Labourer, Pauper  
20 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Hartshead Clothier  
21 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Womersley of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Labourerr  
23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Green of Brighouse in the Parish of  
Halifax reet
- Dec. 3 Mary wife of William Armytage of Brighouse in the Parish  
of Halifax Cardmaker  
9 Thomas son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Malster  
12 Joseph Sykes of Clifton Labourer  
23 William Rayner of Soaphouse Farmer  
30 John son of Abraham Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- (1788)
- Jan. 4 John son of George Walker of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Shoemaker  
8 Robert son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
14 Richard son of Thomas Squire of Rober-Town in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
20 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Robert-Town in the Parish of  
Birstall Joyner
- Feb. 11 James Clegg of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Cow-Jobber  
14 Lidya d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
15 Mary wife of Jonas Drake of Litherup Clothier  
16 Luke son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
20 Susannah Horsley of Clifton Widdow  
27 Fanney wife of John Bell of the Royd in Soyland in the  
Parish of Halifax Farmer
- March 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
12 Martha wife of Thomas Squire of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier  
16 Rachel Robshaw of Hartshead Widdow  
William Wood Minister  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Brook } Church  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden } Wardens  
John Berry }

1788

- April 4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 11 Joseph Langley of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax  
 Cardmaker, Pauper  
 17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Cardwiner  
 23 Elisabeth wife of Abrahah Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Fanney d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 27 Mathew Drake of Clifton Clothier
- May 6 Lydia Ramsden of Clifton Spincer  
 10 Martha wife of Fredrick Guiz of Rastrick in the Parish of  
 Halifax in-keeper  
 14 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboard-Maker  
 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Squire of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 272]  
 June 16 Thomas Avison of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax  
 Cloth-millier
- July 8 Aquila Braithwait of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 9 Benjamin son of William Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 12 Joseph son of James Baumforth of Fall Clothier  
 17 Mary wife of Benjamin Walker of Thornil Brigs in the  
 Parish of Halifax Malster  
 17 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Shepley of Hartshead Clothier  
 28 Benjamin son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 21 Joseph Pilling of Kirklees Mill Miller & Farmer  
 Sept. 3 Margret Clapham of Clifton Widdow  
 7 Richard son of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 8 Martha Pratt of Clifton Widdow  
 14 Elisabeth wife of James Holdsworth of Rrastrick in the  
 Parish of Halifax Clothier, Pauper
- Oct. 2 John son of Sarah Womersley of Clifton, Pauper  
 7 John Rouse of Peep Wool-Comber, Pauper  
 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Deanton of Brighthouse in the Parish  
 of Halifax Mason
- Dec. 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Balmfort of Fall Clothier  
 26 Mary Sheffield of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Widdow
- (1789)  
 Jan. 8 Thomas Hall of Perkinhool Coileer  
 18 John son of Richard Haley of Clifton Clothier  
 18 George son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
 30 Mary Coper of Clifton Widow
- Feb. 6 Joseph Clayton of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall  
 Labourer, Pauper  
 13 Susannah Dyson of Bradley in the Parish of Huthersfild Wi<sup>d</sup>:  
 22 Mary wife of William Hirst of Fall Collier, Pauper  
 26 Joseph son of Abraham Fairburn of upper House in the  
 Parish of Birstall Cardmaker
- March 1 Mary Nichols of Hartshead Widow, Pauper  
 5 Robert son of Robert Faucet of Bridghouse in the Parish  
 of Halifax Wiredrawer

- March 6 John son of James Walker of Clifton Blacksmith  
 7 Mary Sheffield of Low Hall Spincer  
 10 Tabathy wife of John Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 12 Hannah wife of Davide Firth of Marsden in the Parish of Almonsbury Clothier  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lyley of Fall Collier  
 18 Hannah Sinkson of Clifton  
 William Wood Minister  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Church  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Ramsden } Wardens  
 James Mitchell }
- [fo. 273] 1789
- March 25 Joseph son of William Prat of Brighouse in the Parish of Halifax Cardbord-maker
- April 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Squire of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Weaver  
 9 George son of John Lister of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 David Poppelwell of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 22 William Hudson of Clifton Inholder
- May 6 Jonas Drake of Lithrup Clothier  
 10 Mary Clayton of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Wi<sup>d</sup>: Paup.  
 Rachel Braithwait in the Parish of Mirfield Widow, Paup.  
 22 Robert son of Abraham Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 2 Thomas Heald of Hartshead Wool Comber  
 9 Mary wife of John Fitton of Perken-hole Clothier  
 14 Susannah Green of Clifton Widdow  
 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Labourer
- July 12 Richard Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 21 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Reet
- Aug. 31 Elisabeth wife of John Bell of Craven in the Parish of Beutterwick Farmer
- Sept. 14 Ann wife of John Holdstead of Clifton Husbandman  
 29 John son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 2 Mary widow of William Hargreaves of Rastrick in the Chapilrey of Ealland Batsman  
 4 John son of John Bentley of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Taylor  
 16 John Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 James son of Joseph Lyley of Fall Collier  
 19 William Yates of Wike in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 30 Ann wife of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 6 Thomas son of Joshua Durens of Fall Clothier  
 17 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>  
 Benjamin Son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- Dec. 5 Susannah wife of John Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
 9 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 9 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Ann wife of Tymothy Bancroft of uper edge in the township of Litelif in the Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer  
 13 Abraham son of Mark Robison of Hartshed-moor Wiredrawer

1789

- Dec. 13 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Jane wife of Samuel Exley of Southouram in the Parish of  
 Halifax Delver  
 27 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Tymothy Bancroft of uperedge in the Township  
 of Litelief in the Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer  
 28 Mary Brook of Clifton Spencer

(1790)

- Jan. 13 Joseph son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 Davidson of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier, Pauper  
 15 Dolley d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier, Pauper

[fo. 274]

- Jan. 16 William son of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Martha wife of Michal Drake of Birkby-lane Labourer, Pauper  
 Feb. 3 Joseph son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier, Pauper  
 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Naylor of Hartshead Mason  
 21 Thomas Pawson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Collier  
 23 Jonathan Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 March 6 John son of Samuel Yeates of Tripelo in the Parish of  
 Birstall Wiredrawer  
 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Labourer, Pauper  
 28 James Wood of Clifton Husbandman  
 James son of John Drake of Clifton Clothier  
                     William Wood Minister  
                     Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
                     Robt. Clarkson } Wardens

1790

- May 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 Sarah Rawsen of Hartshead Widow, Pauper  
 27 Joseph son of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker  
 June 16 Jane wife of George Walker of Clifton Labourer  
 20 George Ratlief of Clifton Carrier  
 22 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Langley late of Brighthouse in the  
 Parish of Halifax Cardmaker, Pauper  
 30 Thomas son of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 July 8 John son of Joseph Langley late of Bridghous in the  
 Parish of Halifax Cardmaker, Pauper  
 11 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Robetshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 22 Nanney wife of George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier  
 Aug. 5 James Drake of Thornills Farmer & Badger  
 14 Benjamin Lister of Hartshead Clothier  
 24 Mary wife of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bart.  
 27 Judeth Cooper of Hartshead, Pauper  
 29 Luke son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Sept. 5 Mary Drake of Clifton Widow  
 19 Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 Oct. 20 Samuel son of Joseph Bower of Birckhouse Worset Weaver  
 John Child of Thornills Clothier, Pauper  
 Nov. 16 Robert son of Jerimyah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
 Dec. 4 James son of George Walkker of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Shoemaker  
 4 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of James Pearson of Cock-walk Labourer



Dec.	9	Mary Saviel of Clifton Widow
	12	Elisabeth Milens of Clifton, Pauper
	18	Richard Shepley of Perkin-hole Clothier, Pauper
	19	Michael Clegg of Hightown in the Parish . . . . . Pauper
[fo. 275]	(1791)	
Jan.	6	Elisabeth wife of William Hepworth of Clifton Wiredrawer
	13	Elenor dr of William Yeats of Wike in the Parish of Birstall
Feb.	3	Christeophor Knowles of Hartshed Husbandman
		William Wood Minister
		Robt. Clarkson } Church
		W <sup>m</sup> Savile } Wardens
		Will <sup>m</sup> Goldthorp }
1791		
April	14	Charles Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper
	22	Mary wife of John Botomley of Clifton Cardmaker
	25	John son of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer
May	1	John son of Susehannah Armytage of Clifton
	29	Judeth Shepley of Hartshead Widdow, Pauper
	30	John son of John Rayner of Peep-green Clothier
June	2	Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
	7	Susanah Barker of Naurland in the Parish of Halifax
	11	John son of John Clayton of Whitacer-pitts Shoomaker
	12	Thomas son of Jonas Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
	21	Grace Clegg of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Wid: Farmer
July	4	William Clayton of Lithrup Labourer, Pauper
	14	George Shepley of Hartshead Labourer, Pauper
	23	Benjamin son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
Aug.	3	Elisabeth dr of John Ramsden of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carpenter
Nov.	11	Henrey Goodall of Blackup in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer, Pauper
	24	Sarah dr of Zaccus Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
Dec.	18	George son of Joseph Blagg of Clifton Wiredrawer
	19	John Drake of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper
	20	Mary wife of Thomas Ramsden of Thornhills Cardmaker
(1792)		
Jan.	10	Michel Drake of Thornills Wool Comber
	13	Mary wife of John Green of Peep Wiredrawer
	22	Tabetha dr of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	28	Elisabeth Drake of Thornills Widow
Feb.	2	Thomas Drake of Thornills Searge Manufacturer
	8	Elisabeth Blagg of Clifton Widow, Pauper
	12	Martha wife of Joseph Firth of Wike in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	19	Susannah wife of Joseph Stead of Blake-low Clothier
March	17	Daniel Bower of Thornills Wiredrawer
		Joshua Mann Minister
		Robt. Clarkson } Church
		William Earnshaw } Wardens
		John Stockwell }

[fo. 276] 1792

- March 24 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 25 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of Isacc Hanson of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Reet
- April 25 Sarah Mitchel of Clifton Widow Carrier  
 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Acahroyd of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Labourer
- May 9 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Isaca Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Thomas Crosley of Hartshead Clothier  
 29 Nanney wife of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker
- July 16 Mary wife of Joseph Rayner of Cromelbotom in the  
 Parish of Halifax Clothier
- 25 Joseph Maud son of Elizabeth Wood of Clifton Widow
- Aug. 1 Benjamin Clayton of Elland in the Parish of Halifax Clothier  
 5 Elisabeth Wood of Clifton Widow  
 12 Ann Aveson of Thornills Widow Farmer  
 25 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
- Sept. 23 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
- Oct. 15 Isacc Hanson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Reet  
 28 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Samul Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 30 Nathan son of John Goldthorp of Bridghous in Parish  
 of Halifax Cardmaker
- Nov. 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Mary wife of Charles Firth of Birstall Farmer  
 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mathew Lee of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 14 Thomas Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Moses son of Henrey Barber of Thornills Wiredrawer  
 18 Martha Womersley of Clifton Widow  
 28 Robert Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1793)

- Jan. 8 Edward Brook of Hartshead Woolcomber, Pauper  
 9 Hannah wife of Jonas Sutlief of Fall Clothier, Pauper  
 10 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Bins Juner of Hightown in the  
 Parish of Birstall Whitesmith
- Feb. 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Yeats of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Wiredrawer
- 10 James son of Stiven Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 Hannah Whitacer of Clifton Widow  
 19 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Sarah Cooper of Hartshead Spincer
- March 7 Authra son of Richard Lengley lat of Hartshead Moor  
 Labourour
- 18 Robert son of Robert Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
- W. Mann Minister  
 Willi Furniss  
 James Armytage } Church  
 James Walker } wardens

[fo. 277] 1793

- March 29 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of James Harget of Belly Bridge Labourer, Pauper
- April 11 Thomas Morton of Clifton Corn Millier  
 12 William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer

- April 19 Mary wife of James Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 24 John son of John Stocks of Clifton Clothier
- May 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 John son of John Cordingley of Brighthouse in the Parish of Hallifax Husbandman  
 30 Samuel son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker  
 30 James son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
- June 2 Sarah wife of John Dearnley of Hightown in the Parrish of Birstall Carrier  
 14 Nancey wife of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 Benjamin Hutchinson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Farmer & Coolman
- July 3 Charles Kay of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 29 Franciss wife of John Ramsden of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carpenter  
 30 Mary Bower of Rastrick in the Parish of Halifax Widow
- Sept. 9 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
 25 Martha Furniss of Hartshead Widow
- Oct. 13 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 17 John son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 18 John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Witwam of Clifton Cardmaker
- Nov. 3 Joshua son of John Gledill of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 William son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 27 Martha wife of John Woodcock of Hartshead Clothier
- Dec. 1 Sara d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Gledill of Hartshead Clothier  
 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Nancey Child of Hartshead, Pauper  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Brearley of Birkby-lane Wiredrawer  
 22 Henrey son of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 24 William son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 25 Richard Avison of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Horsebreaker, Pauper  
 29 Alexeander son of John Binns of Peepgreen Clothier  
 31 Benjamin son of William Woodcock of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- (1794)
- Jan. 2 Samuel Drake of Thornills Gardener  
 5 George son of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 6 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Robshaw of Peepgreen Clothier  
 11 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier  
 14 Mary wid<sup>w</sup> of Joseph Drake late of Clifton Clothier  
 William son of Edward Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 James Balmforth of Fall Clothier
- [fo. 278]
- Jan. 21 Mirria d<sup>r</sup> of John Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 23 David son of Robert Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 26 Joseph son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Bentley of Lithrup Tylor  
 27 James son of Nathanel Perkin of Hartshead Worstesweaver  
 28 Henrey Rayner of Toothill in the Parish of Ealland Clothier  
 Thomas Clayton of Clifton Clothier, Pauper

(1794)

1747  
Feb. 7 Joseph son of Mary Hirst of Lithrup  
9 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster  
Judeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
10 Jacob son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Taylor  
11 Charles son of Charles Womersley of Bridghouse in the  
Parish of Halifax Wiredrawer  
11 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Mortimore in the Parish of  
Mirfield, Pauper  
12 Joseph son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
22 William son of Sarah Sheard of Clifton  
22 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer  
28 Thomas son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Juner Cardmaker  
28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
March 2 George son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
2 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Wiredrawer  
3 Luke son of Hannah Hargreaves of Clifton  
4 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Zacekees Armytage of Brighouse in the  
Parrish of Hallifax Cardmaker  
5 Robert son of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Shoolmaster  
5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Ishua Durens of Fall Clothier, Pauper  
7 John son of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman  
11 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker  
12 Richard son of Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Reet,  
Puper  
13 Jonathan son of William Colliens of Clifton Wiredrawer  
18 John son of Benjamin Scinnior of Clifton Butcher  
23 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ramsden of Thornills Cardmaker  
Jos. Mann Minister  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Ramsden } Church  
John Drake } wardens

1794

March 26 John son of John Fitton of Heaton-lane in the Parish of  
Birstall Cardmaker  
30 William son of Jonas Hirst of Fall Collier  
31 Michael Drake of Birkby-lane Husbandman, Pauper  
April 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Martin Brown of Clifton Groom  
4 John son of William Walker of Brighthouse in the Parish of  
[fo. 279] Halifax Wiredrawer  
April 6 John son of John Clapham of Soapbous Farmer  
13 Nathaniel Cordingley of Manner Malster and Farmer  
15 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pearson of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall Malster  
15 Ruteth d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Letelief in the Parish of  
Halifax Cardmaker  
17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Barber of Thornills Gardener  
21 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
May 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown in the Parish  
of Birstall Husbandman  
4 James son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer, Pauper  
6 Katey Firth of Clifton



- May 22 Ann wife of Joseph Langley of Brighthouse in the Parish of  
Halifax Cardmaker, Pauper  
25 Elenor wife of John Fisher of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Wiredrawer, Pauper  
25 Samuel son of Joseph Sheapley of Roberttown in the  
Parish of Birstall Husbandman  
29 Hannah Hurst of Hartshead Widow, Pauper
- June 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Lord of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall  
Shoomaker, Pauper  
5 Susannah wife of James Broscom of Hightown in the  
Parish of Birstall Clothier  
6 Benjamin son of Thomas Roberts of Brighthouse in the  
Parish of Halifax Fulling Miller  
9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker  
11 Richard son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Avison of Hightown Horsebreaker,  
Pauper  
16 William Farburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
17 John son of John Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
18 Susce d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Ramsden of Littletown in the Parish  
of Birstall Carpenter  
20 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
29 Joseph son of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Malster
- Aug. 1 Mark Drake of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Husbandman  
25 Joseph son of Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 2 Sarah wife of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
4 Judeth wife of John Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
26 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 4 John Jackson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Mason  
13 Martha wife of Samuel Binns of Huperhouse in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier
- Dec. 2 Michael Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
2 George son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
5 Susannah wife of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
31 Lidya wife of Richard Avison of Hightown Carrier
- [fo. 280] (1795)
- Jan. 1 Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Drake of Hartshead  
21 Joseph Brewer of Bridghous in the Par<sup>sh</sup> of Halifax Cardmaker  
22 William son of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason  
26 Sarah wife of Joseph Crab of Thornills Wiredrawer
- Feb. 4 Meria wife of Richard Ramsden of Litteltown in the Parish  
of Birstall Reet  
8 Mathew son of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 7 Hannah wife of Thomas Cordingly of Hartshead Reet  
17 Susanah wife of William Braithwait of Raistraack in the  
Parish of Halifax Clothier
- T. Sedgwick Offic<sup>s</sup> Minister  
Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Church  
Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Wardens

1795

- April 9 William Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 May 12 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier  
 14 Susannah wife of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 June 3 M<sup>r</sup> Charles Sheffield of Clifton Youman  
 17 George Halmshaw of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 21 Love wife of the late Thomas Morton of Clifton Wid:  
 24 Elisabeth Milens of Clifton Widdow  
 24 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Abraham son of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason  
 July 12 Mathew son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Mary wife of Benjamin Senier of Clifton Butcher  
 John Bower of Thornills Wiredrawer  
 Sept. 14 Ann Womersley of Clifton Widow  
 22 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Oct. 18 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner  
 Nov. 19 Sarah late wife of David Popplewell of Scholes Clothier  
 Dec. 4 James son of James Armytage of Thornills Cardmaker  
 6 John son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier  
 10 Robert son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier  
 (1796)  
 Jan. 8 Abraham Milner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 10 Susey d<sup>r</sup> of the late Eley Faucet of Roberttown Clothier  
 Feb. 3 John Liversidg of Hartshead Clothier  
 6 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Brewer of Bridghouse in the Parish of  
 Halifax Cardmaker  
 March 6 Luke Oates of Hartshead Clothier  
 Hammond Roberson Minister  
 Tho<sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Church  
 Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Wardens  
 [fo. 281] 1796  
 March 29 Samuel son of William Pratt of Clifton Reet  
 April 12 Jonas Jackson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 12 Daurcass wife of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 12 Mary wife of Mark Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
 May 8 Joseph son of Joseph Rayner of Southouram Clothier  
 10 George Walker of Clifton Gardener  
 30 John Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 July 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown Taylor  
 29 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Aug. 8 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Sheard of Birkby-lane  
 21 Joseph Rayner of Southhourom in the Parish of Halifax  
 Clothier  
 28 John Normington of Hartshead Husbandman  
 Sept. 27 Ruth wife of Jeremyah Aveson of Bridghouse in the Parish  
 of Halifax Inkeeper  
 Oct. 1 James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier  
 21 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Cordingley of Windebanck Clothier  
 23 Jeremyah Aveson of Bridghous in the Parish of Halifax  
 Inkeeper  
 31 Ann late wife of Samuel Popplewell of Hartshead Youman  
 Nov. 20 Elisabeth wife of Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 25 Robert Clarkson of Hartshead Church Farmer

Dec.	5	William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
	20	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
	25	William Wright of Clifton Blacksmith
	28	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
(1797)		
Jan.	22	John Drake of Hartshead Gardener
Feb.	26	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorp of Bridghouse in the Parish of Halifax Cardmaker
March	8	Charles son of John Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	Benjamin son of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	John son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	16	Mary Walker of Clifton Widow to Abraham Walker Hammond Roberson Minister George Brearley } Church Tho <sup>s</sup> Woodhead } Wardens
1797		
March	28	John Wilkinson of Clifton Husbandman
	30	Mary wife of William Furniss of Hartshead Farm
April	2	John son of William Ramsden of Clifton Labourer
	4	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Claiton of Wike Wiredrawer
	11	Susanah Drake of Clifton Widdow
[fo. 282]		
May	4	Mary wife of Joseph Watson of Lithrup Clothier
	6	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Roberttown Joiner
	7	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Mitchel of Clifton Carrier
	12	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
	13	Mary wife of John Binns of Hightown Juner Whitesmith
	14	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
	16	Dorathy wife of William Tetley of Clifton Farmer
	17	Jonas Clayton of Clifton Clothier
	18	Charlotte d <sup>r</sup> of James Rawstorne of Coln Bridge in the Parish of Huddersfield Esq <sup>r</sup>
	28	Jude son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joyner
June	22	Mary wife of James Robtshaw of Hightown Clothier
	23	Hannah wife of Benjamin Longbottom of Roberttown Banksman
	24	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Richenson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	Abraham son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
	27	Betty wife of Joseph Green of Brighouse in the Parish of Hallifax Reet
July	6	Samuel son of James Robtshaw of Peepgreen Clothier
	23	Benjamin Walker of Thornills Bridge in the Parish of Halifax Malster
Aug.	6	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
	10	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Kitchen of Bradly in the Parish of Huddersfield Blacksmith
	17	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	31	James son of Mark Drake of Low Hall Husbandman
Sept.	1	Hannah wife of Thomas Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
	2	Joah son of Thomas Schorfield (?) of Clifton Clothier
	10	George son of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer

1797

- Sept. 15 Robert son of Richard Ramesden of Litteltown in the  
Parish of Birstall Reet  
26 George Walker of Clifton Labourer
- Oct. 12 Everella wife of John Harrison of Lawn in the Parish of  
Saddelworth Clothier  
17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of the late Henrey Smith of Thorniels Des<sup>d</sup>  
21 Mary wife of John Binns of Hightown in the Parish of  
Birstall Farrier & Smith  
23 Richard Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer  
26 Abraham son of John Mallison of Hightown Reet
- Nov. 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fearnley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 3 Samuel son of William Aveson of Bridgehouse in the Parish  
of Halifax Butcher  
7 Hannah wife of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier  
7 Mary wife of Robert Holdsworth of Thornils Farmer
- (1798)
- Jan. 6 Jonas son of Joseph Hirst of Fall Collier  
11 Richard son of Martha Cordingly of Windebanck Wid<sup>d</sup>  
13 Henrey Hirst of Hepenstall in the Parish of Halifax Groser  
21 James son of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker  
31 Thabatha Shepley of Peepgreen Widdow
- Feb. 6 Francis son of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>  
6 Hannah Ashton of Hartshead Widdow  
8 Jonas Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
13 Mary wife of Wilson Jackson of Robrttown Mason  
18 John Whitley son of Sarah Rouse of Lithrup  
21 Hannah wife of the late John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
21 Robert Reainer of Southouram in Halifax Clothier  
23 Nanney wife of Joseph Brook of Lithrup Clothier
- March 1 Joseph Brook of Lithrup Clothier  
2 William son of Richard Ramsden of Litteltown Reet  
4 Nanney Beamont of Hartshead Widdow  
4 Elisabeth wife of the late Benjamin Lister of Peep Clothier
- [An entry occurs here which is illegible.]



## [VOLUME III.]

## BAPTISMS.

[fo. 1] 1798

- March 25 John son of John Hall of Perkinhole Clothier  
 25 Luke son of Judeth Scheperd of Clifton  
 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Durens of Hightown Clothier
- April 1 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Hargreaves of Clifton  
 15 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker  
 29 John son of Robert Crosley of Fall Clothier
- May 4 Easter d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Clapham of Soaphouse  
 6 Rebeca d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fleetwood of Thornills Husbandman  
 20 James son of Grace Mortimor of Hartshead  
 27 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer  
 27 Margret d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Durens of Peepgreen Clothier  
 27 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 27 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 3 William son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer  
 24 Robert son of Joseph Law of Birkby Lane Cardmaker  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker  
 24 Henrey son of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason  
 25 James son of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
- July 1 Robert son of Robert Goldthorp of Hartshead Cardmaker  
 1 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Abegill Wilkinson of Clifton  
 15 James son of Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason  
 22 Zillah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 29 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
- Aug. 19 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Liley of Hightown Collier  
 19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Hartshead Shoomaker  
 19 Charlotte d<sup>r</sup> of John Murfitt of Roberttown Talor  
 28 Joseph son of Christiana Woodcock of Blacup in Hightown Clothier
- Sept. 16 David son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Berrey of Blakelaw Wiredrawer  
 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Goodear of Thornills Labourer
- Oct. 5 Joah son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Samuel son of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener  
 17 Jerrey son of George Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 Abraham son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman  
 28 John son of Thomas Webster of Hightown Clothier
- Nov. 4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Robinson of Birkhouse Wiredrawer  
 4 John son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown in the Pars<sup>h</sup> of Birst<sup>l</sup> Taylor

1798

- Nov. 18 Joseph son of Martha Binns of Hightown in the Parish  
of Birstall
- 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Womersley of Clifton
- Dec. 9 James son of Benjamin Wood of Thornhills Croper
- 18 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Peep Clothier
- 23 Henrey Walker son of Thomas Barker of Windebanck  
Husbandman
- 23 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
- 25 William son of John Morison of Clifton Joyner
- 25 William son of Hannah Wood of Clifton
- 25 William son of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
- 25 Samuel son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
- 25 David son of [*name illegible*] of Clifton

[fo. 2]

- Dec. 25 Robert son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 25 Sarah Nalor d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- 30 Joseph son of John Ranyer of Beep Clothier

(1799)

- Jan. 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
- Feb. 10 Joseph son of George Walker of Lithrup Juner Gardener
- 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Schorah of Hightown Husbandman
- 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Hutchinson of Roberttown Cardmaker
- 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Lydid Womersley of Hartshead
- 24 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Susanna Woodcock of Tripolo in the Parish  
of Birstall
- 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Collines of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 24 John son of William Sykes of Mirfield Wiredrawer
- March 3 George son of William Houlfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 3 David son of Thomas Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
- 10 Nathan son of John Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 10 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Husbandman
- 17 George son of Joah Brearly of Clifton Joyner
- 24 Abraham son of John Robinson of Birkby-lane Weaver
- 24 William son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Hammond Roberson Minister
- Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Church
- William Furniss } Wardens
- Henry Walker }

1799

- March 25 William son of Henrey Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
- 28 Harret d<sup>r</sup> of Nathanel Perkin of Hartshead Weaver
- April 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Fall Clothier
- 15 Susanna d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Rishworth of Hartshead
- 15 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
- 15 Miria d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
- 21 Abel son of John Blagburn of Hightown in the Par<sup>h</sup> of  
Birstal Clothier
- 21 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
- 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Yeats of Windebanck Wiredrawer
- 28 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Yeats of Windebanck Wiredrawer
- 29 Benjamin son of John Sheard of Pogmires in the Parish  
of Birstall Clothier

May	5	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Heaton of Mirfield Clothier
	19	Horashea son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	19	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of James Hull of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	26	Robert son of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker
June	7	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hartshead Taylor
	9	George son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
	9	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Thornills Shoemaker
	16	George son of John Bentley of Lithrup Militam <sup>n</sup> Taylor
	16	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Isacca Whitley of Hartshead Clothier
	21	George son of Samuel Binns of Hartshead-moor Carrier
July	23	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Susannah Elesworth of Hartshead
	7	William son of Ruben Stocks of Birchhouse Weaver
	7	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Birkhead of Hightown Clothier
	7	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Kellet of Highmoor Collier
	21	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
	21	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Houldroyd of Roberttown Clothier
[fo. 3]		
July	28	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of Sarah Sheard of Birkby Lane
Aug.	4	William son of Joseph Lang of Clifton Clothier
	4	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of George Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	John son of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
	11	Joseph son of Sarah Reet of Clifton Spincer
	25	Nanney d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Hirst of Hightown Clothier
	27	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier
Sept.	5	John son of Eley Colens of Clifton Cardmaker
	8	Samuel son of James Goodal of Hartshead Wiredrawer
	17	James son of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	29	John son of Elisabeth Pearson of Clifton
	29	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of George Jackson of Perkenhole Mason
	29	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
Oct.	20	John son of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Richard son of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Betty Freman of Clifton
Nov.	3	Adam son of John Sowden of Thornills Labourer
	10	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Mortimor of Birkby-lane Clothier
	17	Maryann d <sup>r</sup> of William Durrance of Roberttown Clothier
	17	Richard son of Susannah Houldroyd of Highmoor
	24	Samuel son of Joseph Law of Birkby-lane Cardmaker
Dec.	1	Herriett d <sup>r</sup> of Luke womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	2	John son of William Burnley of Hartshead Clothier
	8	David son of Joseph Whitely of Clifton Cardmaker
	15	Mary Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Rachel Hagger of Roberttown
	25	George son of John Schorfield of Clifton Labourer
	25	James son of Jonas Heppheworth of Hartsheadmoor Clothier
	29	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Hightown Cardmaker
(1800)		
Jan.	5	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Sutlief of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
	9	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Peepgreen Husbandman
	19	Frances d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
	29	William son of Isaac Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer
	29	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker

(1800)

- Feb. 2 Harriet d<sup>r</sup> of Habraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason  
 9 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Ogden of Kirklees Brewer  
 23 Harriot d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Belly Bridg Carpenter
- March 2 Surah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Thewlouse of Thornills Gardener  
 9 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Aveson of Thornills Farmer  
 9 John Woodhead son of Mary Buckston of Birkbylane  
 9 George son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Thomas son of John Lockwood of Clifton Solder  
 23 Ely son of David Hoile of Witwood Weaver  
 23 John son of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Hoil of Witwood Weaver
- Hammond Roberson Minister  
 Joseph Normington } Church  
 John Pilling } wardens
- Apr. 4] 1800
- March 30 Abraham son of Michael Elesworth of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 30 Joseph son of John Halmshaw of Hightown Cardmaker  
 30 Lusha d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- April 11 Joshua son of Hannah Ashley of Hartshead  
 13 Joseph son of James Malienson of Dusburey Clothier  
 13 Joseph son of Thomas Mereer of Hightown Clothier  
 13 Maryann d<sup>r</sup> of John Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
 20 George son of William Naylon of Hightown Mason  
 20 Samuel son of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 27 Heward son of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer
- May 4 John son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Edward son of S<sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar<sup>t</sup>  
 4 Nancy d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Crosley of Fall Clothier  
 18 Simmion son of Jonas Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 25 Joannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Hightown Mason
- June 1 Joseph and Mary son and d<sup>r</sup> of George Webster of Peepgreen  
 Wiredrawer  
 1 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Kitt Womersley of Clifton Keeper  
 1 Jaen d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Reet  
 5 Sally d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 6 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 William & Herriot son & d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Webster of Peepgreen  
 Wiredrawer  
 19 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Drake of Hartshead  
 29 Samuel son of Richard Lister of Hightown Shoemaker
- July 6 John son of Habraham Fleetwood of Blakelaw Husbandman  
 6 John son of Joseph Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Joseph son of John Hall of Perkinhole Gardener  
 20 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Oldroyd of Hartsheadmoor  
 27 Davide son of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- Aug. 8 Joshua son of John Whitwam of Clifton Cardmaker  
 17 John son of Enock Hemingway of Roberttown Boatsman
- Sept. 14 Richard son of Abraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Susannah Sheffield of Hartshead Spincer



Sept.	30	Richard son of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason
	30	William son of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason
	30	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Peepgreen Seargewaver
Oct.	5	Same son of John Law of Birkby lane Cardmaker
	19	Rebaca d <sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Malster
Nov.	15	Charles son of Samuel Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
	16	John son of John Drake of Thornills Worsetman <sup>n</sup>
Dec.	21	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Henrey Barber of Thornhills Wiredrawer
	27	Jonathan son of Edward Wilby of Duesburymoor Clothier
	25	John son of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
(1801)		
Jan.	4	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Yeats of Thornills Wiredrawer
	11	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
[fo. 5]		
Jan.	25	William son of Abel North of Clifton Cardmaker
	25	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Walker of Clifton Gardener
Feb.	1	Henry son of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Morison of Clifton Joyner
	15	James son of John Hemingway of Clifton Husbandman
	22	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Husbandman
March	1	Henrietta d <sup>r</sup> of S <sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bar <sup>t</sup>
	5	Thomas son of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher
	5	James son of James Goodear of Thornhills Husbandman
	8	David son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	8	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of George Holdsworth of Birkby-lane Cardmaker
	16	William son of Natheneal Perken of Hartshead Weaver
	22	Mathew son of Grace Berrey of Clifton
	22	Benjamin son of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	Crispin son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoomaker
	22	Samuel son of Habraham Lawford of Hightown Clothier
	22	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
		Hammond Roberson Minister
		Rob <sup>t</sup> Goldthorp } Church
		W <sup>m</sup> Earnshaw } Wardens
1801		
March	29	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer
	29	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
April	2	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	4	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
	5	George son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer Seneor
	5	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Easter d <sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer
	26	Luke son of Mark Oats of Lithrup Croper
	26	Elisabeth Susan d <sup>r</sup> of John Webster of Hartshead Clothier
May	1	John son of Betty Walker of Clifton
	1	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Hannah Drake of Clifton
	4	George son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman
	4	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
	10	Robinson son of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
	17	Samuel son of Mathew Mitchel of Hightown Clothier
	22	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Lithrup Clothier
	24	George son of John Flint of Clifton Husbandman

1801

- June 14 George son of Thomas Birkhead of Hightown Clothier  
 14 Habraham son of Jonas Berrey of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Habraham Hey of Clifton Clothier  
 21 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Gabriel Redfearn of Littletown Clothier
- July 8 Benjamin son of John Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier  
 10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brook of Peepgreen Mason  
 19 Miria d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Rouse of Lithrup
- [fo. 6]
- July 23 Fanney d<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Mitchel of Clifton
- Aug 2 Joseph son of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener  
 2 William son of Michael Burnley of Soaphouse Taylor  
 5 Charlott d<sup>r</sup> of Elenor Drake of Hartshead  
 9 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Sinkinson of Clifton Whitesmith
- Sept. 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Peter Bedford of Blacklaw Betler
- Oct. 4 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Ely Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker  
 4 Herriett d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 William son of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier  
 18 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of John Thomas of Clifton Clothier & Farmer  
 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker
- Nov. 1 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Townend of Hightown Cardmaker  
 1 William son of Joshua Law of Birkby-lane Cardmaker  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Whitley of Blacklaw Wiredrawer  
 15 Alfred son of Samuel Camm of Clifton Cardingen maker
- Dec. 13 William son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason  
 13 John son of William Pauson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Joseph son of John Pilling of Kirklees mills Farmer & Cornmiller  
 25 Obadiah son of Josepnh Lang of Clifton Clothier  
 25 Robert son of William Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 John son of Mary Roberts of Fall

(1802)

- Jan. 3 George son of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 10 Alfred son of Jeremiah Brearly of Clifton Shopkeeper  
 10 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 17 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Husbandman  
 24 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason  
 27 Maryann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 31 Robert son of Jonathan Thoules of Thornills Gardener  
 31 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Schorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Feb. 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Juner Clothier  
 14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Crosley of Roberttown Clothier  
 28 Mark son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 28 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer  
 28 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Isaac Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- March 14 Thomas son of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
 14 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Thornills Clothier  
 28 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hertshole Yeat Clothier
- Hammond Roberson Curate  
 Rob<sup>t</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
 Joshua Sinkinson } Wardens

[fo. 7]

April

1802

- 4 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of George Schorah of Waltencross Carrier  
 16 Edwin Bamford son of Sarah Green of Clifton  
 18 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of David Hoil of Witwood Worsetweaver  
 George and Hannah twin children of Samuel Avison of  
 Thornills Farmer  
 20 David son of Richard Durence of Hightown in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier
- May 2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Hoult of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Clothier  
 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wilby of Duesbury Clothier  
 19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
 30 Thomas son of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason
- June 6 Joseph son of Henrey Hepworth of Colnbridge in the Parish  
 of Hudersfield Joyner  
 6 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier  
 4 John son of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier  
 6 John son of James Robinson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 6 Harriot d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 9 Richard son of William Armytag of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Robinson of Birkby-lane Weaver  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Charles Ben<sup>ja</sup> son of Benjamin Glover of Heaton in the  
 Parish of Birstall Cardmaker  
 20 Henrey son of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman  
 20 Zellah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Emmah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 27 John son of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier
- July 4 Franklin son of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 4 Jonas son of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 11 Abraham son of Abraham Fleetwood of Blacklow Hus-  
 bandman  
 12 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Ogden of Clifton Brewer  
 25 William son of Robert Crosley of Fall Farmer  
 25 Mearcey d<sup>r</sup> of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Oats of Hartshead
- Aug. 1 Mark son of William Drake of low Hall Husbandman  
 11 Martha and Mary d<sup>rs</sup> of Mark Oats of Lithrup Cropper  
 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hepworth of Hartshead-moor Clothier  
 15 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brigg of Clifton Shoomaker  
 15 Alce d<sup>r</sup> of John Mallinson of Hightown Carpenter  
 18 Joseph son of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason  
 22 Job son of Jonathan Faucite of Roberttown Clothier  
 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Sept. 5 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Hightown Clothier  
 5 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 12 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Kit Womersley of Clifton Gamkeeper  
 12 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Rubin Stocks of Birkby-lane Weaver  
 19 Mally d<sup>r</sup> of David Squire of Hightown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Cardmaker

[fo. 8] 1802

- Oct. 3 Samuel Braithwait son of Rachel Charlesworth of Hightown  
 3 Habraham son of Joseph Walker of Windebanck Mason  
 10 George son of Jonas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 William son of William Sykes of Mirfield Shoemaker  
 31 Thomas son of Thomas Avison of Clifton Fullingmiller  
 31 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Durance of Peepgreen Clothier  
 31 Joanna d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Pratt of Clifton Reet
- Nov. 7 John son of Habram Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 14 John son of James Wood of Hartshead Cardmaker  
 28 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Durrance of Roberttown Clothier  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Crowther of Hartshead Blacksmith  
 28 William son of Patence Slater of Clifton
- Dec. 5 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Collier  
 5 Joseph son of Mathew Oldfield of Lithrup Croper  
 5 Thirzah & Zillah d<sup>rs</sup> of Joah Brierley of Clifton Joiner  
 12 Harriot d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Charls son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Abel North of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Birkby lane Carpenter  
 25 Zelah d<sup>r</sup> of John Firth of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1803)

- Jan. 2 Joseph son of John Shaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 2 Mary Schorfield d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Lister of Hightown Shoemaker  
 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 9 William son of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor  
 23 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Lawford of Hareparke in the Parish  
 of Birstall Clothier  
 23 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown in the Parish of  
 Birstall Husbandman
- Feb. 6 William son of Joseph Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Joseph son of John Medley of Roberttown Mason  
 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Perken of Hightown Coleminer  
 18 Maryann d<sup>r</sup> of John Witwham of Clifton Cardmaker  
 20 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Roberts Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 John son of William Walker of Peepgreen Shoemaker  
 27 George son of Abraham Robinson of Hartsheadmoor Clothier
- March 6 Maryann d<sup>r</sup> of John Holdroyd of Hickmondwike Carrier  
 13 John son of John Rouse of Roberttown Clothier  
 20 John son of George Walker Juner of Lithrup Gardener  
 20 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Hall of Lithrup  
 27 John son of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier  
 27 Joseph son of John Law of Birkby lane Cardmaker

Hammond Roberson Curate  
 Crispin Wilkinson } Church  
 William Horsley } Wardens

[fo. 9] 1803

- April 3 Samuel son of Mark Tattersal of Thornills weaver  
 3 Jonas son of Jonas Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 10 Francis son of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker  
 10 Benjamin son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 10 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of George Dyson of Colnbridge in the Parish of  
 Huddersfield Bookkeeper



April	10	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Seetton of Clifton
	12	Grace Binns d <sup>r</sup> of Jane Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall
	18	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of David Peace of Bradley Weaver
May	30	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of George Webster of Roberttown Husbandman
	1	John son of Samuel Binns of Hartshead-moor Carrier
	2	John son of William Nailor of Tripilo Mason
	4	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Knowls of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	8	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	15	John son of Jonas Claiton of Whitacrepits Wiredrawer
	22	Margret d <sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
June	27	Godfraey son of William Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	John son of Johon Morison of Clifton Joiner
	5	John son of Mark Oats of Lithrup Cropper
	19	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of James Wilkinson of Roberttown Clothier
	26	William son of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown Taylor
	29	William son of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier
July	18	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Scorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
	24	Joseph son of Hannah Brook of Hartshead
	24	Fanney d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Drake of Lithrup Weaver
	24	Abraham son of William Horsley of Clifton Cardmaker
	31	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
Aug.	14	William son of Stephen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier
	14	Richard son of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
	14	Meriah d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brook of Peepgreen Mason
	21	John son of John Walker of Hartshead Juner Clothier
	28	James son of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer
	28	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Hill of Hartshead Clothier
Sept.	28	Maryann d <sup>r</sup> of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
	4	Armytage son of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
	4	Christeopher son of Eley Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker
	4	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Pawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	George son of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher
	11	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Marsden of Mirfield Cardmaker
Oct.	25	William son of John Flint of Clifton Husbandman
	2	William son of David Walker of Hartshead Clothier
	9	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Perkinhool Clothier
	19	Charlott d <sup>r</sup> of Nathanel Perkin of Hartshead Weaver
	19	Fanney d <sup>r</sup> of John Webster of Hartshead Cottonspiner
[fo. 10]		
Oct.	23	John son of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener
	30	John son of Isace Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer
	30	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Timothy Clegg of Hightown Miner
	30	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher
	30	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Hartshead-moor Wiredrawer
Nov.	7	William son of John Thornton of Hartshead-moor Mason
	13	Sidny son of William Sinkinson of Clifton-bridge Roulermaker
	20	Charles son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason
	27	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Whitacre of Hartshead-moor Husbandman

1803

- Dec. 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Clegg of Hightown Miner  
 11 John Mark son of John Thomas of Clifton Farmer & Clothier  
 25 William son of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 25 Charity d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Faucet of Hightown Clothier  
 25 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Bastow of Whitwood Weaver

(1804)

- Jan. 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Michael Burnley of Soaphouse Taylor  
 8 Cathreen d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer  
 15 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 17 Margret d<sup>r</sup> of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoomaker  
 17 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Barker of Clifton  
 17 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Slater of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Lee of Hightown Labourer  
 29 William son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoomaker  
 Feb. 9 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 John son of Thomas Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
 15 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Husbandman  
 19 James son of George Townend of Hightown Labourer  
 19 John son of Isace Whitley of Hartshead Clothier  
 11 Edward son of Edward Wilby of Duesbury Clothier  
 26 Abner son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 26 William & Ann son & d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Milnes of Clifton Wiredrawer

- March 4 Joseph son of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason  
 11 John son of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 11 Nathaniel son of John Wright of Roberttown Cotton-manufacturor

- 18 William son of Thomas Hardy of Thornills Mason  
 18 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Biard Scott of Clifton Labourer  
 22 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brigg of Clifton Shoomaker  
 William Hanwell Lucas Minister  
 Henry Wilby  
 Crispin Wilkinson } Church  
 John Hargreaves } Wardens

[fo. 11] 1804

- March 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Goldthorp of Hartshead Cardmaker  
 April 1 William son of Henrey Hepworth of Colnbridge Joiner  
 1 Benignah d<sup>r</sup> of George Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 1 Elizah d<sup>r</sup> of James Robinson of Whitacre-pits Wiredrawer  
 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Armytage of Hartshead Clothier  
 2 Susannah Uttley d<sup>r</sup> of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 8 William son of Abraham Charlesworth of Hightown Clothier  
 8 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 John son of Elisabeth Woodcock of Peepgreen  
 22 Samuel son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 22 Richard son of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Hemingway of Clifton Husbandman  
 22 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Martha Woodcock of Hightown  
 29 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Crosley of Fall Clothier  
 29 George son of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Labourer  
 May 3 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier  
 6 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor

May	6	Ruth d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Glover of Waltoncross Cardmaker
	6	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
	13	William son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier
	13	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
	13	Lydid d <sup>r</sup> of George Webster of Roberttown Husbandman
	20	Henrey son of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	20	Joseph son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker
	20	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of George of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	John son of William Drake of Lowhall Husbandman
	28	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Peepgreen Weaver
	31	Peter son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
June	3	George son of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier
	24	Emanuel son of George Schorah of Walton Cross Carrier
July	1	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Woodcock of Tripilo
	8	Mary Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason
	15	Hariott d <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Thoulous of Thornills Gardener
	22	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Gleadhill of Hartshead
	29	Ann Wilkinson d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Brearley of Clifton Cardmaker
	29	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of John Townend of Hightown Cardmaker
Aug.	5	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Wright of Clifton
	19	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of James Ogden of Clifton Brewer
	19	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of John Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	26	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of George Whiteley of Blaklaw Wiredrawer
Sept.	2	Mary Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Cam of Clifton Enginmaker
	16	Margrett d <sup>r</sup> of James Spence of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Cotten Weaver
[fo. 12]		
Sept.	16	Mary Ann d <sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Holt of Roberttown Clothier
	23	William son of John Richardson of Clifton Wiredrawer
	23	John son of James Goodear of Thornills Husbandman
	23	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Hartshead Mason
	25	Benjamin son of David Hey of Bradley Clothier
	Oct.	7 David son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker
		7 Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fleetwood of Blacklaw Husbandman
Oct.	9	Samuel son of John Brook of Perkinhole Marchent
	14	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Binns of Hartshead-moor Carrier
	14	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	21	James son of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	28	Edward son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer
	28	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason
	Nov.	4 George son of John Walker of Lithrup Gardener
		11 Charles son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
Dec.	25	John son of Mark Tattersal of Thornills Cotton weaver
	2	Robert son of John Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker
	2	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Clothier
	23	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Perkin of Hightown Collier
	25	William son of Henrey Lyley of Hightown Clothier
	25	Francis son of Elenor Drake of Hartshead
	25	Judeth d <sup>r</sup> of George Sheard of Roberttown Clothier

1804

- Dec. 25 George son of George Ramesden of Cleckheaton in the  
(1805) Parish of Birstall Cardmaker
- Jan. 13 John son of Abraham Robinson of Hartsholyeat Clothier  
21 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier  
27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Brook of Clifton
- Feb. 8 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
10 John son of William Ramsden of Clifton Clothdresser  
10 David son of Joseph Murfit of Lithrup Clothier  
10 Robert son of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
10 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Goodali of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
17 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Oldfield of Lithrup Croper  
24 William son of Nancy Woodcock of Roberttown  
24 Harriott d<sup>r</sup> of John Shaw of Hartshead Swandown Weaver  
24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Thornills Labourer  
24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Middleam of Clifton Farmer & Inkeeper
- March 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Durrans of Roberttown Clothier  
3 George son of John Burnley of Hightown Clothier  
3 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman  
10 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wormald of Roberttown Clothier  
10 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Yeats of Tripolo Wiredrawer  
17 George son of John Binns of Whitacre pits Gardener  
17 Joseph son of Joan Hepworth of Hartshole Yeat Clothier  
24 Dorethy d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Hirst of Lithrup
- [fo. 13]
- April 2 John son of Jonas Green of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
12 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
14 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher  
23 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of James Wood of Hartshead Cardmaker
- May 5 John son of John Medley of Roberttown Mason  
5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
5 Joseph son of Timothy Clegg of Hightown Minor  
5 Timothy son of Timothy Einglish of Blakelaw Farmer
- |                                |   |                   |
|--------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| William Hanwell Lucas Minister | } | Church<br>Wardens |
| Henry Wilby                    |   |                   |
| Joshua Goldthorp               |   |                   |
| Abram Law                      |   |                   |
- 1805
- May 12 Charles son of John of Clifton Husbandman  
12 Zelah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
19 John son of John Horsfall of Lithrup Mason  
19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Crosley of Fall Clothier  
26 John son of Elisabeth Burnley of Hartshead Widdow  
26 Joseph son of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor  
26 Jonathan son of Margret Garside of Thornill  
26 John son of Benjamin Slator of Clifton Wiredrawer
- June 2 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Scholfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
2 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Clayton of Hightown Wiredrawer  
2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Thornton of Hartshed highmoor mason  
2 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Stockwell of Clifton Juner Clothdresser  
9 John son of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker  
23 John son of Thomas Crabtree of Peepgreen Gardener



June	23	Jonas son of Ruben Stocks of Birkby-lane Worsetweaver
	23	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Lithrup Shoomaker
	30	Elenor d <sup>r</sup> of David Walker of Hartshead Clothier
July	7	Joseph son of Robert Smith of Chekheaton in the Parish of Birstall Cloth Dreser
	21	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Habraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	28	George son of Luke Oats of Lithrup Clothdresser
	31	Joseph son of Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
Aug.	4	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Juneor Wiredrawer
	4	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier
	4	William son of William Naylor of Tripilo Mason
	4	Samuel son of John Crowther of Hartshead Blacksmith
	11	Kitt son of Kitt Womersley of Clifton Keeper
	11	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Ann Futhergill of Clifton
	11	Harriott d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker
	18	William son of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	18	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
	25	Maryann d <sup>r</sup> of William Pratt of Birkby-lane Reet
[fo. 14]		
Sept.	1	Ruphas son of Ely Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker
	1	Jemimo son of the late James Hutchinson of Roberttown Cardmaker
	5	Elen d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	14	Daniel son of John Smith of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer
	14	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Webster of Hightown Farmer
	22	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	29	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brook of Peepgreen Mason
	29	Thomas son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker
Oct.	13	Francis son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	13	Joshua son of Richard Lister of Hightown Shoomaker
	20	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Brook of Colnbridge Joiner
	20	William son of William Sinkinson of Clifton bridge Rooler maker
	27	Joseph son of Joseph Halmshaw of Peepgreen Taylor
	27	Herriot d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Thornills Farmer & Weaver
	29	Henrey son of Henrey Barber of Clifton Wiredrawer
	29	John son of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer
	30	William son of Joseph North of Hightown Blanketmaker
Dec.	1	James son of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier
	1	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Susannah Crowther of Peepgreen
	8	Charles son of James Cleg of Hightown Miner
	22	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Fanny Ramsden of Thornills
	29	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Clifton Milita
(1806)		
Jan.	12	George son of Martha Womersley of Clifton
Feb.	2	Joshua son of Elisabeth Hanson of Hightown
	2	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Juner Fancey weaver
	23	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Scholfield of Clifton Engenmaker
	28	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Wright of Roberttown Cotten manufactorer

(1806)

- March 9 James son of James Wilkinson of Roberttown Clothier  
 16 George son of George Schorah of Walton cross Farmer  
 16 John son of Avvan Davies of Clifton Footman  
 23 George son of Jonas Claiton of Whitacrepts Wiredrawer  
 23 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Isacc Whitley of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of George Write of Clifton Cardmaker
- April 6 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of George Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 6 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Tale of Halifax Clothworker  
           William Hanwell Lucas Minister  
           Joshua Goldthorp { Church  
           Henry Wilby } Wardens
- [fo. 15] 1806
- April 13 David son of Micael Burnley of Soaphouse Taylor  
 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hardy of Thornills Mason  
 13 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hirst of Hightown Cardmaker  
 17 James son of John Marison of Clifton Joiner  
 17 Charles son of George Rayner of Clifton Taylor  
 20 John son of Nathaniel Perkin of Hartshead Cottonweaver  
 20 Joseph son of Isacc Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 George Cook son of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Martha Kershaw of Clifton
- May 4 Christeana d<sup>r</sup> of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 18 Wilson son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason  
 18 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 25 Charles son of Henrey Hepworth of Colnbridgh Joiner  
 25 Abrahamson of Mark Robinson of Hartsheadmoor Wiredrawer  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Charlot d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 25 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Blakelaw Cardmaker  
 25 George son of Mary Robenson of Hartshead-moor
- June 1 Heriot d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Furniss of Clifton Husbandman  
 8 Sidny son of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 8 Timothy son of Joseph Walker of Hartshead Mason  
 8 William son of Joseph Dearningley of Hightown Clothdresser  
 8 John son of George Claiton of Whiteacre Pits Wiredrawer  
 12 Joseph son of George Webster of Roberttown Husbandman  
 22 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Hemingway of Hightown  
 25 Feby Senior d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Welby of Deusbury Clothier
- July 6 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 6 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Holdroyd of Heakmondwike Carrier  
 13 John son of George Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 13 William son of John Drake of Hightown Cardmaker  
 15 Zillah d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Fairburn of Clifton Widdow  
 15 Herriott d<sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Barker of Clifton  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Capper of Heckmondwike Shopkeeper  
 27 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Drake of Dewsbury Clothier
- Aug. 3 Jonas son of George Holdsworth Junier of Belleybridge  
           Clothdresser  
 10 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Webster of Hartshed Clothier  
 14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker  
 14 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer

- Aug. 17 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
 31 Benjamin son of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener  
 31 Ann Clapham d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Peepgreen Clothier
- Sept. 7 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Hightown Mason  
 10 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Peep green Searg Weaver  
 21 James son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Clough of Hartshead Croper  
 30 John son of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker
- Oct. 12 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of James Crosley of Thornills Cardmaker  
 12 Samuel son of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Miner  
 12 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Hill of Hartshead Weaver
- [fo. 16]  
 Oct. 19 William son of Mary Roberts of Hartshead  
 19 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
 19 Abraham son of John Hoolt of Roberttown Clothier  
 19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Tatterson of Thornills Cotten weaver  
 26 John Kitchen son of Nancey Child of Lithrup  
 26 William son of Joseph Barker of Roberttown Wiredrawer
- Nov. 2 Hereott d<sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer  
 16 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Meddleham of Clifton Inkeeper  
 16 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Stringher of Roberttown Husbandman  
 30 Joseph son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Juner Carpenter
- Dec. 12 Alce d<sup>r</sup> of John Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wood of Roberttown Clothier  
 28 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Barker of Windeybanck Farmer  
 28 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Clifton Carrier  
 28 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Medley of Roberttown Mason  
 31 Joshua son of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier  
 31 Edward son of John Burnley of Hightown Clothier
- (1807)  
 Jan. 14 William son of Mark Brook of Roberttown Mason  
 18 Alce d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Womersley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 25 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sowden of Clifton Butcher
- Feb. 1 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier  
 8 Herriot d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman  
 15 Nathan son of William Ramsden of Clifton Clothdreser  
 16 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 John son of John Richardson Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Jonathan son of James Gleadill of Hartshead Clothier
- March 1 David son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 1 Robert son of Charles Brearley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 15 John son of Joseph Crowther of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 Nathan son of Timothy Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 William son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer  
 22 Charlette d<sup>r</sup> of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 22 Elizabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Oldfield of Hartshead Clothdresser

W. H. Lucas Minister  
 Jer<sup>y</sup> Brearley } Church  
 Joshua Fitton } wardens

1807

- March 29 John son of John Scholfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 April 5 John son of Joseph Halmshaw of Roberttown Taylor  
 12 Thomas son of James Clegg of Hightown Clothier  
 19 Francis son of John Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 19 Jonathan son of William Walker of Lithrup Shoemaker  
 26 George son of James Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 26 Joseph son of James Goodear of Thornills Husbandman  
 May 3 Herriott d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hepworth of Hertshead-Moor Clothier  
 17 James son of Daniel & Mary Thorniley of Roberttown  
 fo. 17] Cotton mufactorer  
 May 24 Sidny son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer  
 24 Robert son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 31 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 June 7 Abraham son of Joseph Murfit of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of David Walker of Hartshead Clothier  
 21 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Susannah Rouse of Roberttown  
 28 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Timothy English of Blakelaw Husbandman  
 July 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Hill of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 Thomas son of Samuel Brook of Hartshead Mason  
 Aug. 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Law of Birkby-lane Cardmaker  
 9 John son of Thomas Marsden of Clifton Cardmaker  
 9 John son of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 John Jackson son of Rachel Schorah of Hightown  
 Sept. 6 James son of Luke Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Franckleen son of Thomas Pratt of Clifton Carpenter  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Lee of Hartshead Clothier  
 20 Salley d<sup>r</sup> of George Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Flint of Hightown Husbandman  
 27 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of John Robinson of Birkby-lane Farmer  
 Oct. 1 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Taylor of Whitacrepitts Gardener  
 4 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Rubin Stocks of Birchhouse Worsetweaver  
 11 John Shepherd son of Hannah Child of Hartshead  
 18 John son of Benjamin Wood of Rastrick Clothdreser  
 18 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Adamson of Hartshead Husbandman  
 Nov. 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Gleadill of Hartshead Clothier  
 1 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier  
 1 Mariah d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Perkin of Tripilo Cole Minor  
 22 John son of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor  
 29 Benjamin son of Kit Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Booth of Cleckheaton Husbandman  
 Dec. 6 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of William Sinkinson of Clifton Bridge Iron  
 Rowler-maker  
 6 David son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 7 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fowler of Leeds Joiner  
 13 William son of John Horsfall of Hartshead Mason  
 13 Rebecca d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Roberts of Tripilo Wiredrawer  
 16 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 27 Mark son of Joseph Squier of Hightown Mason  
 27 Unice d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer

S



Dec.	27	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Halmshaw of Hightown	Cardmaker
	28	William son of John Goldthorp of Clifton	Cardmaker
	30	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brown of Leeds	Farmer
(1808)			
Jan.	3	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hardey of Thornils	Mason
	10	Crispin son of William Wilkinson of Clifton	Cardmaker
	17	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Hutchenson of Kirklees	undergardener
	24	Herriot d <sup>r</sup> of William Durranc of Hightown	Clothier
Feb.	5	John son of Zaccus Stocks of Clifton	Wiredrawer
	10	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Luke Fawcet of Roberttown	Wiredrawer
	14	Benjamin son of David Squire of Hightown	Cardmaker
	14	Thomas son of Thomas North of Hightown	Clothier
	14	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Evven Davies of Clifton	Forgman
	14	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Naylor of Tripilo	Mason
[fo. 18]			
Feb.	28	Raistrick son of Ely Colliens of Clifton	Cardmaker
March	6	Charles son of George Whitley of Clifton	Wiredrawer
	6	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of James Ogden of Clifton	Brewer
	13	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of George Rayner of Clifton	Taylor
	23	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Hannah Brook of Lithrup	
		W. H. Lucas	Minister
		John Clapham	Church
		Ja <sup>s</sup> Mitchell	wardens
1808			
March	27	Joseph son of Samuel Binns of High-moor	Carrier
April	10	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Whitacre of Hartshead-moor	Husbandman
	10	Joseph son of James Drake of Dewsbury	Clothier
	16	Joseph son of John Hemenway of Clifton	Husbandman
	16	John son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton	Wiredrawer
	16	George son of George Clayton of Clifton	Wiredrawer
	17	Robert son of John Hirst of Blacklaw	Cardmaker
	17	Henrey son of Thomas Crabtree of Peepgreen	Gardener
	17	Herriott d <sup>r</sup> of Henrey Liley of Hightown	Clothier
	24	Godfray son of John Sharp of Hartshead	Clothier
	24	Charles son of John Brook of Colnbridg	Joiner
	24	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown	Mason
	24	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley Juner of Hartshead	Weaver
	25	Samuel son of William Woodcock of Hightown	Clothier
May	15	Richard son of Joseph Cordingly of Hightown	Shoomaker
June	2	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Crowther of Hartshead	Blacksmith
	19	George Green son of Able North of Clifton	Cardmaker
	19	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Webster of Hightown	Husbandman
July	3	Maryann d <sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Fall	Clothdresser
	10	Robert son of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton	Wiredrawer
	10	Henrey son of John Drake of Peepgreen	Clothier
	17	William son of Samuel Camm of Clifton	Ingenmaker
	24	Charles son of John Burnley of Hightown	Clothier
	24	William son of Jonas Clayton of Hightown	Husbandman
	24	John son of William Capper of Hightown	Shopkeeper
Aug.	7	Addam son of Joseph Claiton of Hightown	Wiredrawer
	7	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Woodcock of Peepgreen	Laburor

1808

- Aug. 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Hirst of Clifton Shoemaker  
 21 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Bedford of Hightown Cardmaker  
 28 James son of Joseph Darningley of Hightown Clothdresser  
 28 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker
- Sept. 5 Carrity d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wood of Roberttown Clothier  
 11 Eliza d<sup>r</sup> of John Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Slater of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 25 John son of John Goodall of Roberttown Clothier  
 25 Henrey son of Thomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Margret d<sup>r</sup> of William Brooksbank of Kirklees mill Corn delar
- Oct. 2 John son of James Hallas of Kirklees-mill Clothier  
 2 John son of Michael Burnley of Soapous Taylor
- [fo. 19]  
 Oct. 9 John son of David Hey of Bradley Clothier  
 9 Benjamin son of Jonas Crowther of Hartshead Clothdresser  
 9 John son of John Holdroyd Junier of Clifton Clothier  
 16 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Nanney Futhergill of Clifton Singel-woman  
 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Henrey Hepworth of Thornils Joiner  
 30 Margret d<sup>r</sup> of John Thomas of Clifton Clothier  
 30 Hereott d<sup>r</sup> of Timothy Clegg of Hightown Minor
- Nov. 6 Elyza d<sup>r</sup> of Edmund Gibson of Thornils Cardmaker  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Nathaniel Perkin of Hightown Weaver  
 20 John son of James Write of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
 20 Loretta d<sup>r</sup> of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Zelah d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytag of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Dec. 18 John son of Joseph Emsal of Hartshead Labourer  
 18 Abraham son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason  
 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of George Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Prat of Clifton Reet  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Write of Clifton Cardmaker
- (1809)  
 Jan. 1 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Peter Reed of Kirklees Underbuttler  
 8 Chrispin son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Sarahann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Wadington of Woolrow Farmer  
 15 Abel son of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Tattersal of Thornills Woolcomber  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of James Clough of Lithrup Clothdresser  
 29 John son of Joseph Binns of Hightown Blacksmith
- Feb. 5 Richard son of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Miner  
 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Pearson of Hartshead Gardener  
 12 Joseph son of Samuel Yeats of Windebanck Wiredrawer  
 12 Nanney d<sup>r</sup> of George Clation of Whitacer-pits Wiredrawer  
 12 Alce d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 19 Joseph son of Richard Adamson of Hartshead Farmer  
 19 Thomas son of George Webster of Ballitrees Husbandman
- March 5 Richard son of Richard Stringer of Roberttown Labourer  
 5 John son of William Timson of Thornills Labourer  
 10 William son of Joseph Drake of Tripilo Clothier

March	12	Abraham son of John	of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	John Fredrick son of John Wright of Roberttown Cotton-weaver	
	19	George son of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	19	Charles son of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker	
	19	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	19	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier	
		W. H. Lucas Minister	
		George Wilkinson	Church
		George Jackson	wardens
[fo. 20]	1809		
March	27	Henrey son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer	
	27	Tomas son of James Mitchel of Clifton Carrier	
	27	Charles son of Joseph Halmshaw of Hekmondwike Taylor	
April	2	Israel son of Hannah Sharp of peepgreen Singlelwoman	
	2	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Lithrup Juner Fanceweaver	
	3	George Goldthorp son of Hannah Green of Clifton	
	9	Edward son of Peter Bedford of Hightown Farmer	
		Robertson of John & Frances Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker	
	20	Samuel son of Samuel Brook of Hartshead Mason	
	20	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	23	Charles son of Samuel Avison of Thorniles Farmer	
	23	William son of John Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker	
	23	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher	
	23	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Dex of Hightown Clothier	
	25	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	30	Gemimon d <sup>r</sup> of George Gleadill of Lithrup Clothier	
	30	Easter d <sup>r</sup> of John Hoult of Roberttown Clothier	
April	2	Mary Jane Weltden daughter of the Rev <sup>d</sup> William Hanwell & Mary Jane Weltden Lucas, baptized April 2 <sup>d</sup>	
May	7	Richard Henrey son of John Fletcher of Roberttown Clothier	
	7	John Chadwick son of Joseph Brook of Clifton Weaver	
	7	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Wood Junier of Roberttown Clothier	
	7	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of George Sheard of Roberttown Clothier	
	7	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Lithrup Shoomaker	
	14	Thomas son of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Farmer	
	14	George son of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	26	Joseph son of Rachel Charlesworth of Tripilo	
	26	Mary Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Mathew Wood of Hightown Wiredrawer	
	28	Tomas son of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier	
	28	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Hirst of Roberttown Labourer	
June	11	Cornelious son of Mark Womersley Junier of Clifton Wire-drawer	
	18	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Rigg of Clifton Clothier	
	18	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	25	John son of John Walker of Lithrup Gardener	
July	2	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fowler of Hartshead Joiner	
	18	George son of Timotheey English of Blacklaw Husbandman	
	30	David son of Mark Oats of Lithrup Clothdresser	
	30	Mary Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Wilby of Deusburey Clothier	
	30	Mary Ann d <sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hightown Clothier	

1809

- Aug. 3 George son of Jonas Souden of Clifton Butcher  
 13 James son of Isacc Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Levi son of Mary Roberts of Hartshead  
 20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 John son of George Holdsworth Junier of Bellebridge  
 Cloth-dresser  
 20 Charles son of Elisabeth Brook of Clifton  
 21 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Briggs of Clifton Shoemaker  
 21 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor
- Sept. 10 Joseph son of Sarah Sykes of Hartshead Widdow  
 17 Joseph son of Thomas Pratt of Clifton Reet  
 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Oldroyd of Mirfield Wiredrawer  
 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Waren of Roberttown Labourer
- [fo. 21]  
 Oct. 1 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Ann Hudson of Hartshead  
 8 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Robtshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 William son of William Ramsden of Clifton Farmer  
 17 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Middleham of Clifton Innkeeper  
 17 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of Samm<sup>l</sup> Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Junier Reet  
 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Barker of Clifton  
 17 Samuel son of George Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 William son of John Schofield of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Thomas Morgan son of Isacc Whitley of Suplechar High-  
 town Clothier  
 29 Joseph son of Francis Taylor of Tripilo Gardener  
 29 Edwin son of George Whitley of Blacklaw Wiredrawer
- Nov. 5 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Harday of Thornills Mason  
 5 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Fawcet of Roberttown Clothier  
 12 Sobrina d<sup>r</sup> of John Richardson Junier of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 19 John son of John Michelwait of Thornills Weaver  
 19 John son of James Pratt of Clifton Shoemaker  
 19 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 26 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Lawford of Hightown Clothier
- Dec. 24 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 24 Jonas son of Jonas Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Flint of Hightown Husbandman
- (1810)  
 Feb. 4 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of William Sinkinson of Clifton bridge Engin-  
 rowler-maker  
 14 William son of George Washington of Clifton Clothier  
 28 George son of James Wood of Hightown Collier
- March 11 William son of John Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Aley son of Luke Fawcet of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 Joseph Ogden officiating Minister  
 David Goldthorp } Church  
 Edwd. Webster } wardens
- 1810  
 March 25 Abraham son of John Elesworth of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 April 1 William son of Benjamin Roberts of Tripilo Wiredrawer  
 1 Job son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker



April	1	Maryann d <sup>r</sup> of John Crowther of Hartshead Blacksmith
	8	Semion son of John Starkey of Clifton Husbandman
	10	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Sepulcar Clothdresser
	14	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Hepworth of Hartshead Currier
	15	William Bellemby son of Hanna Pickersgill of Clifton
	15	Samuel son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	20	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hepworth of Birkby-lane Clothier
	22	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of John Binns of Whitacre-pits Gardener
	22	William son of Thomas Hills of Birkby-lane Weaver
	22	Charles son of Kitt Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
[fo. 22]	22	David son of George Mitchel of Clifton Coardwainer
	29	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Hampshaw of Roberttown Taylor
May	6	Joseph son of George Schorah of Waltoncross Carrier
	15	Joseph son of Thomas Marsden of Roberttown Cardmaker
	27	Samuel son of Charles Perken of Tripilo Farmer
	27	William son of John Hemingway of Clifton Labourer
	27	William son of John Hemingway of Clifton Labourer
June	3	Herriott d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer
	8	James son of John Oldfield of Lithrup Cloth dresser
	8	Ellen d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Farmer
	8	Zelah d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
	8	William son of James Gooder of Thornills Husbandman
	8	Susanna d <sup>r</sup> of Sarah Burrage of Thornills
	8	John son of John Drake of Peepgreen Clothier
	8	Sidney son of Eley Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker
	8	Mary Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Zaccas Stocks of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	William son of John Brearley of Birchhouse Currier
July	9	James son of Mary Sheard of Roberttown
	17	Tomas son of William Blagburn of Walton-cross Mason
	1	Mathew son of Ann Jackson of Hightown
	15	Samuel son of William Naylor of Tripilo Mason
	15	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Walker of Hartshead Mason
	15	Joseph son of Thomas North of Hightown Clothier
	15	Hanna d <sup>r</sup> of George Lee of Fall Husbandman
	29	Joseph son of George Rayner of Clifton Taylor
Aug.	5	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Elen Pratt of Clifton
	19	Daniel son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	19	Charlotte dau <sup>r</sup> of William Durens of Roberttown Clothier
	19	mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Wood of Roberttown weaver
	26	Hanna d <sup>r</sup> of John Medlah of Roberttown Mason
Sept.	2	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	9	William son of Ruben Stocks of Birchouse Weaver
	11	William son of John Burnley of Hightown Clothier
	23	John son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
Oct.	7	Isablla d <sup>r</sup> of William Capper of Hightown Shopkeeper
	14	Robert son of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
	14	George son of Nancey Lockwood of Lithrup
	21	Richard son of Edmon Gibson of Clifton Cardmaker
	28	Joshua son of Joshua Jackson of Roberttown Mason
	28	Johnunnon Harison d <sup>r</sup> of Betty Yates of Birkby-lane

1810

- Nov. 4 John son of Joseph Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Robert son of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 4 Sidney son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoomaker  
 4 Mary-ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Cordingley of Hightown Shoomaker  
 4 You-Sidny son of Abraham Thewlas of Beettenshaw Gardener  
 11 James son of Joseph Parker of Tripilo Clothier  
 11 James son of Matthias Squire of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Letice d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Langley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 John son of George Perkin of Hightown Collier  
 18 Nathan son of George Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 2 William son of Joseph Yeates of Birkby-lane Wiredrawer  
 2 James son of Joseph Empsal of Hartshead Labourer  
 16 Henrey son of Henrey Hepworth of Clifton Joiner

[fo. 23]

- Dec. 16 Benjamin son of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Elen d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Slater of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 23 William son of George Claton of Whitacer-pitts Wiredrawer  
 25 Kezia d<sup>r</sup> of George Gleadill of Lithrup Clothier  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Michel Burnley of Soapous Taylor  
 30 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Drake of Clifton Clothier

(1811)

- Jan. 6 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Hanna Carver of Birkby-lane  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Yates of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 13 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Parkin of Hightown Collier  
 14 Jane Emma d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Wilby of Dewsbury Clothier  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Tomas Reet of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of George Reet of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 27 Joah son of George Jackson of Perkinhole Mason  
 27 Joseph son of Luke Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Feb. 3 John son of William Cordingly of Hightown Clothier  
 3 Edward son of George Claton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 3 George son of Petter Reed of Kirklees Footman  
 3 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Bottomly of Clifton Mason  
 7 Elen d<sup>r</sup> of George Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker  
 10 George son of John Wood of Clifton Junier Wiredrawer  
 10 Sidny son of William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 18 Corneleus son of George Ramsden of Hartshead Cardmaker  
 18 Benjamin son of Richard Adamson of Backlaw Farmer  
 24 George son of John Townend Junier of Hightown Collier  
 24 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 Rebecca d<sup>r</sup> of William Schroah of Hightown Cardmaker  
 March 3 Henrey son of John Malienson Junier of Hightown Reet  
 3 Joshua son of Lydia Wilson of Clifton  
 3 Ruth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason  
 3 Hanna d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Clayton of Hightown Husbandman  
 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Blacklaw Cardmaker  
 3 Hanna d<sup>r</sup> of Abel North of Clifton Cardmaker  
 10 William son of Richard Stringer of Robrttown Husbandman  
 17 Hanna d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Hamsaw of Hightown  
 31 Abraham son of Susanna Walker of Clifton

March	31	Emanuel son of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier
	31	Ellen d <sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
		P. Brontë Minister
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Middleham
		and
		Ja <sup>s</sup> Armytage
		Church wardens
1811		
April	6	Israel son of Nathanel Perkin of Hightown Fancy weaver
	7	Frances son of John Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer
	8	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of George Jackson of Hightown Mason
	13	Millia d <sup>r</sup> of James Wood of Hightown Laburer
	15	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of James Cleg of Hightown Collier
	15	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawyer
	15	Grace d <sup>r</sup> of David Hey of Bradley Clothier
	21	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Bedford of Hightown Cardmaker
May	5	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Henrey Lyle of Hightown Clothier
	12	Elen d <sup>r</sup> of Luke Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	Mareyd <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Whitacre of Hartshead-moor Husbandman
	19	John son of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Jonathan son of John Howerth of Hightown Cardmaker
[fo. 24]		
May	26	George son of Peter Bedford of Hightown Farmer
June	2	Edward son of John Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	2	Mary-ann d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Wood of Rastick Clothdresser
	16	John son of George Humble of Kirklees Stable-groom
	16	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Liley of Hartshead Collier
	23	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Robert Armytag of Hartshead Wiredrawer
	23	Joseph son of William Tomson of Birchhouse Husbandman
	23	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Alexander Kenneyday of Kirklees Gardener
	23	Edwin son of John Fletcher of Roberttown Clothier
July	7	Semion son of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer
	7	Edwin son of John White of Roberttown Fanceweaver
	10	James son of John Law of Birkby lane Cardmaker
	14	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Robtshaw of Peep green Clothier
	17	Joseph son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Fanceweaver
	21	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Crowther of Hartshead Clothdresser
	21	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of George Sheard of Roberttown Clothier
	28	David son of John Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker
	28	Jonathan son of Meria Clark of Roberttown
	28	Henrey son of James Clough of Lithrup Clothdresser
Aug.	4	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley Junier of Lithrup Fancy Weaver
	4	Abraham son of Abraham Sharp of Roberttown Clothier
	4	Herriott d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	4	William son of George Jackson Junior of Hartshead Mason
	11	Herriott d <sup>r</sup> of John Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Fredrick son of Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
	11	Frank son of William Walker of Lithrup Shoomaker
	18	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Townend of Hightown Cardmaker
	18	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of Joshua Ingham of Hartshead Taylor
	25	James son of Timothy Cleg of Hightown Coleminer
	25	James son of Benjamin Robtshaw of Hightown Shoomaker
	25	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of Mathew Wood of Clifton Wiredrawer

1811

- Sept. 1 Samuel son of Samuel Wadington of Woolrow Farmer  
 1 Isaac } sons of Abel Squire of  
 1 Abraham } Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 1 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Hall of Lithrup  
 1 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Samuel son of Joseph Dearningly of Hightown Clothdresser  
 8 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fowler of Hartshead Joyner  
 15 George son of John Tomas of Clifton Clothier  
 15 Heriott d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brook of Hartshead Mason  
 22 William son of James Whitley of Hightown Wiredrawer  
 22 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Write of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 29 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Fawcet of Roberttown Clothier  
 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Brook of Coln Bridg Joiner, Born May 4<sup>th</sup>  
 29 Sidney Firth son of John Firth of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Oct. 6 Alls d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Woodcock of Peepgreen Labourer  
 6 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Pratt of Clifton Shoemaker  
 13 Grace Armytage d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Wood of Hartshead  
 18 Isaac son of Henrey Hanson of Roberttown Clothier  
 20 Herriott d<sup>r</sup> of John Crowther of Hartshead Labourer  
 20 Oratia } sons of Samuel Aveson  
 20 Alathias } of Thornills Farmer  
 20 Edward son of James Ogden of Kirklees Brewer  
 20 Sidney son of John Schorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer

[fo. 25]

- Oct. 27 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sowden of Clifton Butcher  
 Nov. 3 William son of Hanna Child of Lithrup  
 3 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 3 Jane Green d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Walker of Clifton  
 17 Joseph son of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 17 George son of Thomas Brook of Roberttown Coalminer  
 24 George son of John Reet of Windebanck Husbandman  
 24 John son of Dolley Garside of Thornills  
 24 Tomas son of Samuel Jackson of Roberttown Clothier  
 Dec. 1 George son of Joshua Firth of Roberttown Shoemaker  
 1 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Robinson of Hightown Clothier  
 8 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Squire of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 22 James son of John Pearson of Kirklees Laburing Gardener  
 25 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of George Webster of Roberttown Husbandman  
 29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Kellet of Roberttown Miner  
 29 Joseph } son and d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Muffitt  
 29 Martha } of Hightown Clothier  
 29 Herriott d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor

(1812)

- Jan. 5 Crispin son of Charles Breatly of Clifton Cardmaker  
 12 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 12 Robert son of Samuel Binns of Highmoor Carrier  
 19 James son of James Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
 19 John son of George Washington of Clifton Clothier  
 19 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Townend of Hightown Blacksmith  
 26 William son of George Hirst of Hartshead Mason



(1812)

Feb.	2	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Whitley of Lithrup Fancy-weaver
	2	Susanna d <sup>r</sup> of James Woodcock of Hightown Wiredrawer
	9	Ruth d <sup>r</sup> of William Ramsden of Clifton Clothdresser
	11	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clhteier
	16	Ellen d <sup>r</sup> of George Prat of Clifton Innkeeper
	16	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Jonas Hepworth of Highmoor Clothier
	18	Godfra son of Luke Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
March	23	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Lydia Barker of Clifton
	1	William son of John Hirst of Hightown Clothdresser
	1	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Schorah of Hightown Cardmaker
	5	James son of George Lyley of Hightown Clothier
	5	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of James Gummersal of Higtown Cole Miner
	15	Ellen d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Hardy of Thornills Mason
	15	Sam son of John Bottomley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Sheard of Roberttown
		P. Brontë Minister
		John Horsfall } Church
1812		Sam <sup>l</sup> Avison } wardens
March	29	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Perkin of Hightown Minor
	29	Susana d <sup>r</sup> of James Warden of Roberttown Miner
	29	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of John Kellet of Roberttown Miner
April	5	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of George Herring of Kirklees Stablegroom
	5	Herriot d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Hirst of Hartshead Laburer
	12	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	Sarah Heward d <sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Clifton Cardmaker
[fo. 26] May	19	Zellah d <sup>r</sup> of George Mitchel of Clifton Shoemaker
	3	Mary Ann d <sup>r</sup> of William Brook of Roberttown Farmer
	14	William Fryer of Rastrick in the Parish of Halifax Merchant, Ag <sup>d</sup> 29 years
	17	Elenar d <sup>r</sup> of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker
	17	Samul son of Samul Rigley of Hightown Cottonspinner
	18	George son of William Armaytage of Hightown Wiredrawer
	24	George Schorah son of Edward Hepworth of Thornills weaver
	24	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Elles of Hightown Cloth-dresser
	25	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of William Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
	25	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Shaw of Hartshead Weaver
	26	Ann-Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of George North of Hightown Curier
June	7	Joah son of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier
	21	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	21	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Tattersal of Thornills Comber
	21	John son of William Shepley of Lithrup Labourer
	21	Samuel son of Joseph Hirst of Hightown Shopkeeper
July	21	William son of Isacc Whitley of Sepulcar Clothier
	5	Tomas son of Abraham Charlesworth of Robrttown Clothier
	5	Sidnia son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Carpenter
	5	William son of Zaccas Stocks of Clifton Wiredrawer
Aug.	5	Samuel son of John Hill of Hartshead Weaver
	12	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Nancey Womersle of Clifton
	9	Lucy d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Meddelam of Clifton Innkeeper

1812

- Aug. 13 George son of George Gledil of Lithrup Clothier  
 13 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of George Lee of Fall Clothier  
 23 Daniel son of John Fearnley of Hartshead Clothier  
 23 William son of William Blagburn of Walton Cross Mason
- Sept. 13 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor  
 13 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 20 Andrew son of Jame Robertson of Roberttown Shoemaker  
 27 Carrolina d<sup>r</sup> of Hesiciah Ashton of Hartshead Gardener  
 27 Joseph son of Robert Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 11 Arriott d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 18 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of John Wright of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 25 James son of Elisabeth Sheard of Hightown  
 25 Edward son of James Drake of Hartshead Clothier
- Nov. 8 Ellen d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley Junier of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 James son of George Perkin of Hightown Miner  
 15 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer  
 18 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of James Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 22 John son of Martha Womersley of Clifton
- Dec. 6 Henrey son of Hannah Seemon of Clifton  
 7 June d<sup>r</sup> of William Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 7 Henrey son of George Schorah of Waltoncross Carrier  
 7 Richard Samuel son of Edward Wilby of Dewsbury Clothier  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Wright of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 13 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of the late George Rawson of Roberttown Mason  
 13 John son of Richard Fawcet of Hartshead Clothier  
 20 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fawcet of Roberttown Clothier  
 25 Henrey Ramsden son of Ramsden Scholfield of Hartshead  
     Solder  
 27 John son of Alexander Kennaday of Blacklaw Gardener  
 27 John son of Thomas Lawford of Hightown Clothier  
 27 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
- [fo. 27]  
 Dec. 27 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Eley Colliens of Clifton Cardmaker, Born July 29<sup>th</sup>  
 27 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of William Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Henerey son of George Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer
- |                  |            |                     |
|------------------|------------|---------------------|
| P. Brontë        | Minister   |                     |
| Cha <sup>s</sup> | Normington | } Church<br>wardens |
| Geo:             | Brearley   |                     |
| John             | Goldthorp  |                     |

[End of the Baptisms in Volume III.]

## MARRIAGES.

[The following entries are abstracted. All Marriages were by Banns and the parties were of this parish, unless otherwise stated.]

[fo. 28] (1798)

- Jan. 26 Joseph Roberts and Patience Berrey, by me Joseph Ogden Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Sinkinson, Abel North
- Feb. 19 Joseph Pratt and Mary Kitcen, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Haigh Clapham, Samuel Walker 1798
- June 10 Joseph Southwart and Easter Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Cur. Witnesses, John Drake, James Womersley
- July 1 John Walker & Eliz<sup>th</sup> Sharp, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, John Sharp, James Wood
- Aug. 13 John Furniss and Hannah Stot, by Licence, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Roberson. Witnesses, John Drake, Jos<sup>a</sup> Hepworth
- Sept. 9 Tomas Barker and Marth Cordingly, by me J. Ogden, Assistant [fo. 29] Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, James Halmshaw
- Nov. 5 Thomas Woodcock and Elisabeth Lister, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, James Wood
- 20 Benj<sup>n</sup> Fitton of Cleck-heaton in the Parish of Birstall & Elisabeth Waddington, by License, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Rich<sup>d</sup> Kitson, Ab<sup>m</sup> Thomas
- Dec. 26 Thomas Hall and Mary Richardson, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Ingham, John Ashton
- 26 Joseph Hirst and Mary Marshal, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, John Hirst, John Drake
- 27 George Walker and Eleanor Smith, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Geo. Walker, Joseph Drake (1799)
- Jan. 13 John Broughton and Sally Heward, by Licence, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Ben Broughton, John Drake
- Feb. 3 Isaace Whitley and Catharine Brook, by Licence, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Brooke, John Drake [fo. 30]
- Feb. 7 John Thomas and Elenor Savile, by Licence, by me J. Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> to M<sup>r</sup> Roberson. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Goldthorp, Jacob Thomas, Ann Frost
- 1799  
Hammond Roberson, Minister  
Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
William Furniss } wardens  
Henry Walker }
- April 21 Isacc Firth of Birstall and Elisabeth Wrigh, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Haigh Clapham
- July 18 John Booth and Faith Smith, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Thornton, James muff
- 18 John Durrance and June Sinkinson, by me Joseph Ogden. Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Goldthorp, William Sinkinson

1799

- Oct. 14 James Ogden and Susannah Beaumont, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Joshua x Drake mark
- 14 Thomas Sharp and Elisabeth Cooper in the Parish of Birstall, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Joseph Howorth, John Cordingley
- [fo. 31]  
Nov. 4 John Law and Hannah Robinson, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, John Waddington, John Drake
- Dec. 2 John Wadington and Elisabeth Hitchen, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Yates, John Drake
- 2 Michael Burnley and Prescilla Clepham, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, David Burnley, W. Burnley
- 26 Joseph Yates and Frances Wood, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Hirst, Abraham Fitton
- 26 John Oldfield in the Parish of Mirfield and Jane Barker, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Samuel Oldroyd, Jonathan Bairstow
- (1800)  
Feb. 4 Richard Dyke and Ann Brook were married in this Church by Banns by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Davis, William Capper
- [fo. 32]  
Feb. 23 Joseph Howorth in the Chappelry of Elland and Ann Earnshaw, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, William Ledgard, W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw  
Hammond Roberson, Minister  
Joseph Normington } Church  
John Pilling } wardens
- 1800  
April 13 George Ramsden in the Parish of Birstall and Salley Wilkinson, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, Crispin Wilkinson, John Ramsden
- 14 Joseph Milns and Sarah Kitching, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, George Pratt
- 20 John Firth and Rachel Crosley, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, John Lee
- 27 John Webster and Susanna Webster in the Parish of Halifax, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Thomas Jackson, John Drake
- [fo. 33]  
June 26 Benjamin Slater and Hannah Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>g</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Pris<sup>a</sup> Clapham
- Aug. 14 William Horsley and Hannah Holdroyd, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, James Holdroyd
- Sept. 15 Abel North and Mary Green, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, John Goldthorp, George Goldthorp, Jane Goldthorp
- Dec. 11 George Kitson and Lydia Pilling, by Licence, by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Howorth, John Goldthorp, Jane Goldthorp, Mary Kitson, Eliz. Kitson



- Dec. 25 Samuel Brigg and Susannah Pratt, by me James Dallin  
Curate. Witnesses, John Scholefield, John Drake
- 25 Henry Wood and Elenor Starkey, by me James Dallin  
Curate. Witnesses, John Lockwood, John Drake
- [fo. 34] (1801)
- Jan. 4 John Wade in the Parish of Bradford and Mary Squire,  
by me James Dallin, Curate. Witnesses, John Clapham,  
John Drake
- 8 Jeremy Brearley and Elisabeth Binns in the Parish of  
Birstall, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>r</sup>  
Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Elizabeth Brooke, John Drake
- Feb. 9 Thomas Jackson and Mary Jenkinson of Southowram in  
the Parish of Halifax, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>r</sup>  
Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Webster, Simeon Jenkinson
- Jan. 12 Samuel Whitwam and Lydia Starkey, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, George Starkey, John Lockwood
- Feb. 16 John Flient and Mary Bottomly, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Smith, John Drake
- 16 Richard North and Mary Brook, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel smith
- [fo. 35]
- March 22 Samuel Balmforth and Hannah Holdsworth, by Licence,  
by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses,  
John Drake, Joseph Robertshaw
- April 19 James Green and Mary Holdroyd, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, James Holdroyd  
Hammond Roberson, Minister  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw } Wardens
- 1801
- May 25 John Richardson and Rachel Pratt, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, W<sup>m</sup> Pratt
- July 6 Benjamin Glover and Hannah Schorah, by me James Dallin,  
Curate. Witnesses, Charles Womersley, John Drake
- 10 William Pawson and Elisabeth Taylor, by me James Dallin.  
Witnesses, John Drake, Mark Womersley
- Oct. 13 James Wood and Mary Webster, by Licence, by me Joseph  
Ogden, Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake,  
Hannah x Furniss Mark
- [fo. 36]
- Nov. 1 Joseph Bastow and Susannah Helewell, by me Tho<sup>s</sup> Sedgwick,  
(1802) Assistant Minister. Witnesses, William Rooks, John Drake
- Jan. 3 George Pratt and Sarah Mortimer in the Parish of Birstall,  
by me T. Sedgwick, Assist. Minister. Witnesses, Neddy  
Dearnaly, Charles Garside
- 11 William Lees and Lydia Ramsden, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assist<sup>t</sup> Minister. Witnesses, George Ramsden, Sarah  
Sinkinson
- Feb. 15 James Hargreaves and Frances North, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assistant Minister. Witnesses, James Jackson, John  
medly
- 21 George Lockwood and Rachel Roberts, by me Hammond  
Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, John Lockwood, Luke  
Roberts

(1802)

- March 1 James Robinson and Hannah Drake, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assistant Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Rayner, John  
Armytage
- April 19 Geo. Clayton & Hannah Blackburn in the Parish of Birstall,  
by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Joseph  
Drake, Michael Burnley  
Hammond Roberson, Curate  
Rob<sup>t</sup> Goldthorp } Church  
Joshua Sinkinson } wardens
- [fo. 37] 1802
- April 25 David Webster and Martha Stocks, by Licence, by me  
Hammond Roberson, Curate. Witnesses, Ab<sup>m</sup> Webster,  
John Drake
- May 9 William Green and Martha Brook, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Assistant Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Hannh Green
- June 3 Abraham Robinson in the Parish of Birstall and Nancey  
Holdroyd, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Minister.  
Witnesses, James Holdroyd, John Darnbrook
- 7 Jonas Wright and Easter Marsden, by me William Hanwell  
Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, John Goldthorp
- 14 George Fearnley and Elisabeth Lister, by me William  
Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake,  
William Green x mark
- Oct. 17 Thomas Richardson in the Parish of Elland and Mary Sykes,  
by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses,  
John Gooden, John Drake
- [fo. 38]
- Oct. 24 George Goodall and Lydia Armyage, by me William  
Hanwell Lucas Curate. Witnesses, John Armytage,  
John Drake
- 26 Benjamin Barker and Ann Wooller, by Licence, by me Joseph  
Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Drake, John  
Drake
- Nov. 4 Benjamin Seneir and Sarah Ramsden, by me Joseph Ogden,  
(1803) Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, Mary Adamson, John Drake.
- Jan. 3 Samuel Whitacer and Elisabeth Oldroyd, by me William  
Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Darnbrook,  
James Holdroyd
- 17 Jonas Squier and Hannah Fairburn, by me William Hanwell  
Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Michael Burnley.
- 18 Joseph Pratt and Grace Berry, by me William Hanwell Lucas,  
Curate. Witnesses, John Armytage, William Pratt
- 27 Thomas Oldroyd and Elisabeth Woodhead, by me William  
Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Earnshaw, Tho<sup>s</sup>  
Avison, Charles Brearley
- [fo. 39]
- Feb. 21 David Walker and Susannah Elesworth, by me William Hanwell  
Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Elsworth, John Drake  
Hammond Roberson, Curate  
Crispin Wilkinson } Church  
William Horsley } Wardens
- 1803
- May 17 Jonathan Goodall and Susannah Holdroyd, by me Joseph  
Ogden, Assistant Curate. Witnesses, John Drake,  
John Scholefield

1803

- July 17 William Robtshaw and Sarah Halmshaw, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Jonas Green
- Aug. 11 Richard Witwham and Mary Roebuck, by me Joseph Ogden, Assist<sup>t</sup> Curate. Witnesses, John Clapham, John Drake
- Sept. 4 Francis Taylor in the Parish of Birstall and Elisabeth Priestley, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Davis, Sam<sup>l</sup> Middleham
- 19 John Bray in the Parish of Huddersfield and Martha Cordingley, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Bray, Ab<sup>m</sup> Webster
- [fo. 40] Oct. 6 Joseph Child and Elisabeth Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, John Sharp
- 31 Joseph Brook and Mary Chadwick, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel x Smith mark
- Nov. 7 John Thornton in the Parish of Birstall and Ann Parkinson, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Binns, John Drake
- Dec 26 John Lockwood and Martha Barrowclough, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Goldthorp, Elizabeth Goldthorp
- (1804) Feb. 5 Charles Brearley and Mary Wilkinson, by me John Ogden, Curate of Ossett. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, Crispin Wilkinson
- 12 James Drake and Mary Normington, by me Hammond Roberson, Off<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Wilby
- William Hanwell Lucas, Minister  
Henry Wilby } Church  
Crispin Wilkinson }  
John Hargreaves } Wardens
- [fo. 41] 1804
- April 1 William Roberts in the Chapelrey of Ealland and Elisabeth Rawson, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, John Cordingley
- May 2 John Binns and Rachel Drake, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, James Robinson, John Drake
- 7 Samuel Medelham and Hannah North, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Middleham, John Drake
- Aug. 9 John Hirst and Sarah Milnes, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, William Ramsden, John Drake
- Oct. 1 James Hargreaves and Judeth Shepherd, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, John Drake
- Dec. 27 John Philip of Duesbury and Hannah Berry, by Licence, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, Brooke, Jn<sup>o</sup> Howell
- [fo. 42] (1805)
- Jan. 21 John Hirst and Mary Rayner, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Joah Brearley, W<sup>m</sup> Armytage, Hannah Rayner

(1805)

- Feb. 20 Thomas Wright and Sarah Sheard, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Cordingley
- 25 George Brook and Ann Green, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, W<sup>m</sup> Green x mark
- 27 George Holdsworth and Mary Crowther of Birstall, by Licence, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, David Holdsworth, Sam<sup>l</sup> Balmforth
- April 23 Mark Oates and Elinora Drake, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Clapham, Luke Dransfield

William Hanwell Lucas, Minister

Henry Wilby

Joshua Goldthorp } Church

Abraham Law } Wardens

[fo. 43] 1805

- July 22 William Capper and Mary Sagar, by Licence, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Peter Bedford, Sarah Ballans, Hurst Earnshaw

- Aug. 12 George Hirst and Sarah Broadley of Halifax, by me Joseph Ogden, Assistant Minister. Witnesses, George Pratt, Enoch Firth

- 20 Joseph Shepley and Mary Sharpe, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Joshua Drake, Joseph Drake

- Oct. 7 John Elesworth and Elisabeth Walker, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, George Walker, John Walker

- 28 John Horsley and Ann Smith, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Armytage, Abraham Horsley

- 29 James Crossley and Mary Bower, by Licence, by me W. H. Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Drake

- [fo. 44] Dec. 26 James Gleadhill and Ann Walker, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Geo. Gledhill, John Drake

- 30 George Rayner and Judeth Womersley, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Sharp

- (1806) Jan. 1 Richard Dennison and Rebecca Priestley, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Turner, W. Earnshaw

- 1 Thomas Oldroyd and Mary Oats, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Turner, W. Earnshaw

William Hanwell Lucas, Minister

Joshua Goldthorp } Church

Henry Wilby } Wardens

1806

- Sept. 18 Robert Womersley and Sarah Crabtree, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Jonathan x Bell his mark, John Drake

- [fo. 45] Oct. 14 Abraham Horsley and Mary Rawson, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Curate. Witnesses, Joseph Rayner, John Drake

- Dec. 8 Abraham Womersley and Hannah Moudy, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Peter Reid

- 29 George Washington and Hannah Fearnley, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph Drake x marke

T



(1807)

- Jan. 12 Abraham Bamford of Rochdale in the Diocese of Chester, Shopkeeper, and Sarah Green, by Licence, by me Hammond Roberson, Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Witnesses, George Gee, John Drake
- 27 John Goldthorp, Cardmaker, & Frances Brigham of Huddersfield, by Licence, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, Samuel Goodall, Jos<sup>h</sup> Goldthorp
- Feb. 2 George Lee and Sarah Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Martha Blackbrough × mark
- W. H. Lucas, Minister  
Jer<sup>y</sup> Brearley } Church  
Joshua Fitton } wardens
- [fo. 46] 1807
- April 15 John Burnhill in the Parish of Birstal and Mary Dyson, by me Hammond Roberson, Off<sup>ing</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Dean, Abr. Dyson
- May 18 Charles Stow in the Parish of Huddersfield and Martha Blakbrough, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>r</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, George Bradley × mark
- 31 George Roberts and Lydia Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel Walker
- July 16 John Hutchinson and Ann Drake, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Peter Reid
- 26 George Hirst and Elisabeth Hanson, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Clapham
- [fo. 47]
- Aug. 13 John Starkey and Patience Slater, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel Langley
- 13 Richard Adamson and Elisabeth Bottomley, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Jas. Holmes, Mary Adamson
- 27 Abraham Liley and Elisabeth Greenoff, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, William Liley's Mark ×
- Sept. 20 William Thompson and Alce Brook, by me Ra: Younger, Offic<sup>r</sup> Mins<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, John Clapham
- Oct. 12 Zaccheus Stocks and Martha Womersley, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiatg Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Rawson
- (1808)
- Jan. 17 James Wright and Mary Barker, by me Hammond Roberson, Off<sup>r</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Sharp, William wrigle
- [fo. 48]
- Feb. 22 John Hirst and Martha Sharp, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, William Jackson
- March 27 Samuel Waddington and Jane Goldthorp, by Licence, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, William Goldthorpe, John Drake
- 27 James Thompson of the Parish of Halifax and Judith Earnshaw, by Licence, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>r</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Powell, W. Earnshaw
- W. H. Lucas, Minister  
John Clapham } Church  
Ja<sup>s</sup> Mitchell } wardens

1808

- April 21 Edmond Gibson and Frances Ramsden, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Armytage, Abel North
- May 19 Peter Bedford and Harriott Earnshaw, by Licenc, by me  
W. Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Capper,  
fo. 49] Sarah Ballans
- une 6 William Squire and Sarah Stead, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Sharp, Samuel Walker.
- 12 Abraham Carr and Mary Oats, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister.  
Witnesses, John Drake, John Cordingley
- uly 3 Abraham Haigh and Ann Crowther, by me W. H. Lucas,  
Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, John Cordingley
- Aug. 1 George Mitchel and Sarah Berrey, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Mark Womersley, John Drake
- 15 Thomas Scholfield and Hannah Nutter of Calverley, by me  
Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, George  
Wright, John Drake
- Sept. 5 Peter Reed and Ann Popplewell, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Tho. Bredon, John Drake
- Nov. 20 Christepher Marshall in the Parish of Birstall and Maria  
Clapham, by me Ab<sup>m</sup> Horsfall, Officiating Minister.  
fo. 50] Witnesses, Haigh Clapham, William Middleton
- Dec. 26 Charles Hirst and Mary Hirst, by me William Hanwell Lucas,  
(1809) Minister. Witnesses, Samul Walker, John Drake
- Feb. 5 Mark Womersley and Mary Cordingly, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, John Drake, Joseph  
Womersley
- March 12 John Womersley and Elisabeth Morton, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, George Roberts, John  
Drake
- 12 John Firth in the Parish of Kirkheaton and Elisabeth  
Brook, by me W. H. Lucas, Minister. Witnesses,  
John Drake, William blackbun  
W. H. Lucas, Minister  
George Wilkinson } Church  
George Jackson } wardens
- 1809
- April 4 Mathew Wood and Mariah Halmshaw in the Parish of  
Birstall, by me William Hanwell Lucas, Minister.  
Witnesses, Sam Wilkinson, John Drake
- 9 Pat<sup>k</sup> Sheridin of the City of Dublin, in Ireland, Merchant,  
and Sarah Goldthorp, by Licence, by me William  
Hanwell Lucas, Minister. Witnesses, W. Goldthorp,  
fo. 51] J. S. Goldthorp, T. Sheridan
- Aug. 28 Samuel Fawcet in the Parish of Birstall and Ann Shepley,  
by me Joseph Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John  
Drake, William Jackson
- Oct. 15 Joseph Netherwood and Elisabeth Scholfield, by me James  
West, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Sa<sup>l</sup> Walker, John  
Stead
- 16 George Washington and Elisabeth Green, by me Joseph  
Ogden, Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, John Hirst,  
Thomas Drake

- 1809
- Nov. 9 John Rawson and Ann Walker, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Walker, John Walker
- 27 David Walker and Hanna Fitton, by me Joseph Ogden,  
(1810) Officiat<sup>s</sup> Minister. Witnesses, Joseph Fitton, John Drake
- Jan. 22 Timothy Wooler & Elizabeth Firth, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, James Atkinson's x  
[fo. 52] mark, Joshua Drake's x mark
- March 6 William Jackson and Mary Ashley, by Licence, by me  
Joseph Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, George  
Ramsden, Simeon Jenkinson
- 1810
- April 2 Mathias Squier and Susanna Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Ge<sup>o</sup> Pratt, Jos<sup>h</sup> Hirst
- 23 Joseph Womersley and Ann Robertshaw, by me Joseph  
Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Jeremy Brearley,  
John Sharp
- June 24 Joah Fairburn and Sarah Walker, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, George Fairburn, Sam<sup>l</sup>  
Walker, George Walker
- Aug. 9 Thomas Chaster of Dewesbury and Mary Wilby, by Licence,  
by me David Jenkins, Curate. Witnesses, Ed<sup>wd</sup> Wilby,  
John Chaster
- 9 Thomas Drake and Lydia Hirst, by me David Jenkins,  
[fo. 53] Curate. Witnesses, John Hirst, Jos<sup>h</sup> Hirst
- Sept. 17 John Goldthorp and Elenor Ramsden, by me D. Jenkins,  
Curate. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Stott, David Roberts
- 20 William Drake of Birstall and Frances Newsam, by me  
D. Jenkins, Curate. Witnesses, David Newsome,  
John Sharp
- Oct. 21 John Appleyard and Abbagill Collins, by me D. Jenkins,  
(1811) Curate. Witnesses, May Ogden, John Drake
- Jan. 21 John Brearley and Hanna Clayton, by me D. Jenkins,  
Curate. Witnesses, W<sup>m</sup> Brearley, John Stott
- Feb. 18 Joseph Wilby and Martha Armytage, by Licence, by me D.  
Jenkins, Curate. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Chaster, W<sup>m</sup> Armytage
- 25 Robert Armytage and Elisabeth Sheard, by me D. Jenkins,  
[fo. 54] Curate. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, Joseph Charlesworth
- March 28 Alexander Kennedy and Martha Senier, by Licence, by me  
David Jenkins, Curate. Witnesses, George Humble,  
John Drake
- 1811
- June 10 Hezicah Ashton and Sarah Wright, by me Joseph Ogden,  
Officiat<sup>s</sup> Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Sam<sup>l</sup> Wilkinson, John Drake
- Aug. 25 Henry Taylor and Rachel Kay, by me P. Brontë, Minister.  
Witnesses, Luke Priestley, George Sheard
- 29 John Wright and Mary Yates, by me P. Brontë, Minister.  
Witnesses, John Yates, John Drake

1811

- Sept. 23 Charles Ramsden of Clifton and Mary Broscomb of Liversege, by License, by me J. Ogden, Officiating Minister. Witnesses, Edmund Gibson, Timothy Rayner
- [fo. 55]  
Dec. 2 George Allen and Jane Pearson, by me Patrick Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Alex Kennedy, Grace Rowsnly, Mary Boddy
- 25 William Newland and Ellen Hargra, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Samuel Walker, John Sharp
- (1812)  
Jan. 2 Thomas Firth in the Parish of Birstall and Elizabeth Drake, by me Patrick Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Grace Rowsnly, John Drake
- 6 Benjamin Schofield and Dorothy Sampson, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, George Turtan (?), Joseph Schofield
- 27 James Rayner and Mary Whitley, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Drake, Samuel Walkr  
P. Brontë, Minister
- [fo. 56]  
1812  
March 30 Thomas Armytage and Hannah Wood, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Armytage, Joseph Tyas  
30 William Brearley and Hannah Crowther, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Armytage, Joseph Tyas
- April 20 William Shepley and Hannah Hirst, by me Joseph Ogden, Officiating Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Tho<sup>s</sup> Furness his mark x, John Drake
- 27 Joseph Robinson and Frances Taylor, by me D. Jenkins, Curate of Dewsbury. Witnesses, The mark x of George Hinchliff, John Drake
- May 18 James Scholfield and Grace Holdroyd, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, John Clapham, David Holdroyd
- June 14 John Stringer and Harriot Lee, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Henry Lee, John Bolton
- [fo. 57]  
July 19 John Hinchliff and Martha Hudson, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Geo<sup>e</sup> Ramsden, Joseph Ledgard
- 19 James Robtshaw and Hannah Townend of Birstall, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Joseph Ledgard, Geo<sup>e</sup> Ramsden
- Oct. 5 Benjamin Armytage and Mary Wead, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, The mark x of Edward Mortimer, John Drake
- Dec. 27 Job Brearley and Elizabeth Drake, by me P. Brontë, Min<sup>r</sup>. Witnesses, Ben<sup>n</sup> Brooke, Mark Tattersall  
P. Brontë, Minister  
Cha<sup>s</sup> Normington } Church  
Geo: Brearley } wardens  
John Goldthorp }

[End of the Marriages in Volume III.]



## BURIALS.

[fo. 58] 1798

- March 17 Jonas son of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 19 Hannah wife of Joseph Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 28 Samuel Drake of the Parish of Duesbury Clothier  
 30 Ann Child of Lithrup Spincer  
 30 James son of James Drake of Row in the Parish of  
 Mirfield Labourer
- April 18 John Cadman of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstal Collier  
 25 Mary wife of Henrey Walker of Windebanck Farmer  
 26 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer
- May 4 Sarah Womersley of Clifton Widdow  
 6 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Wilson Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 6 Mary wife of James Pearson of Cockwalk Husbandman  
 13 James Tyce of Rastrick in the Chapelrey of Elland Wiredrawer
- June 1 John Child of Clifton Labourer  
 5 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of William Fairburn of Bridghouse Wiredrawer  
 19 John Ramsden of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Reet  
 25 Tomas Terrey of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
- July 16 Marth d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Sutlief of Hartshead Clothier  
 30 Luke son of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Aug. 4 Judeth Green of Clifton Widdow  
 7 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Wilson Jackson of Roberttown in the Parish  
 of Birstal Mason
- 12 William Ramsden of Clifton Husbandman
- Sept. 30 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Oct. 5 Mary wife of Mark Fisher of Scholes Shoemaker  
 5 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of Stiphen Hudson of Hartshead Clothier  
 17 John Barker of Clifton Husbandman  
 26 Mary wife of William Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 29 Jane late wife of Samuel Kirshaw of Hightown Labourer
- Nov. 6 Grace late wife of David Holdsworth of Belleybridge  
 Blacksmith  
 22 Martha Child of Clifton Widow  
 30 James Mitchel in the Parish of Mirfield Farmer
- Dec. 4 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Josheph Shepley of Fall Labourer  
 11 Mary late wife of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Huntsman  
 18 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 27 Joseph son of Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
- (1799)
- Jan. 1 Lydia d<sup>r</sup> of John Hirst of Roberttown in Birstall Joyner  
 2 Sarah Popplewell of Hartshead Widdow  
 13 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
- Feb. 8 Easter d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Clapham of Soaphouse  
 14 Elisabeth wife of William Smith of Cownbridge Cotten-  
 manufacturer  
 18 John Pilling of Bradley in the Parish of Hudersfield Clothier  
 27 George son of William Smith of Cownbridge Cotten  
 manufacturer

(1799)

- Feb. 27 Sarah Furniss of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Wid:  
 March 3 Samuel Rouse of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier  
 3 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
 12 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Cordingly of Bridghouse Husbandman  
 16 John Whited of Kirklees Gardener  
 21 Elisabeth wife of John Webster of Hartshead Clothier  
       Hammond Roberson Minister  
       Will<sup>m</sup> Goldthorp } Curch  
       William Furniss } wardens  
       Henry Walker }
- [fo. 59] 1799  
 March 28 William son of George Womersly of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 April 3 John son of Thomas Roberts of Bridghouse Clothier  
 3 Mary Crosley of Fall Widdow  
 5 Frances d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Rayner of Clifton Cardmaker  
 7 Elisabeth Lyle of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal  
 7 Robert son of Franck Hirst of Clifton Shoomaker  
 9 Mathew son of George Jackson of Perkin-hole Mason  
 21 William son of William Smith of Coln-bridge Cotten-  
       manufacktorer  
 29 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Sheard of Roberttown in the Parish of  
       Birstall Clothier  
 30 Robert son of Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 May 7 John son of Thomas Cordingly of Hightown Worsetweaver  
 8 Martha wife of William Bottomly of Mirfield Limeburner  
 23 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 June 4 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown in the Parish  
       of Birstall Mason  
 7 John son of John Schorah of Walton cross Farmer  
 9 Samuel son of Joseph Pratt of Clifton Juner Reet  
 12 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Cordingly of Hightown in the  
       Parish of Birstall Reet  
 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 July 2 Joseph Knowles of Hightown in the Parish of Birstal Sergeant  
 12 Elisabeth wife of Jeremyah Brierley of Clifton Joyner  
 16 William Thompson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall  
       Clothier  
 16 Robert Binns of Brookfoot in the Parish of Halifax Mason  
 28 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Smith of Clifton Cardboardmaker  
 Aug. 19 Robert Pinder of Scholes in the Parish of Birstall Wiredrawer  
 28 John son of William Green of Cockwalk Carrier  
 Sept. 5 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Richard Haley of Clifton Clothier  
 29 Richard Smith of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Collier  
 Oct. 4 George Earnshaw of Clifton Card Engenmaker  
 16 William Naylor of Clifton Labourer  
 20 Nancey wife of John Cockcroft of Litlif in the Parish of  
       Halifax Weaver  
 Nov. 3 Joseph son of Thomas Brown of Coulbridge Cotten-  
       manufacktorer  
 Dec. 1 Samuel son of John Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier  
 8 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of John Fletcher of Roberttown Clothier

[fo. 60] (1800)

Jan.	9	Sarah late wife of Daniel Fearnley of Clifton Cardmaker
	29	William Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker
Feb.	5	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Horsfall of Lithrup Mason
	7	George son of William Homfield of Blakelow Wiredrawer
	14	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of George Hill of Clifton Cardmaker
	16	Susanna Hall of Perkin-hole Widdow
	23	Mary wife of Thomas Jackson of Hartshead Clothier
	25	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker
March	4	Joseph son of Mark Oats of Lithrup Croper
	9	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of George Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	9	Betty d <sup>r</sup> of William Oldfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
		Hammond Roberson Minister
		Joseph Normington } Church
		John Pilling } wardens
1800		
March	26	Richard Avison of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Carrier
	26	John Rayner of Clayroyd in the Parish of Haifax Clothier
	26	Hannah Pickles of Clifton
April	13	John Milnes of Colnbridge in the Parish of Huddersfield Clockmaker
	21	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sudgden of Thornills Mason
May	23	George son of S <sup>r</sup> George Armytage of Kirklees Bart.
June	5	Susannah wife of Abraham Whitely of Clifton Clothier
	6	John Brearley of Clifton Joyner
	11	Joseph son of George Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
	19	William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardboardmaker
Aug.	7	Thomas son of Joseph Brooke of Hartshead Clothier
	8	Martha wife of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	17	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of John Bottomly of Clifton Cardmaker
	17	Joshua son of Sarah Ashley of Hartshead
Sept.	30	Elisabeth wife of John Walker of Hartshead Clothier
Oct.	13	Easter wife of William Tomson of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Clothier
	15	Judeth wife of John Sheard of Roberttown Clothier
Nov.	2	Benjamin son of John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	William son of Gorge Walker of Hightown Shoomaker
	23	Joseph Barker of Lithrup Clothier
	28	Martha wife of James Hargreaves of Clifton Clothier Juner
Dec.	25	Elisabeth wife of David Webster of Hartshead Clothier
	25	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
	28	Betty late wife of John Ramsden of Hightown Reet
	28	Thomas Halmshaw of Peepgreen Clothier

(1801)

Jan.	4	Nanney wife of John Lockwood of Clifton Sener Shoomaker
	5	Robert Binns of Highmoor Carrier
	19	Elisabeth late wife of Eli Faucet of Roberttown Clothier
	21	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Freeman of Clifton
	30	Mark Freeman of Kirklees Labourer
Feb.	1	Hannah wife of John Walker of Windebanck Labourer
	16	Abraham Robinson of Clifton Labourer
	26	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Yeats of Wike

(1801)

- Digitized by Microsoft®



July	26	William son of Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer
	30	Jerimyar son of George Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	31	Joannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason
Aug.	5	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of M <sup>r</sup> Charles Brook of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Gentelman
	5	Richard son of Jane Popplewell of Peepgreen
	7	Mary Ann d <sup>r</sup> of William Durrance of Roberttown Clothier
	8	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Pilling of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Corn dealer
	8	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Jacob Ingham of Roberttown Taylor
	9	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
[fo. 62]		
Aug.	10	Samuel son of James Goodall of Roberttown Wiredrawer
	11	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbanman
	20	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Hutchinson of Roberttown Cardmaker
	23	John Hirst of Roberttown in the Parish of Birstall Joiner
Sept.	9	Timothy son of John Brasier Esq <sup>r</sup> Camburwell Surry
	9	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Susannah Sheffield of Hartshead
	11	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Lithup Wiredrawer
	18	William son of Joseph Dixon of Lithrup Mason
	30	Sarah wife of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer
Oct.	15	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Drake of Hartshead Taylor
	18	Fanney d <sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Mitchel of Clifton
	26	George son of Joseph Shepley of Hartshead Labourer
	30	Sarah late wife of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
Nov.	1	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Isacc Whitley of Hartshead Clothier
	19	Mary Malinson of Clifton Spincer
Dec.	6	Sarah Holdroyd of Hightown Widdow
	10	Mary Lee of Clifton Widdow
	20	James late son of Robert Binns of Southouram in the Parish of Hallifax Mason
	26	William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
	28	David son of James Claiton of Clifton Clothier

(1802)

Jan.	3	George son of Benjamin Wodcock of Hightown Clothier
	4	Henrey son of Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster
	12	Mary wife of M <sup>r</sup> Thomas Child of Garthrop in the Parish of Loddenen Grazer
	27	Jonas Berry of Clifton Husbandman
March	21	Mary wife of Joseph Prat of Clifton Juner Carpenter
	22	John Freeman of Ovenden in the Parish of Halifax Farmer
		Hammond Roberson Curate
		Rob <sup>t</sup> Goldthorp } Church
		Joshua Sinkinson } Wardens
1802		
March	28	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
April	13	Jonas son of Jonas Claiton of Littletown Wiredrawer
	20	Abraham son of the late John Rayner of Peepgreen Clothier
	30	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of James Hargreavs of Clifton Juner Clothier
May	3	George son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer
	18	William Earnshaw of Clifton Wiredrawer

1802

- June 4 William Sykes of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Shoemaker  
 9 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Fearnley of Clifton Wiredrawer
- July 14 Joseph Walker of Thornills Carrier  
 15 Emmanuel Cooper of Brighous in the Parish of Halifax  
 Cardmaker  
 24 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Green of Cockwalk Farmer  
 25 Fanney d<sup>r</sup> of Abraham Fitton of Lithrup Wiredrawer
- Aug. 3 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Green of Clifton Husbandman  
 13 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Oats of Lithrup Cropper  
 18 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Oats of Lithrup Cropper  
 27 Joseph Stead of Clifton Clothier
- [fo. 63]
- Aug. 29 Betty d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Brook of Peepgreen Mason
- Sept. 3 George son of Edward Wilby of Duesburey Clothier  
 6 William Maynard of Kirklees Hall Groom  
 9 Mary Ann d<sup>r</sup> of George Dyson of Colnbrige in the Parish  
 of Hudersfield Bookkeeper
- Oct. 10 Charlotte d<sup>r</sup> of John Kitchen of Colnbridge Whitesmith  
 24 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Lee of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 William son of John Kitchen of Colenbridge Whitsmith  
 31 Susanah d<sup>r</sup> of John Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Nov. 7 John Roberts of Clifton Seneer Wiredrawer
- Dec. 1 George Womersley of Clifton Seneer Wiredrawer  
 2 Elisabeth wife of William Tetley of Clifton Farmer  
 7 Thirzah & Zillah d<sup>rs</sup> of Joah Brierley of Clifton Joiner  
 12 Ely son of Jonas Priestley of Hightown Carpenter  
 25 Joseph son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker  
 27 Benjamin son of William Walker of Thornillbridge Malster
- (1803)
- Jan. 3 George son of Benjamin Brook of Thornills Shoemaker  
 9 Ann late wife of Robert Binns of Southowram in the Parish  
 of Halifax Mason  
 10 Elenor d<sup>r</sup> of John Elesworth of Hartshead Gardener  
 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Rachel Charlesworth of Tripilo in the Parish  
 of Birstall  
 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Smith Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 25 Thomas Cordingley of Hartshead Carpenter  
 28 Hannah late wife of William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer
- Feb. 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of William Holdsworth of Southouram in the Parish  
 of Halifax Cardmaker  
 18 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Brook of 'Thornills Shoemaker  
 24 Alice wife of Isacc Walton of Clifton Farmer  
 27 Joseph son of John Sheard of Roberttown Clothier
- March 27 James Pearson of Clifton late of Duesbury Husbandman  
 Hammond Roberson Curate  
 Crispin Wilkinson } Church  
 William Horsley } Wardens
- 1803
- April 8 Hannah wife of Samuel Furniss of Clifton Husbandman  
 12 Ann wife of Robert Crosley of Fall Farmer  
 16 Hannah Barker of Lithrup Widdow

April	19	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of Samuel Briggs of Clifton Shoemaker
	30	John son of Elisabeth Burnley of Hartshead Widdow
May	3	William son of Robert Crosley of Fall Farmer
	4	Benjamin Knowls of Blacup in the Parish of Birstall Solder
	8	Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	11	William Knowels of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Husbandman
	13	Joseph Green of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax Millreet
	15	Anna d <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	Elisabeth wife of William Claiton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	29	John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer
[fo. 64]		
June	3	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
	28	Thomas Holdsworth of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Labourer
	29	John Walker of Windbanck Labourer
July	9	David son of Abraham Fairburn of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall Cardmaker
	18	Robert son of Mary Womersley of Clifton
	19	Georgiana Clarissa d <sup>r</sup> of the late George Earnshaw of Clifton Injanmaker
Sept.	4	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Mark Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	23	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Scholfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
	27	George son of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer
Oct.	2	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shomaker
	9	Hannah wife of William Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	16	George son of John Wood of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer
	16	Lydia d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier
Oct.	21	Charles son of John Wood of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer
	22	Sarah wife of John Garlick of Clifton Inkeeper
Nov.	1	James Oats of Hartshead Labourer
	23	Jeremiah Balmforth of Hightown Clothier
Dec.	17	Joseph Holdroyd of Hightown Clothier
(1804)		
Jan.	10	Hannah wife of Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	17	William Clayton of Clifton Wiredrawer
	18	Armytage son of John Smith of Clifton Junier Wiredrawer
	27	Nancey wife of William Drake of Hartshead Clothier
Feb.	9	Martha d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whitley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	19	Samuel Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer
	23	Susannah d <sup>r</sup> of James Robtshaw of Hightown Clothier
	24	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of Edward Wilby of Duesbury Clothier
	29	Elenor wife of George Walker Juner of Lithrup Gardener
		William Hanwell Lucas Minister
		Henry Wilby
		Crispin Wilkinson
		John Hargreaves
		} Church
		} Wardens
1804		
March	25	John son of George Walker of Lithrup Gardener
April	1	Lydia Rayner of Soaphouse Widdow
	14	Nathan son of John Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer
	15	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer

1804

- April 24 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 May 3 William son of Thomas Holdroyd of Clifton Cardmaker  
 3 Samuel son of Richard Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 7 Zelah d<sup>r</sup> of John Firth of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 10 John son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 13 Mary wife of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 20 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Barker of Lithrup  
 28 Alice late wife of John Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 31 John Broadhead of Soyland Mills in the Parish of Halifax  
 [fo. 65] Cottenspiner  
 June 10 Elisabeth Roberts of Brighthouse in the Parish of Halifax  
 Widdow  
 20 Sarah wife of Petter Bedforth of Blakelaw Butler  
 24 John Lockwood of Clifton Shoemaker  
 29 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Womersley of Clifton Labourer  
 July 1 Mary late d<sup>r</sup> of Ely Faucet of Roberttown Clothier  
 15 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Henery Barber of Thornills Weaver  
 15 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman  
 21 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Ingham of Hartshead Taylor  
 22 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Hemingway of Clifton Labourer  
 22 John son of Elisabeth Woodcock of Begerington  
 Aug. 4 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Mary Yeats of Wike  
 6 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Hutchenson of Roberttown Cardmaker  
 8 Elisabeth wife of James Clayton of Clifton Clothier  
 Sept. 17 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of David Holdsworth of Birkby-lane Blacksmith  
 Oct. 3 William Dyson of Hartshead Clothier  
 16 David son of David Squire of Hightown Cardmaker  
 17 Sarah wife of Thomas Kitchen of Clifton Malster  
 17 John son of William Walker of Lithrup Shoemaker  
 28 Ann late wife of Joseph Armytage of Clifton Cardmaker  
 Nov. 13 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Holdroyd of Mirfield Wiredrawer  
 14 Hannah of William Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 8 Elenor wife of William Savil of Clifton late Inkeeper  
 9 Abner son of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner  
 (1805)  
 Jan. 13 George Townend of Hightown in the Parish of Birstall  
 Labourer  
 13 George son of Rich<sup>d</sup> Kitchen of Heatonlane in y<sup>e</sup> Parish  
 of Birstall Tanner  
 27 William son of Widdow Sykes of Mirfield Wid:  
 30 Rebeca Drake of Hartshead Widdow  
 Feb. 6 William Furniss of Hartshead Farmer  
 8 Nancey wife of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 24 James son of Rachel Charlesworth of Tripilo Spincer  
 24 Jonathan Wilby of Hartshead Clothier  
 26 Joseph Milns of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 March 22 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 April 9 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Hutchinson of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 23 John Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 26 Robert son of Joseph Sinkinson of Clifton Wiredrawer



April	27	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Martha Woodcock of Peepgreen	
May	7	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher	
		William Hanwell Lucas Minister	
		Henry Wilby	} Church Wardens
		Joshua Goldthorp	
		Abraham Law	
[fo. 66]	1805		
May	26	Susannah Uttley d <sup>r</sup> of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker	
	27	James Utchinson of Roberttown in y <sup>e</sup> Parish of Birstall Cardmaker	
June	19	Mary wife of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker	
	20	Elisabeth Monney of Clifton Widdow	
	24	Joseph son of Hannah Brook of Peepgreen	
	30	John son of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker	
July	19	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier	
	21	John Barker of Lithrup Cloth Dresser	
	22	Ann wife of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier	
	31	William Pawson of Clifton Wiredrawer	
Aug.	5	Joseph son of Sumuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	23	Sarah wife of Joseph Gilpin of Geldersom Clothier	
Sept.	5	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of George Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	15	John son of Sarah Barker of Clifton	
Oct.	27	John son of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher	
	30	John Schorah of Waltoncross Farmer	
Nov.	10	John son of John Medley of Roberttown Mason	
	17	Milica d <sup>r</sup> of Hannah Slater of Clifton Widdow	
	20	George son of Habraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer	
Dec.	6	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Junier Wiredrawer	
(1806)			
Feb.	5	Charles Rayner of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	6	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Mary Brook of Clifton	
	11	Ellon d <sup>r</sup> of Elisabeth Smith of Clifton	
	16	Mary wife of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer	
	21	Nanney d <sup>r</sup> of James Sugden of Colnbridge Cottenspinner	
	28	Nathaniel Wright of Roberttown Cottenmanufacteror	
March	4	Fabey wife of Jonathan Lockwood of Lithrup Clothier	
	7	Joseph son of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Junier Wiredrawer	
	12	Rachel wife of Crispin Wilkinson of Clifton Farmer	
	19	John son of Ævven Davies of Clifton Footman	
		William Hanwell Lucas Minister	
		Joshua Goldthorp	} Church Wardens
		Henry Wilby	
1806			
March	28	William Tetley of Clifton Farmer	
April	2	Joseph Sydiney son of William Pilling of Row in the Parish of Mirfield Corndelar	
	17	Nanney d <sup>r</sup> of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Husbandman	
	20	James Goodall of Hartshead Wiredrawer	
	29	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of John Furniss of Hartshead Butcher	
May	11	Robert Goldthorp of Hartshead Cardmaker	
	18	James Hamerton of Cowperbridge Bookkeeper	
	18	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of the William Goldthorp of Clifton Wiredrawer	
	18	Sally d <sup>r</sup> of William Womersley of Duesbury Clothier	

[fo. 67] 1806

- May 25 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Butcher  
 June 12 William Pratt of Clifton Clothier  
 13 Herriott d<sup>r</sup> of the late John Fairburn of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 July 6 Daniel Fearnley of Hartshead Taylor  
 6 Jessey son of James Sudgden of Colnbridge Cotten-Spinner  
 13 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Job Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 Ann Farrow of Whitacre-pits Widdow  
 24 James son of Hannah Townend of Hightown Widdow  
 Aug. 3 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 15 William son of James Green of Rastrick Husbandman  
 Sept. 10 Elisabeth wife of Richard Healey of Clifton Clothier  
 17 John Green of Hightown Razor Grinder  
 30 Henrey Walker of Windbanck in the Township of Clifton Farmer  
 30 James son of William Lister of Colnbridge Cottenspinner  
 Nov. 8 David son of John Smith Juner of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 8 Richard son of George Wright of Clifton Cardmaker  
 9 Anthoney son of Mary Whithum of Clifton  
 30 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of James Drake of Duesbury Clothier  
 Dec. 11 Joseph son of George Kitson of Huddersfield Clothier  
 12 Richard son of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Mary wife of Thomus Scholfield of Clifton Labourer  
 25 Elisabeth Avison of Clifton Widdow  
 28 Sarah wife of Joseph Smith of Thornills Husbandman  
 31 Joseph Hirst of Fall Labourer  
 (1807)  
 Jan. 11 Grace wife of David Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 20 William son of the late George Townend of Hightown Labourer  
 25 William son of Samuel Avison of Thornills Farmer  
 27 Martha d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Squire of Hightown Mason  
 Feb. 13 John son of Joseph Drake of Soaphouse Clothier  
 16 James Wood of Hartshead Cardmaker  
 18 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Child of Lithrup Colier  
 22 Rachel d<sup>r</sup> of Mark Robinson of Highmoor Wiredrawer  
 March 3 Cathren d<sup>r</sup> of John Clapham of Soaphouse Farmer  
 21 Lydia wife of Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 21 Zelah d<sup>r</sup> of Hannah Barker of Clifton  
 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of James Faucet of Hartshead Shoemaker  
   W. H. Lucas Minister  
   Jer<sup>y</sup> Brearley } Church  
   Joshua Fitton } wardens  
 1807  
 April 14 Robert Faucet of Bridghouse Wiredrawer  
 22 Mary Chield of Lithrup Widdow  
 30 Hannah wife of George Washington of Clifton Searge Weaver  
 May 15 Jane wife of James Jubb of Bradley Schoolmaster  
 27 John Binns of Hightown Farrier & Smith  
 June 14 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
 17 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Shepley of Roberttown Husbandman

304  
[fo. 68]

- July 14 John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Aug. 4 Jonas Booth of Hightown Clothier  
 20 Caroline d<sup>r</sup> of George Robinson of Belebridge Wiredrawer  
 Oct. 1 Susannah wife of Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier  
 11 Fanny Ramsden of Clifton Widdow  
 14 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Jonathan Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Yeates of Wike Wiredrawer  
 18 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Tailor  
 20 Sarah Fearnley of Hartshead Church Spinner  
 20 Benjamin Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier  
 27 Susannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Whitley of Heaton lane Wiredrawer  
 Nov. 10 John Halmshaw of Peepgreen Clothier  
 10 Elisabeth Dixon of Lithrup Widdow  
 13 Charlotte d<sup>r</sup> of John Sharp of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 Meriah base d<sup>r</sup> of Sarah Warden of Roberttown  
 22 Carlotte d<sup>r</sup> of Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 24 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of George Roberts of Tripilo Wiredrawer  
 29 Mary wife of John Sykes of Lithrup Clothier  
 Dec. 4 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Warden of Roberttown Beley Spinner  
 6 William son of George Clayton of Whiteacre-pits Wiredrawer  
 13 Cornelius son of Joseph Armytage of Lightlief Cardmaker  
 16 Joseph Watson of Lithrup Clothier  
 Dec. 20 Ann wife of George Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 30 George son of Widdow Green of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1808)

- Jan. 2 John Maud of Clifton Reet  
 9 Jerimiah Brearley of Clifton Shopkeeper  
 Feb. 3 Nancey Allen of Clifton Widdow  
 5 Elisabeth Cliff of Clifton Widdow  
 7 Sarah wife of James Taylor of Clifton Carrier  
 10 James Robtshaw of Hartshead Clothier  
 14 Edward Wright of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Able North of Clifton Cardmaker  
 28 William son of William Fairburn of Bridghouse Wiredrawer  
 March 13 John Smith of Clifton Juner Wiredrawer  
 13 Nancey d<sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 14 Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
 23 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of Joab Hirst of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 W. H. Lucas Minister  
 John Clapham } Church  
 Jas Mitchell } wardens

1808

- April 7 John son of George Hirst of Hartshead Mason  
 12 Mary wife of Michel Burnley of Hightown Clothier  
 16 Martha Peel of Clifton Widdow  
 17 Jonathan son of William Walker of Lithrup Shoemaker  
 22 Thomas son of Samule Brook of Peepgreen Mason  
 25 Joseph son of Able Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 27 David son of Joseph Lockwood Junier of Clifton Wiredrawer

[fo. 69]

- May 19 Samuel Brathwait of Hightown Clothier

1808

- June 2 Thomas Marsden of Salterheble in the Parish of Halifax Porter  
 2 Joshua Gleadill of Hartshead Clothier  
 3 Hannah wife of James Brook of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 7 Benjamin Crowther of Hartshead Labourer  
 9 Mary wife of the late James Hemerton of Cowperbrigg  
     Book keeper  
 24 William Braithwait of Rastrick in the Parish of Halifax Clothier  
 26 Maryann d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Brook of Clifton Clothier  
 July 4 William Hargreaves of Hightown Clothier  
 28 Luke Roberts of Hartshead Clothier  
 Sept. 11 Edward Dyson of Colnbridginy<sup>e</sup> Parish of Huddersfield Clothier  
 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Binns Junier of Hightown Blacksmith  
 26 Thomas son of Thomas Oldroyd of Mirfield Wiredrawer  
 26 William Drake of Hartshead Clothier  
 Oct. 2 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Able Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 4 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of William Lister of Colnbridg Cottenspiners  
 5 David son of George Houldsworth Junier of Birkby-lane  
     Clothdresser  
 Nov. 1 William son of Patience Slator of Clifton  
 8 John Overend of Clifton Labourer  
 13 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of George Robertson of Birkby-lane Wiredrawer  
 17 Samuel Caley of Southowram in the Parish of Halifax Delver  
 20 Mary Pilling of Bradley in the Parish of Huddersfield Widdow  
 29 James Robtshaw of Hightown Clothier  
 Dec. 6 Joseph Lockwood of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 11 Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker  
 22 William Armytage in the Parish of Halifax Cardmaker  
 30 William Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer

(1809)

- Jan. 1 Betty Wood of Fall Farmer  
 4 Jonas Armytage of Gildersom in the Parish of Batley  
     Wiredrawer  
 25 Carralino d<sup>r</sup> of James Green of Rastrick Husbandman  
 Feb. 8 Mary wife of Joseph Sugden of Thornhills Labourer  
 16 Elisabeth wife of Thomas Brook of Hartshead Hall Clothier  
 March 10 John son of David Walker of Hartshead Clothier  
 15 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of John Firth of Thornhills Weaver  
 17 Alce d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Woodcock of Hightown Clothier  
 24 John son of Benjamin Roberts of Tripilo Wiredrawer  
     W. H. Lucas Minister  
     George Wilkinson } Church  
     George Jackson } wardens

1809

- March 27 John Bath of Colnbridg in the Parish of Huddersfield  
     Cottenspiners  
 31 George son of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker  
 April 9 Susanah wife of David Walkr of Hartshead Clothier  
 12 Richard Drake of Clifton Taylor  
 20 Thomas son of William Womersley of Deusbury Clothier  
 25 Alce wife of George Walker of Hartshead Labourer  
 May 26 Charles son of Joseph Hampshaw of Hightown Taylor  
 28 William Drake of Kirklees Lowhall Labourer u



June	6	John Smith of Clifton Cardboard-maker
	20	Thomas son of Thomas Barker of Windebanck Farmer
	22	Hannah wife of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
	25	Ann wife of Joseph Shepley Senior of Lithrup Labourer
	28	Nancey d <sup>r</sup> of George Wilkinson of Clifton Shoemaker
July	2	Ann wife of Joseph Binns of Briggthouse Gardener
	9	Hannah wife of William Womersley of Deusbury Clothier & Shopkeeper
Aug.	2	Hannah wife of Jonas Sutlief of Hartshead Clothier
	3	Joshua Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith
	12	John son of George Hirst of Roberttown Mason
	17	Henrey son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
	21	Robert son of Charles Brearley of Clifton Cardmaker
	27	James son of Isacc Stead of Clifton Wiredrawer
Sept.	5	Elisabeth wife of Abraham Fairburn of Hightown Cardmaker
	24	Phebe Whitley of Hartshead Singel woman
Oct.	7	George Hirst of Hartshead Clothier
	17	Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	22	Lydia wife of Joseph Addamson of Blacklaw Farmer
Nov.	15	Joseph son of Samuel Yeats of Hightown Wiredrawer
Dec.	1	Mary d <sup>r</sup> of William Armytage of Shelf in the Parish of (1810) Halifax Cardmaker
Jan.	22	Pheby wife of the Revrant M <sup>r</sup> Hammon Robertson of Ealds Hall in the Parish of Birstall
	24	Eliza d <sup>r</sup> of Ann Ramsden of Hightown
March	3	Nancy Drake of Lowhall Widdow
	14	Rachel wife of Samuel Woodcock of Tripilo Clothier
	15	Ann wife of William Drake of Lowhall Nawter Joseph Ogden Officiating Minister David Goldthorp } Church Edwd. Webster } wardens
1810		
March	25	Franck Haley of Hightown Chimney Sweeper
April	1	Martha wife of William Green of Clifton Wiredrawer
	3	Martha Drake of Clifton Widdow
	11	Christopher Brook of Clifton Cardmaker
	12	Thomas Squir of Roberttown Clothier
	18	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of the late Charles Kay of Roberttown Clothier
	29	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Thomas Oldroyd of Roberttown Wiredrawer
May	1	Rachel d <sup>r</sup> of Richard Sampson of Roberttown Banksman
	7	Hannah d <sup>r</sup> of John Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer
	12	Mary Drake of Thornils Widdow
	15	William Womersley of Dewesbury Shopkeeper
	21	Sidny son of Abraham Womersley of Clifton Labourer
June	2	William Tomson Junior of Roberttown Clothier
	9	John son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	9	Joshua Durrance of Peepgreen Clothier
July	1	Rachel wife of John Firth of Clifton Wiredrawer
	25	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of William Yeats of Wike Cotten-weaver
Aug.	8	Betty Halmshaw of Peepgreen Widdow
	14	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Isaac Woodhead of Clifton Wiredrawer

[fo. 71] 1810

- Sept. 11 Samuel Squire of Hightown Worset weaver  
 Oct. 4 Robert son of William Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
 27 Thomas Sharp of Peepgreen Clothier  
 Nov. 2 Elisabeth Squire late wife of Samuel Squire of Hightown  
       Worsetweaver  
       4 Ann wife of Thomas Yats of Windebanck Wiredrawer  
       9 John son of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
       11 Mary Jackson of Clifton Widdow  
       14 Daniel son of the late John Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       18 William Fairburn of Brighthouse Wiredrawer  
       25 Mary wife of William Alock of Hightown Farmer  
       25 Martha wife of William Goodall of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       28 Richard son of Thomas Oldroyd of Roberttown Wiredrawer  
 Dec. 3 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of John Hill of Hartshead Fance-weaver  
       17 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Samuel Binns of Peepgreen Labourer  
       24 William Lister of Coln-Bridg Cottenspinner

(1811)

- Jan. 2 Thomas son of John Day of Bradley Clothier  
       5 Susanna Wilkinson of Clifton Widdow  
       11 Hanna wife of John Pawson of Roberttown Mason  
       23 James Taylor of Clifton Labourer  
       30 Joseph son of Luke Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       31 Sarah Rayner of Clifton Widdow  
 Feb. 7 Elisabeth Green of Cockwalk Widdow  
       8 Elen d<sup>r</sup> of Benjamin Slater of Hightown Wiredrawer  
       11 Edward Webster of Peepgreen Wiredrawer  
       16 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
       18 Jonathan son of James Gleadil of Hartshead Clothier  
       19 John son of John Goldthorp of Clifton Cardmaker  
       27 William son of William Wasington of Clifton Clothier  
       28 William Horsley Senior of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       28 Ann d<sup>r</sup> of Thomas Child of Lithrup Collier  
 March 3 Thomas Mitchel of Clifton Shoomaker  
               P. Brontë Minister  
               Sam<sup>l</sup> Middleham } Church  
               and } wardens  
               Ja<sup>s</sup> Armytage }  
 1811  
 April 6 Richard Robtshaw of Peep-Green Clothier  
       19 Mary Tyce of Thornills Widdow  
       21 George Mitchel of Clifton Carrier  
       22 Ann wife of James Gleadill of Hartshead Clothier  
       29 Thomas Greenwood of Clifton Schoolmaster  
 May 5 James son of Thomas Sharp of Peepgreen Clothier  
       29 George Hargreaves of Wakefield Watterman  
 June 22 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of the late William Yates of Wike Clothier  
 July 7 Hannah d<sup>r</sup> of John Day of Bradley Clothier  
       10 John Walker of Clifton Wiredrawer  
       16 John son of James Jackson of Roberttown Mason  
       17 Sarah d<sup>r</sup> of Edward Webster of Peepgreen  
       21 Sarah Heward of Clifton Widdow

Aug.	18	Charles son of Charles Normington of Lithrup Wiredrawer
	27	Samuel son of the late James Taylor of Clifton Wiredrawer fever
Sept.	8	John Garlick of Clifton Inkeeper
	29	Joseph Fitton of Perkenhole Clothier Inflammation
	[fo. 72]	
Oct.	2	Joseph son of Rachel Charlesworth of Hightown
	18	Abraham Sharp of Roberttown Clothier
Nov.	3	Joseph son of Joshua Drake of Hartshead Fanceweaver
	14	Edwin son of John Fletcher of Roberttown Clothier
	17	John son of the late Jonas Jackson of Roberttown Mason
	23	Nancy wife of Benjamin Barker of Hartshead Clothier
	26	Susanna d <sup>r</sup> of John Whitley of Cleckheaton Wiredrawer
	30	Meria wife of James Robtshaw of Peepgreen Clothier
Dec.	9	Joseph Sharp of Roberttown Clothier
	10	Abraham son of Abel Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer
	10	William son of Jonathan Muff of Mirfield Joiner
	15	Sarah d <sup>r</sup> of Martha Kershaw of Thornills
	24	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Alexsander Kennaday of Blakelaw Gardener
	25	Abraham son of Susanah Walker of Clifton
	27	Joseph son of Franck Taylor of Tripilo Gardener
	29	Isacc son of Able Squire of Roberttown Wiredrawer
	30	Mary-ann d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Cordingley of Hightown Shoemaker
	(1812)	
Jan.	1	Susanna d <sup>r</sup> of Charles Womersley of Brighthouse Wiredrawer
	4	William son of John Schorfield of Clifton Wiredrawer
	5	Ann d <sup>r</sup> of the late Joseph Hall of Clifton Cardmaker
	10	Elisabeth wife of Joah Brearley of Clifton Joiner
	11	William Shaw of Kirklees-mills Bookkeeper
	24	William Attack of Hightown Farmer
	26	John Green of Cleck-Heaton Wiredrawer
Feb.	1	Rachel wife of John Richardson Junier of Clifton Wiredrawer
	2	Jane Hirst of Lithrup Widdow
	9	Joseph son of James Sugden of Colnbridg Worset- manufacteror
	14	Elisabeth d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Drake of Clifton Clothier
	18	Ann wife of John Firth of Clifton Shoemaker
March	5	Sarah wife of Samuel Wriggley of Hightown Cottenspinner
	5	Fredrick son of Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
	5	Mary Lyley of Hightown Widdow
	15	William son of George Hirst of Hartshead Mason
	24	Abraham grandson of Abraham Horsfall of Hartshead Mason
	25	Herriott d <sup>r</sup> of Henrey Liley of Hightown Clothier
		P. Brontë Minister
		Sam <sup>l</sup> Avison { Church
		John Horsfall } Wardens
1812		
March	29	Susanna Hamshaw of Hartshead Widdow
	29	Mary Tomson of Brighthouse Spincer
	29	Samuel Smith of Clifton Wiredrawer
April	12	Jane d <sup>r</sup> of Joseph Roberts of Clifton Wiredrawer

1812

- April 13 William son of Jonn Woodcock of Peepgreen Clothier  
 18 Robert son of Samuel Binns of High-moor Carrier  
 20 William Wilkinson of Clifton Cardmaker  
 26 Edward Womersley of Clifton Dogwhiper  
 26 Thomas Fearnley of Clifton Taylor  
 May 25 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of Joshua Fitton of Pekinhole Clothier  
 26 John son of Michael Burnley of Soaphouse Taylor  
 30 Daniel Rawson of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 fo. 73]  
 June 6 James Womersley of Clifton Cardmaker  
 17 Jonas Fawcet of Hightown Currier  
 19 Martha Knowls of Hightown Widdow  
 28 Sarah Squire of Roberttown Widdow  
 July 4 Elizabeth wife of James Sugden of Halifax Worset  
 Manufaceurer  
 20 Hanna Pearson of Clifton Singel-woman  
 21 Samuel son of John Hill of Hartshead Fancey-weaver  
 22 George son of James Hall of Lithrup Wiredrawer  
 24 Henrey son of Henrey Hepworth of Clifton Joiner  
 31 Abbegill wife of Abraham Fitton of Hartshead Wiredrawer  
 Aug. 6 Mary wife of Abraham Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 Sept. 3 James son of James Green of Rastrick Husbandman  
 6 Leena d<sup>r</sup> of the late Jonas Fawcet of Hightown Currier  
 7 Jonas Hirst of Hartshead Farmer  
 18 George Pawson of Roberttown Mason  
 Oct. 11 Arriott d<sup>r</sup> of John Horsley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 16 Mary d<sup>r</sup> of Joseph Womersley of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 23 William son of Hannah Child of Lithrup  
 30 John son of Hannah Child of Lithrup  
 30 Jane d<sup>r</sup> of George Whitley of Blacklaw Wiredrawer  
 Nov. 3 John son of Unies Smith of Clifton Widdow  
 4 Susanna d<sup>r</sup> of William Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
 18 Sydni son of William Sinkinson of Clifton Blacksmith  
 Dec. 7 Mary wife of Edward Wilby of Dewsbury Clothier  
 8 Patience Moody of Clifton Spincer  
 11 Grace d<sup>r</sup> of Luke Robrts of Clifton Wiredrawer  
 12 Mary-ann d<sup>r</sup> of James Pratt of Clifton Shoemaker  
 25 Mark Tomas of Clifton Farmer or Clothier  
 26 Elisabeth d<sup>r</sup> of James Haigh of Hightown Cottenspinner  
 27 Tomus son of John Drake of Thornills Farmer  
 30 William son of James Haigh of Hightown Cottenspinner  
 P. Brontë Minister  
 Char<sup>s</sup> Normington } Church  
 Geo: Brearley }  
 John Goldthorp } Wardens

[End of the Burials in Volume III.]



# INDEX OF NAMES.

\*.\* NXN signifies "No Christian Name."

Note that the same combination of Christian and Surname frequently occurs more than once on the same page.

## A

Abbott, Susan, 30; Thomas, 30  
Ackers, Esther, 60  
Acrode, William, 15; *see* Akeroyd  
Adamson (Addamson, Ademson, Adoneson), Alice, 11, 14; Benjamin, 279; Betty, 192; Dorothy, 20; Elisabeth, 122, 195, 290; George, 145, 245; Hannah, 136; James, 126, 234; Jennitt, 11; John, 3, 11, 14, 20, 120, 192, 194; Joseph, 120, 122, 124, 126, 129, 132, 136, 140, 145, 180, 192, 234, 245, 275, 306; Lydia, 132, 180, 273, 306; Mary, 129, 287, 290; Richard, 43, 140, 273, 275, 279, 290; NXN, 10, 14  
Adkinson, *see* Atkinson  
Aislabie, F., 180  
Akeroyd (Acahroyd), Francis, 116; James, 251; John, 181, 196; Joseph, 116; Mary, 251  
Alack (Alock), Ann, 194; Mary, 307; William, 307  
Allen, Anne, 103; George, 293; Hellen, 47; Joseph, 103; Jane, 293; Nancey, 304  
Allom, Mary, 177  
Ambler, Grace, 3, 22; Jeremy, 27; John, 3; Sarah, 27; William, 62  
Anderton, Jane, 168; Sarah, 13  
Aneley, Anne, 8, 10; Edward, 8, 10, 21, 48, 50; Elizabeth, 48; Susan, 21  
Appleyard (Apleyard, Appelyard, Appleyard or Apleayrd), Abbagill, 292; Abraham, 65; Ailce, 242; Ann, 40, 229; Elizabeth, 27, 47; Grace, 35, 36; Isaac, 78; Jacob, 78; Jeremiah, 21, 54, 60, 63, 65, 68, 79, 80, 81, 85, 111, 199, 209; John, 66, 209, 292; Joseph, 104, 109, 111, 235; Judith, 23, 33, 85, 171, 199; Margery, 217; Martha, 212; Mary, 21, 25, 51, 64, 80; Nanney, 109; Richard, 60, 78, 79, 81, 212, 217, 221; Robert, 21, 23, 25, 27, 31, 33, 35, 36, 37, 40, 63, 64, 68; Sarah, 31, 81, 104, 172, 182; William, 54, 199

Archer, Joseph, 181  
Arminson, Margret, 57; Willm, 57  
Armitage, *see* Armytage  
Armroyd (Armeroyde, Armroid), Alice, 53; Grace, 204; Jonas, 55, 57, 58, 60, 204, 211; Richard, 57, 168, 212; Sussanna, 55, 164; Tabtha, 168; Thomas, 60  
Armytage (Armitage, Armytag, Armaytage), Abraham, 85, 276; Agnes, 3, 11, 38; Alice, 3, 13, 29, 31, 34, 48, 182; Ann, 20, 45, 48, 80, 93, 165, 169, 176, 186, 214, 217, 226, 231, 301; Beatrice, 47, 66, 67, 166; Belle, 157; Benjamin, 139, 242, 293; Betty, 103, 110, 191, 220, 225; Charles, 49, 51; Charlotte, 119; Christopher, 210; Cornelius, 304; Dorothy, 5; Edmund, 8; Edward, 5, 9, 261; Elathea, 45; Eleanor, 124, 196; Elizabeth, 12, 14, 18, 24, 80, 83, 292; Ellin, 167; Eunice, 86, 118, 190; Fanny, 191, 193; Frances, 213; Francis, 9, 14, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 27, 39, 59, 163, 257; Grace, 18, 41, 52, 59; George, 44, 63, 81, 82, 93, 105, 117, 119, 120, 121, 123, 126, 148, 150, 155, 156, 161, 163, 181, 195, 198, 207, 213, 232, 241, 248, 249, 257, 261, 262, 282, 296; Godfrey, 1; Godfrey Wentworth, 126; Gregory, 2, 3, 4; Gyles, 12; Hannah, 120, 180, 191, 261, 293; Henrey, 161; Henrietta, 117, 262; Isabell, 23; James, 5, 97, 116, 120, 123, 146, 152, 155, 156, 159, 180, 190, 191, 192, 195, 210, 249, 255, 257, 280, 292, 307; Jane, 61, 66, 70; Jeremy, 31; Joah, 258, 297; John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 14, 21, 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 42, 44, 45, 47, 48, 49, 53, 57, 58, 59, 61, 66, 83, 89, 101, 121, 123, 130, 150, 155, 182, 193, 198, 199, 209, 212, 238, 250, 270, 287, 289, 293; Jonas, 84, 97, 98, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 145, 171, 225,

- 227, 238, 242, 254, 257, 277, 305; Joseph, 4, 15, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 70, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 95, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 123, 125, 127, 131, 133, 137, 139, 140, 143, 165, 176, 189, 206, 207, 209, 210, 213, 230, 236, 240, 241, 242, 249, 250, 267, 301, 304; Juliana, 123, 232; Katherine, 15, 33, 37, 60; Kezia, 87; Lydia, 79, 87, 107, 141, 156, 168, 217, 287; Major, 45; Margaret, 5, 35, 53, 175, 200, 236; Maria, 106; Martha, 25, 65, 152, 292; Mary, 8, 23, 24, 30, 36, 40, 58, 59, 63, 64, 66, 77, 79, 101, 103, 107, 123, 125, 146, 150, 152, 156, 167, 174, 181, 182, 185, 191, 195, 206, 219, 236, 246, 248, 249, 253, 280, 293, 297, 306; Mercy, 79, 169, 213; Michael, 38, 59; Nancey, 304; Nanny, 114, 250, 267; Peggy, 131; Phannee, *see* Fanny; Prudence, 21, 24; Rachel, 171; Richard, 29, 31, 35, 38, 41, 60, 63, 65, 68, 203, 264; Robert, 1, 85, 105, 107, 118, 120, 124, 137, 150, 174, 179, 188, 236, 240, 251, 280, 292, 297; Ruteth, 253; Salley, 146; Samuel, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23, 25, 28, 30, 34, 52, 64, 92, 214, 218, 224; Sarah, 38, 45, 60, 85, 100, 105, 118, 127, 154, 179, 200, 218, 230, 250, 267; Seth, 82; Susan, 17; Susannah, 121, 137, 194, 227, 240, 250, 254; Tabitha, 82, 171; Thomas, 3, 10, 19, 20, 36, 137, 293; William, 2, 9, 22, 28, 33, 35, 40, 42, 61, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 95, 97, 100, 101, 102, 103, 106, 112, 118, 121, 127, 130, 137, 141, 143, 145, 146, 150, 152, 154, 157, 161, 173, 179, 187, 188, 191, 193, 203, 206, 207, 210, 218, 219, 220, 221, 223, 246, 253, 258, 264, 267, 270, 275, 282, 288, 291, 292, 296, 297, 304, 305, 306; Winifred, 21, 27; Zaccheus, 83, 146, 191, 250, 253; Zelah, 275; NXX, 199
- Arnet (Arnett), NXX, 169, 172
- Arthur, Alice, 67; John, 67
- Ashley (Ashtley), Betty, 100; Elizabeth, 184; Hannah, 95, 135, 261; John, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 135, 137, 138, 141, 144, 214, 245; Joseph, 245; Joshua, 97, 261, 296; Mary, 141, 171, 292; Sarah, 98, 180, 296; William, 94, 138, 214
- Ashton, Ann, 14, 17, 21, 133, 239; Betty, 252; Carolina, 283; Edmond, 24, 50, 55; Edward, 22, 24, 25; Elizabeth, 68, 140, 183; Esther, 183, 241; Eureka, 130; Grace, 25; Hannah, 146, 172, 190, 246, 257; Herrite, 159; Hezichia, 150, 283, 292; Israel, 143, 244; Jane, 2, 17, 22, 25, 49; Jennett, 14; John, 67, 99, 102, 104, 106, 127, 131, 134, 136, 140, 143, 146, 150, 153, 159, 172, 183, 190, 218, 220, 221, 236, 237, 243, 244, 252, 284; Mary, 104, 220; Meryah, 153; Mirria, 252; Nathan, 136, 246; Richard, 102, 126, 130, 133, 136, 146, 183, 190, 239, 241, 246; Sarah, 131, 196, 292; Solomon, 126; Susanna, 50; Thomas, 104, 136, 221, 243; William, 2, 4, 14, 17, 21, 25, 127, 237; Zaccheus, 146
- Ashworth, Margaret, 202
- Asquith (Ashquith, Askwith), Christiana, 187; James, 89, 212; Jane, 167; Joseph, 89, 90, 91, 212, *see* Sparling; Mary, 69, 115; Robert, 90, 212; Samuel, 91; Sarah, 171; Sparling, 115; Thomas, 69
- Atack, Mary, 181; Sussey, 122; William, 122, 181, 187, 308
- Atkinson (Adkinson), John, 164, 200; Joseph, 292; Mary, 164; Sarah, 21, 200
- Audley, John, 168
- Aumon, Easter, 151; William, 151
- Auty (Awtye), Elizabeth, 15; Margaret, 201; William, 15
- Avison (Aveson), Alathias, 281; Ann, 78, 107, 189, 230, 251, 261, 294; Betty, 105; Charles, 276; Dorothy, 83, 166, 204, 208; Edward, 268; Elizabeth, 80, 118, 217, 229, 303; Ellinor, 114, 227; George, 264, 298; Hannah, 151, 229, 264; James, 94, 128, 225; Jeremiah, 79, 94, 98, 105, 107, 111, 113, 114, 115, 118, 128, 162, 177, 221, 226, 227, 229, 235, 255; John, 101, 235; Lidya, 254; Martha, 87, 115, 212, 221; Mary, 83, 84, 153, 211, 223; Oratia, 281; Phebe, 90, 214; Richard, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 90, 92, 94, 204, 205, 206, 208, 211, 212, 214, 223, 233, 252, 254, 296; Robert, 166; Ruth, 177, 255; Samuel, 151, 153, 157, 159, 160, 187, 192, 196, 257, 261, 264, 268, 272, 276, 281, 282, 293, 294, 298, 303, 308; Sarah, 80, 205; Thomas, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 92, 93, 101, 104, 197, 206, 217, 224, 233, 235, 237, 247, 265, 287; William, 111, 162, 257, 258, 272, 303
- Awbray, Margaret, 20
- Awdislay, Nicholas, 26

## B

- Bakes, Anne, 50; Edward, 42; Judith, 42; Peter, 42  
 Bairstow, *see* Barstow  
 Ballans, Sarah, 289, 291  
 Balmforth (Baumforth, Bawmforth, Balamforth), Alice, 24, 28; Ann, 111, 212; Benjamin, 132, 240; Elizabeth, 118, 159; Grace, 243; Hannah, 95, 113, 168, 178, 215, 227, 286; James, 111, 113, 115, 118, 121, 124, 128, 132, 175, 178, 224, 227, 240, 247, 252; Jane, 22, 23, 30; Jeremiah, 22, 23, 24, 28, 35, 93, 95, 124, 168, 212, 214, 215, 231, 300; John, 168; Joseph, 93, 120, 121, 180, 214, 247; Lyon, 30; Mally, 128; Mary, 168, 190, 247; Nanney, 194; Nelly, 115; Rachel, 159; Thomas, 120; Samuel, 194, 196, 224, 286, 289; Sarah, 180, 192  
 Bamford, Abraham, 290; Sarah, 290  
 Bancroft (Bankcroft, Banckcroft), Ann, 190, 248; Mary, 249; Sarah, 142; Timothy, 142, 145, 190, 248, 249; William, 145  
 Banks, Alice, 41; John, 164; Mary, 164  
 Barber, Aron, 159; Benjamin, 94, 96, 97, 99, 215, 221, 230; Cain, 163; Dorothy, 96, 215; Eleanor, 122; Elisabeth, 262; Hannah, 253; Henrey, 155, 159, 163, 194, 230, 234, 239, 251, 262, 270, 301; Isaac, 227; John, 128, 131; John Dawson, 128; Jonathan, 234; Joseph, 131; Martha, 301; Mary, 161, 195, 221, 239; Moses, 155, 251; Nancey, 194; Samuel, 253; Timothy, 122; William, 161  
 Bark (Barke), Joseph, 80; Robert, 79, 166; Sarah, 80; Susannah, 79, 166  
 Barker, Abby, 129, 196; Ann, 267, 287; Annis, 173, 228; Benjamin, 101, 145, 147, 151, 156, 163, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 245, 255, 265, 270, 287, 308; Betty, 147, 263; Daurcass, 255; Edward, 37, 126, 172; Eleanor, 97, 128; Elizabeth, 146, 271, 277; Ellen, 278; George, 147; Hannah, 299, 301, 303; Henry, 94; Henry Walker, 259; Herriott, 271; Isaac, 102, 107, 173, 210, 212, 223; Jane, 131, 165, 285; John, 95, 97, 98, 101, 103, 140, 145, 146, 155, 157, 245, 265, 294, 302; Jonathan, 99; Joseph, 98, 107, 126, 129, 131, 134, 137, 140, 143, 147, 152, 155, 228, 272, 296; Judith, 35, 168; Lydia, 151, 282; Martha, 172, 272, 284; Mary, 134, 198, 212, 267, 270, 290; Nancey, 308; Peggy, 143; Salley, 151; Sarah, 95, 137, 163, 277, 282, 301, 302; Susan, 33; Susanah, 250, 267; Thomas, 33, 35, 37, 152, 182, 259, 263, 267, 272, 276, 278, 284, 306; William, 272; Zelah, 303  
 Barnby, Charles, 71, 72, 164; Dorothy, 71, 72; Isabel, 71, 164  
 Barnet (Barnett), Edward, 23, 48, 52; Jane, 23, 48  
 Barns, Jane, 38; William, 38  
 Barraclough (Baraclough, Barroclough, Barocclough, Barrowclough, Baracloh), Abra: 74; Ann, 177; Betty, 111, 116; Edward, 44; Hannah, 113, 179; Issabell, 13; James, 109, 111, 113, 177, 226; Jennett, 17; John, 74, 239; Joseph, 109; Joshua, 116, 125, 179; Martha, 226, 288; Mary, 194; Nancy, 125, 194; Robert, 44; Susanna, 29; Wileam, 179  
 Barstow (Bairstow, Bastow), Abraham, 153; Ann, 267; John, 151; Jonathan, 285; Joseph, 151, 153, 267, 286; Samucl, 191; Susannah, 286; Thomas, 143  
 Barton, Alice, 51; Anne, 69; Benjamin, 55; Martha, 54; Mary, 34; Robert, 7, 44, 46, 49, 51, 54, 55, 69, 199; Sara, 44, 49; Susana, 56; Winefred, 7  
 Baste, Joseph, 160; Mary, 160  
 Bateman, Elizabeth, 25; Jonas, 178  
 Bath, John, 305  
 Battison, Jane, 7; John, 7  
 Batty (Battye), Betty, 179; Samuel, 179; Thomas, 12; William, 12  
 Baumforth (Bawmforth), *see* Balmforth  
 Bawdin, Anne, 10  
 Bawme, Hester, 1  
 Baxter (Backster), Dorothie, 4; Eliza: 166; Mary, 178  
 Baylie (Belley), Allis, 66; Anne, 43; Jane, 30; Jeremiah, 43  
 Beaumont (Beamont), Addame, 15; Agnes, 27; Alice, 12, 30; Anne, 17; Edward, 9; Elizabeth, 14; Hester, 3; Isabell, 1, 21; John, 1, 3, 5, 7, 9, 12, 16, 21, 30; Mary, 7; Nanney, 257; Susannah, 285; Thomas, 9, 14, 15, 17  
 Bedford, Ann, 275; Edward, 276; George, 280; Harriott, 291; Mary, 263; Peter, 263, 276, 280, 289, 291; Rachel, 280; Thomas, 275, 280  
 Bedfordth, Isabell, 43; Petter, 301; Sarah, 143, 301; Tho: 43; William, 143, 147  
 Beeley (Beely), Alice, 45; Arthur, 24, 25, 28, 31, 33; Edward, 1, 24; Elizabeth, 4, 18; George, 2, 28,

- 55; Grace, 31; Judith, 24, 40; Mary, 20; Robert, 1, 2, 4, 5, 18, 20, 21; Samuel, 25; William, 5, 45, 54
- Beet, Betty, 111; Edmund, 109, 111, 174, 229; Edward, 113, 116; John, 113; Lydia, 174; Mally, 109; Sally, 229; Sarah, 116
- Beevers, Ann, 44, 61; Elizabeth, 46; Martha, 64, 170; Mary, 41; Thomas, 41, 44, 46, 68; NXN, 68
- Beldon, Sarah, 231
- Bell, Elisabeth, 248; Fanney, 246; John, 188, 246, 248; Jonathan, 289; Rebecca, 192
- Belley, *see* Baylie
- Bellemby, William, 278
- Belshaw, Martha, 24
- Belshay (Belshaye, Bellshay), Grace, 15; John, 6, 7; Joshua, 18; Martha, 8; Mary, 11; Prisiley, 20; Samuel, 7; Susanna, 23; William, 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 12, 15, 18, 20; NXN, 9
- Bentam, Prudence, 166; Richard, 166
- Bentley, Daniel, 200; Elisabeth, 185; George, 260; Hannah, 123, 172, 183; Isaac, 169; James, 123; John, 161, 192, 248, 252, 260; Joseph, 161, 178; Judith, 178; Margaret, 169; Martha, 192; Mary, 252
- Berkhead, Elizabeth, 160; Thomas, 160
- Berry (Berrey), Abraham, 263; George, 156; Grace, 138, 262, 287; Hannah, 126, 195, 258, 288; James, 222; John, 126, 127, 129, 132, 135, 138, 142, 147, 149, 152, 156, 183, 184, 189, 192, 246; Jonas, 100, 102, 105, 111, 117, 122, 147, 152, 157, 160, 172, 192, 221, 222, 244, 253, 258, 263, 298; Joseph, 111, 132, 157, 244; Lydia, 152, 253; Margaret, 166; Martha, 127; Mary, 122, 158, 172; Mathew, 262; Nancey, 142; Naney, 192; Patience, 129, 158, 183, 284; Sarah, 147, 291
- Best (Beste), Grace, 3; John, 42; Mary, 7; Susanna, 42
- Bevrse, Mary, 61
- Bilbrough, Elizabeth, 186; John, 186
- Bines, *see* Binns
- Bingham, George, 107; Hannah, 112; Hellen, 53; Jacob, 101, 103, 105, 107, 109, 110, 112, 114, 223, 224; John, 103; Mary, 110, 224; Nicholas, 36, 42, 53; Richard, 42; Sarah, 36, 101; Thomas, 114; William, 109, 223
- Bingley, Elizabeth, 48; George, 46; Jennett, 11, 21; John, 38, 40, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50; Mary, 15, 22; Matthew, 44; Susanna, 40, 45; Thomas, 11, 15, 20, 21, 22
- Binns (Bynnes, Bines, Bynns, Bins), Abraham, 126; Alexander, 156, 158, 252; Ann, 92, 164, 205, 216, 235, 278, 299, 306, 307; Benjamin, 141, 144, 151, 155, 161, 188, 217, 246; Charles, 133, 193; Christo: 81; Edward, 10; Elizabeth, 95, 152, 161, 168, 204, 229, 233, 239, 268, 286; George, 137, 143, 245, 260, 269; Hannah, 114, 149, 151, 155, 251; Henry, 59, 80, 97, 164, 204, 205, 207, 217; James, 139, 151, 298; Jeremiah, 81; John, 1, 2, 7, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 116, 120, 139, 143, 148, 149, 151, 152, 155, 156, 158, 160, 161, 168, 178, 196, 200, 217, 229, 232, 242, 251, 252, 256, 257, 262, 266, 268, 269, 272, 275, 278, 288, 297, 303, 305; Joseph, 130, 232, 233, 237, 245, 259, 274, 275, 306; Mally, 110; Margaret, 1; Maria, 116, 228; Martha, 141, 244, 254, 259, 262; Martin, 3; Mary, 57, 65, 88, 160, 183, 184, 178, 207, 256, 257, 268, 305; Nathaniel, 189; Pheebe, 112; Rachel, 155, 272, 288; Rebecca, 80; Richard, 3, 5, 7, 19, 20, 24; Robert, 91, 235, 239, 281, 295, 296, 298, 299, 309; Ruth, 188; Samuel, 39, 57, 59, 65, 69, 89, 148, 194, 198, 225, 237, 254, 260, 266, 268, 274, 281, 288, 297, 307, 309; Sarah, 39, 123, 144, 158, 161, 246; Susannah, 175, 183; Thomas, 10, 20; William, 5, 19, 110, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 123, 126, 130, 133, 137, 175, 189, 228, 244; NXN, 7
- Bintcliff, Joseph, 170; Martha, 170
- Birkby (Birkbye, Burkby), George, 11; John, 174; Martha, 182
- Birkhead, George, 263; Isaac, 91; John, 91, 162; Sarah, 260; Thomas, 162, 260, 263
- Blackbrough (Blakbrough), Martha, 290
- Blackburn (Blagburn, Blagburne, Blackburne), Abel, 259; Betty, 94, 98, 107, 175, 192; Dorothy, 29; Dyonis, 42; Elizabeth, 26, 52, 57, 82, 101, 109, 206, 221, 222, 223; Ellin, 64; Ellinor, 18; George, 124, 141; Grace, 165, 206; Hannah, 287; James, 101, 222; Jane, 69; John, 13, 38, 40, 48, 93, 98, 162, 206, 223, 259; Joseph, 119, 124, 130; Mally, 109; Mark, 85, 92, 194, 212, 224; Martha, 46, 76, 96, 202; Mary, 32, 43, 69, 71, 90, 184, 199, 212, 219; Matthew, 38, 43; Michael, 36, 206, 213; Nancy, 119; Nanney, 144; Patience, 162; Richard, 81,



- 208; Robert, 18, 19, 21, 24, 26, 29, 32, 38, 40, 50, 52, 204; Samuel, 144, 244; Sarah, 38, 89, 205, 212; Thomas, 19, 50, 57, 58, 62, 76, 77, 78, 81, 85, 88, 107, 167, 202, 206, 208, 210, 221; William, 24, 45, 46, 48, 50, 77, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 94, 96, 130, 189, 212, 216, 278, 283, 291; NXN, Widow, 200
- Blacker (Blacker), Alice, 48; William, 48, 60
- Blacket, Alice, 202
- Blackley (Blakeley, Blakelye, Blakley), Alice, 40; Anne, 21, 38, 47, 171; Elizabeth, 17, 25, 37; Elisebeth Blak, 168; Ellin, 25, 42, 50, 164; Reuben, 164; Martha, 27; Marie, 44; Mary, 32, 42, 44; Mercy, 48; Gabriell, 23, 44; Jane, 11, 14, 37; John, 15, 38, 39; Robert, 19, 42; William, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 19, 21, 23, 25, 27, 32, 39, 40, 42, 44, 50; NXN, 50
- Blagg, Elizabeth, 250; George, 250; Joseph, 250
- Blamise, Timothy, 74; Tho: 74
- Blemires, Grace, 170; John, 170
- Boddy, Mary, 293
- Bollon (Bolland, Bollan), Anne, 34; Grace, 223; James, 34; John, 76, 78, 79, 203, 214; Joseph, 76, 203; Martha, 169; Mary, 34; Richard, 34
- Booth (Both), Agnes, 27; Alice, 30, 48, 82, 177, 199, 206; Allis, 59; Als, 76; Amos, 212; Ann, 61; Ellenor, 80; Elizabeth, 19, 34, 35, 77, 204, 273; Faith, 284; Franck, 194; George, 18, 23, 25, 27, 30, 32, 34, 35, 36, 42, 44, 49, 61, 80, 82, 106, 174, 208, 217, 221, 225; Gilbert, 34, 35, 41, 42; Grace, 51; John, 34, 35, 36, 56, 76, 77, 167, 186, 194, 195, 204, 206, 215, 219, 223, 273, 284; Jonas, 34, 118, 193, 194, 228, 229, 304; Jonathan, 34, 35; Josuah, 55; Mark, 80, 208; Martha, 77, 204; Mary, 42, 49, 65, 77; Mercy, 167, 231; Philias, 77; Richard, 32, 49; Sarah, 118, 194, 215, 229, 232; Silvia, 78, 203; Thomas, 23, 48, 49, 51, 55, 56, 59, 61, 77, 78, 203; NXN, 19; (Widow), 19
- Boothroyd (Bothroyd, Buthroyd), John, 17, 190; Mary, 17; Sarah, 173; Susan, 5; William, 9
- Boots, Thomas, 75
- Bosse, Simon, 17
- Bottom, Betty, 120; George, 117, 120
- Bottomley (Bottomly, Bottemley, Bothemley), Ann, 173, 279; Betty, 137, 173; Elizabeth, 290; James, 105, 147, 173, 181; John, 133, 134, 137, 139, 144, 147, 151, 158, 185, 190, 235, 240, 250, 279, 282, 296; Martha, 197, 295; Mary, 134, 185, 250, 286; Robert, 133, 240; Samuel, 158, 173, 282; Sarah, 139, 188, 296; William, 105, 151, 197, 295
- Boulton (Bolton), Hannah, 181; John, 80, 204, 293; Jonas, 204; Martha, 80; Matthew, 181
- Bourn, John, 173; Mary, 213; Robert, 219; Sarah, 173, 219; Thomas, 213, 215
- Bower, Ann, 89, 105, 297; Betty, 96, 144, 185, 215; Daniel, 83, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 107, 112, 170, 176, 214, 220, 225, 250; Elizabeth, 98, 297; Ellinor, 100; Eneas, 84; Eunice, 114; Hannah, 117, 149, 228; Jeremiah, 83, 84, 89, 92, 94, 96, 98, 102, 167, 211, 215, 219; John, 30, 94, 117, 177, 178, 179, 187, 190, 228, 229, 237, 255; Joseph, 98, 130, 133, 135, 141, 144, 149, 156, 185, 249, 297; Joshua, 100; Luke, 94; Mally, 92, 176; Martha, 102, 103, 133, 219, 220; Mary, 30, 97, 101, 130, 167, 170, 171, 178, 197, 211, 219, 229, 252, 289; Molly, 100; Naphthali, 83, 98, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 114, 171, 219; Nelly, 183; Rachel, 110, 156; Richard, 95, 214; Samuel, 141, 249; Sarah, 100, 103, 192, 219; William, 99
- Boxe, James, 7
- Brackwaite, Aquilla, 165; Sarah, 165
- Bradforth, Elizabeth, 19; Robert, 19
- Bradley, Benjamin, 102; George, 290; Joseph, 102
- Bradshawe, Francis, 45; William, 45
- Brady, John, 193
- Braithwaite (Brathwaite, Braithwait, Brathwait, Braithewait), Ann, 208; Aquila, 96, 98, 121, 218, 219, 231, 236, 243, 247; Edward, 121, 241; Elizabeth, 219; Geo., 188, 192; Hannah, 113; James, 98, 119; John, 89; Joseph, 91; Mary, 96, 218; Rachel, 248; Rebekah, 115; Richard, 89, 91, 93, 96, 211, 212, 234; Robert, 235; Samuel, 176, 304; Sarah, 93; Susannah, 236, 254; William, 113, 115, 119, 121, 176, 211, 231, 235, 241, 254, 305
- Brafit (Braftitt), Aquilah, 86; Aquitah, 168; Eliza, 168; Sarah, 86
- Bramforth, John, 73, 164; Sarah, 164
- Brandon, John, 32
- Brasier, John, 298; Timothy, 298

- Bray, John, 288; Joseph, 192, 288; Martha, 288
- Brearley (Brierley), Abner, 267, 301; Abraham, 143; Alfred, 263; Ann Wilkinson, 268; Betty, 156, 183, 252; Charles, 115, 137, 188, 268, 272, 281, 287, 288, 306; Crispin, 262, 281; Edward, 280; Elizabeth, 177, 286, 293, 295, 308; George, 110, 134, 137, 139, 140, 162, 185, 186, 188, 197, 242, 256, 259, 283, 293, 309; Hannah, 140, 292, 293; James, 188, 190, 252; Jeremiah, 100, 126, 128, 130, 134, 137, 139, 144, 180, 181, 182, 183, 187, 234, 238, 249, 263, 272, 286, 290, 292, 295, 303, 304; Joah, 134, 141, 143, 145, 147, 149, 151, 152, 154, 156, 158, 160, 161, 186, 187, 189, 190, 194, 195, 196, 251, 252, 253, 255, 256, 259, 262, 265, 267, 288, 293, 298, 299, 301, 308; John, 96, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 107, 110, 115, 126, 147, 217, 222, 234, 236, 278, 280, 292, 296; Joseph, 107, 140, 187, 190, 222; Jude, 161, 256; Judith, 134, 149, 236, 253; Judy, 107; Lydia, 141, 298; Mary, 105, 128, 145, 186, 189, 238, 243, 252, 282, 288, 301; Nanney, 160, 255; Robert, 130, 154, 249, 272, 306; Sally, 152, 251; Sarah, 96, 137, 179; Sharp, 103; Susannah, 98, 140, 217; Thirzah, 265, 299; Thomas, 104, 182, 183, 184, 186, 189; William, 151, 278, 282, 292, 293; Zillah, 265, 299
- Bredon, Tho: 291
- Brewer, George, 113; James, 255; John, 107, 111, 117, 120, 223; Joseph, 113, 117, 254; Mary, 107, 223, 255; Sarah, 111
- Brewerton, Christopher, 33; Katherine, 33
- Bridge, Mary, 2
- Brierley, *see* Brearley
- Briggs (Brigg, Briges, Brigge), Ann, 49, 189, 264, 300; Dorothy, 3, 31, 44, 164; Edward, 36; George, 5, 30; Hannah, 267; James, 152, 192; Jennett, 32, 39; Jeremiah, 20; John, 3, 5, 29, 36, 37, 39, 44, 46, 49, 70, 152; Mary, 172, 277; Robert, 29; Ruth, 20; Samuel, 194, 267, 277, 286, 300; Sara, 46; Susannah, 37, 286; William, 163, 189, 193, 198
- Brigham, Frances, 290
- Broadbent (Brodhent), Anne, 27, 37; Elizabeth, 152; George, 13; John, 13, 152; Robert, 27, 37
- Broadhead, John, 301
- Broadley (Brodeley), Eleanor, 234; Elizabeth, 44; James, 44; John, 127, 174, 234; Judith, 23; Mary, 174; Rich:; 3; Sarah, 289; Thomas, 174; NXN, 3
- Brogden, Jane, 39
- Brok, *see* Brook
- Brontë (Brontee), P., 280, 282, 283, 292, 293, 307, 308, 309; Patrick, 293
- Bromett (Bromitt), Elizabeth, 41
- Thomas, 41, 56
- Bromhead, Easter, 27; John, 9; Richard, 9, 11; NXN, 9, 11
- Brook (Brooke, Brok), Agnes, 7; Alice, 6, 8, 26, 29, 48, 56, 71, 78, 171, 203, 210, 290; Ann, 42, 61, 115, 120, 157, 163, 171, 172, 181, 205, 216, 239, 285, 289, 304; Anna, 44; Anthony, 30, 44, 88, 118; Aron Morgason, 162; Arthur, 50; Benjamin, 149, 152, 156, 158, 162, 193, 195, 260, 263, 267, 271, 279, 293, 299; Betty, 96, 109, 149, 157, 299; Catharine, 127, 284; Charles, 175, 177, 185, 186, 189, 191, 198, 274, 277, 298; Christopher, 3, 4, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 14, 18, 23, 30, 31, 32, 59, 84, 85, 87, 89, 140, 179, 182, 184, 185, 187, 189, 220, 241, 306; Christer, 41; Dorothy, 31; Edmund, 23; Edward, 14, 24, 26, 30, 31, 44, 45, 59, 61, 69, 76, 96, 98, 100, 146, 172, 175, 217, 218, 239, 251; Elenor, 273; Elizabeth, 6, 12, 17, 41, 47, 50, 125, 134, 176, 178, 188, 196, 277, 286, 291; Ellis, 199; Emanuel, 280; Ester, 66; Eunice, 165; Francis, 280; George, 40, 54, 106, 128, 136, 153, 154, 171, 176, 184, 260, 266, 277, 281, 289, 299, 304; Grace, 8, 36, 54, 59, 68, 165, 166; Hannah, 81, 107, 159, 184, 217, 265, 266, 270, 274, 276, 302, 303, 305; Herriott, 281; Issabell, 16, 26; James, 129, 131, 134, 136, 140, 145, 147, 153, 157, 159, 184, 188, 247, 270, 305; Jane, 36, 113, 189, 226, 240; Jennett, 24; John, 32, 35, 36, 38, 40, 42, 43, 51, 53, 56, 61, 62, 63, 68, 73, 83, 84, 88, 89, 110, 112, 113, 115, 122, 125, 127, 129, 135, 145, 146, 149, 153, 157, 159, 162, 172, 175, 178, 184, 187, 189, 191, 196, 202, 204, 207, 210, 224, 226, 227, 235, 239, 240, 241, 268, 270, 274, 276, 280, 281, 283, 297; John Chadwick, 276; Joseph, 73, 98, 122, 124, 130, 137, 140, 142, 146, 152, 157, 161, 165, 181, 191, 207, 257, 266, 267, 270, 273, 276, 280, 288, 296, 299, 301,

- 305; Joshua, 110; Judith, 23, 135, 197; Leah, 191, 196; Lydia, 191, 283, 297; Margaret, 1; Mark, 272; Martha, 30, 120, 147, 161, 164, 230, 247, 263, 287, 299; Mary, 12, 14, 62, 79, 85, 111, 122, 126, 129, 142, 166, 167, 171, 172, 193, 223, 249, 269, 271, 281, 282, 286, 288, 290, 302, 305; Meriah, 266; Moses, 73, 76, 78, 79, 80, 81, 83, 171, 203, 207, 215; Nanney, 257; Nicholas, 30; Phebe, 228; Prudence, 30, 46; Rachel, 153; Rebecca, 126, 207; Richard, 130, 267, 275; Robert, 14, 41; Ruth, 54; Samuel, 31, 32, 52, 54, 58, 59, 60, 62, 63, 124, 154, 156, 165, 196, 199, 252, 263, 266, 268, 270, 272, 273, 276, 277, 281, 299, 304; Samee Drake, 158; Sally, 110; Sarah, 51, 107, 116, 124, 162, 164, 176, 203, 263, 269, 274, 281, 302; Sibell, 7; Sidney, 279; Susan, 30, 56; Susannah, 30, 113, 270; Tabitha, 100, 128, 190, 218; Tamor, 75; Thomas, 12, 30, 35, 45, 47, 54, 59, 75, 111, 113, 115, 118, 120, 121, 124, 127, 131, 135, 137, 147, 149, 162, 163, 167, 175, 176, 178, 192, 197, 198, 227, 229, 230, 246, 262, 265, 266, 272, 273, 275, 276, 281, 296, 303, 304, 305; Unice, *see* Eunice; William, 10, 23, 26, 53, 73, 74, 80, 105, 106, 107, 109, 111, 112, 114, 116, 118, 120, 121, 122, 196, 221, 267, 272, 282, 284, 305; Winifred, 3, 24; NXN, 8, 22, 47, 60, 107, 288
- Brookshank (Brookshankel), Margaret, 275; Mary, 47; William, 275
- Broscom (Broskom), James, 195, 254; Susannah, 254
- Broughton, Ben, 284; John, 198; Sally, 284
- Brotherton, Hellen, 46; John, 46
- Browne (Brown), Anna, 35; Elizabeth, 11, 34, 37, 42; Jenett, 5; Joseph, 295; John, 13, 35, 37, 42, 107, 217; Judith, 2, 9; Martin, 131, 253; Mary, 242, 274; Nanney, 107; Richard, 9, 11; Sarah, 131, 253; Susan, 10; Thomas, 274, 295; William, 5
- Buck, Joseph, 104; Thomas, 104, 105
- Buckler, John, 122, 130; Nathaniel, 130; Sarah, 122, 170
- Buckley, Hannah, 157, 181; Henry, 157; John, 181; Mary, 168; Sarah, 195; Susannah, 73; Thomas, 74
- Buckston, John Woodhead, 261; Mary, 261
- Bulmer, Abraham, 36; Mary, 36
- Burdet, Abigaill, 45
- Burn, Grace, 165; Martha, 165; Robt., 215; Sarah, 215
- Burnhill, John, 290; Mary, 290
- Burnley, Ann, 162; Charles, 274; David, 125, 160, 196, 271, 285; Edward, 272; Elizabeth, 64, 196, 269, 300; George, 269; Hannah, 196; John, 138, 260, 269, 272, 274, 275, 278, 300, 309; Judeth, 197; Mally, 135; Martha, 142, 160, 246; Mary, 242, 279, 304; Michael, 125, 128, 133, 138, 142, 145, 242, 246, 263, 267, 271, 275, 279, 285, 287, 304, 309; Prescilla, 285; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 145, 196, 246, 267; W., 285; William, 159, 162, 196, 197, 260, 263, 278, 297
- Burrage, Sarah, 278; Susanna, 278
- Burton, Benjamin, 116; Hannah, 116
- Bury, James, 102
- Butler, Henry, 42; John, 42; Susan, 63
- Butterworth, Betty, 95; John, 93, 95, 170, 220; Mary, 93, 170, 220
- Bynns (Bynnes), *see* Binns

## C

- Cadman, Hannah, 129; John, 124, 129, 294
- Caley, Samuel, 305
- Cam (Camm), Alfred, 263; Mary Elizabeth, 268; Samuel, 263, 268, 274; William, 274
- Cambel, James, 240; John, 240
- Capper, Isabella, 278; John, 274; Mary, 271, 289; William, 271, 274, 278, 285, 289, 291
- Cardon, Alice, 183
- Carleton, Agnes, 13; Elline, 29; Thomas, 13
- Carr, Abraham, 291; Hester, 52; Mary, 291; William, 52
- Carter, Alice, 31, 40; Anna, 23; Benjamin, 181; John, 25; Katherine, 36, 165; Mary, 22, 64, 181; William, 22, 23, 25, 28, 31, 36, 40, 71, 199
- Carver, Elizabeth, 191, 217, 279; George, 90, 168, 217; Hannah, 168, 279; Thomas, 90
- Casley (Caslays), Benjamin, 82; Gregory, 11, 28, 33; Joseph, 81, 205; Mary, 11, 166, 167; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 29; William, 81, 82, 166, 205, 206; NXN, 29
- Castlas, Alis, 62; Thomas, 62, 64; NXN, 69
- Castle, Richard, 40; Thomas, 40, 201
- Castley, Anable, 21; Dorothy, 39, 41, 45; Gregory, 14, 21, 36, 38, 39,



- 45, 53; Jane, 38; Mary, 36, 39; Richard, 39; Sarah, 14; Susan, 39; William, 45; NXX, 45
- Cawood, Druscilla, 166; William, 166
- Cawthra (Cawthro, Cawthrow, Cawthron), Isaac, 99, 217; John, 99, 196, 217; Samuel, 190, 196
- Chadwick, Amey, 240; Betty, 95; Eleanor, 236; Ellen, 170; John, 104, 236, 276; Martha, 94; Mary, 102, 220, 288; Samuel, 95, 238; Thomas, 94, 96, 102, 104, 170, 220, 236
- Chambers, Michael, 14
- Charlesworth, Abraham, 267, 282; Elizabeth, 170; James, 301; John, 170; Joseph, 226, 276, 292, 308; Mary, 226, 299; Rachel, 265, 276, 299, 301, 308; Richard, 177; Samuel Braithwait, 265; Tomas, 282; William, 267
- Chaster, John, 292; Mary, 292; Thomas, 292
- Chatburne, Richard, 43
- Cheetham, Mary, 169
- Chew, Mary, 171; Thomas, 191; William, 171
- Child (Childe, Chield, Child, Chyld, Cild), Abraham, 84, 209, 216; Agnes, 2, 20; Alice, 2, 6, 15, 20, 24, 75, 193; Anne, 10, 11, 16, 27, 33, 61, 62, 65, 150, 168, 211, 232, 294; Benjamin, 66; Betty, 155, 216, 252; Bridgett, 10, 21; Charles, 74; David, 97, 185; Dorothy, 22, 26, 60, 204; Eleanor, 183; Elizabeth, 4, 8, 33, 34, 55, 62, 67, 70, 100, 103, 109, 134, 150, 164, 170, 199, 203, 211, 218, 227, 288, 303; George, 6, 47, 74, 201, 268; Grace, 6, 24, 29, 51, 174; Hannah, 68, 70, 95, 114, 133, 179, 210, 257, 273, 281, 309; Isabel, 200; James, 13, 89, 92, 150; Jane, 88, 103; Joab, 297; Joannah, 226; John, 2, 4, 6, 9, 21, 22, 23, 26, 28, 31, 38, 49, 52, 53, 54, 58, 61, 68, 73, 74, 75, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 98, 100, 101, 103, 104, 146, 149, 150, 155, 168, 169, 170, 200, 201, 205, 207, 209, 210, 211, 213, 216, 218, 219, 220, 227, 239, 249, 272, 273, 294, 309; John Shepherd, 273; Jonathan, 103, 233; Joseph, 33, 52, 55, 58, 60, 61, 63, 65, 67, 70, 71, 73, 75, 81, 82, 95, 97, 101, 102, 104, 107, 110, 114, 170, 172, 200, 205, 208, 214, 216, 218, 226, 235, 288; Joshua, 43, 73, 74, 87, 94, 98, 107, 109, 110, 114, 164, 183, 201, 211, 212, 221, 226, 228, 232, 236; Josias,
- 45; Judith, 230; Mally, 110; Margret, 65; Martha, 26, 73, 74, 85, 167, 294; Mary, 13, 14, 17, 21, 22, 31, 38, 48, 53, 55, 59, 60, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 71, 92, 95, 107, 131, 164, 165, 166, 167, 169, 172, 185, 192, 201, 204, 210, 213, 214, 221, 237, 298, 303; Michael, 83, 210; Nancy, 101, 133, 252, 272; Rebecca, 65, 206; Richard, 6, 8, 10, 13, 15, 16, 17, 21, 22, 26, 29, 31, 33, 40, 53, 68, 70, 83, 88, 114, 207, 216, 226; Robert, 15, 18, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 29, 31, 33, 35, 38, 43, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 65, 67, 68, 201, 206; Rosamund, 73, 200; Rose, 60; Samuel, 159; Sarah, 26, 41, 51, 63, 65, 66, 67, 88, 98, 101, 164, 211, 228; Silvester, 75, 202; Susan, 4, 8, 23, 29, 45, 49, 59, 60; Susannah, 23, 40, 54, 79, 164, 264; Thomas, 8, 9, 10, 13, 15, 18, 21, 22, 23, 25, 26, 28, 34, 35, 37, 38, 51, 61, 62, 65, 67, 72, 73, 74, 79, 81, 87, 94, 107, 131, 134, 146, 149, 154, 159, 166, 179, 192, 200, 210, 215, 218, 224, 237, 246, 257, 264, 268, 298, 303, 307; William, 10, 11, 14, 17, 20, 25, 37, 38, 41, 50, 55, 61, 62, 63, 65, 66, 68, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 79, 82, 87, 110, 146, 192, 199, 201, 203, 205, 208, 246, 281, 309; NXX, 16, 62
- Clapham (Clapum, Clepham), Ann, 95, 140, 180; Catherine, 107, 233, 240, 267, 303; Charles, 163; Christopher, 74, 92; Easter, 258, 262, 294; Eunice, 84, 218; George, 66, 79, 94, 95, 97, 99, 102, 105, 107, 109, 125, 130, 158, 182, 185, 218, 225, 233, 236, 240, 241; Grace, 83, 102, 144, 189, 227, 244; Haigh, 132, 284, 291; John, 63, 66, 69, 74, 91, 92, 132, 133, 136, 139, 140, 144, 145, 147, 150, 154, 158, 163, 185, 186, 187, 189, 197, 206, 210, 238, 241, 243, 244, 245, 253, 262, 267, 274, 286, 288, 289, 290, 293, 303, 304; Lydia, 82, 109, 147, 177, 191; Margaret, 175, 247; Maria, 185, 189, 291; Mary, 69, 97, 145, 166, 183, 225, 245; Meriah, 150; Nancy, 243; Nathan, 187; Nathaniel, 244; Nicholas, 105; Priscilla, 136, 285; Sarah, 83, 133, 179, 208, 210, 258, 294; Thomas, 82, 99, 180, 210; Unice, 94, 208; William, 79, 80, 82, 83, 84, 139, 175, 185, 208, 210, 226, 238, 241



- Clark (Clarke, Clerke), Alice, 170; James, 170; Jonathan, 280; Mary, 67; Meria, 280; Richard Sykes, 31; Sarah, 191
- Clarkson, Ann, 180; Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 124, 176, 233, 235; Lydia, 172; Mary, 172; Richard, 123, 175, 181, 182, 232, 234; Robert, 124, 150, 152, 154, 172, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 180, 181, 183, 188, 193, 194, 195, 198, 233, 249, 250, 255
- Clay, Alice, 18; Jennett, 16; Jonathan, 54; Thomas, 18
- Clayton (Claton, Claiton, Clation, Clarton, Clayton, Clatyn), Abel, 275; Addam, 274; Alice, 5, 13, 14, 15, 25; Ann, 2, 8, 22, 73, 80, 90, 98, 137, 169, 179, 182, 199, 205, 256; Aron, 62; Barbary, 221; Benjamin, 107, 251; Betty, 147, 254; Charles, 111, 226; Clement, 2, 11, 37, 41, 43, 44, 45, 49; Daniel, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 98, 100, 167, 209, 210, 234, 235; David, 46, 47, 49, 51, 53, 56, 58, 60, 62, 67, 72, 73, 75, 76, 78, 203, 208, 209, 298; Dorothy, 67; Edward, 279; Eleanor, 94, 178; Ellen, 271; Elizabeth, 6, 24, 58, 66, 69, 70, 167, 169, 175, 193, 196, 234, 255, 300, 301; Esther, 181; Fanny, 118, 193; Frances, 6; Francis, 31, 270; George, 94, 117, 124, 128, 133, 161, 233, 237, 254, 258, 262, 271, 274, 275, 279, 287, 298, 304; Godfraey, 266; Grace, 223; Hannah, 96, 113, 151, 158, 182, 188, 262, 269, 279, 287, 292; Hugh, 13, 14, 15, 18, 20, 22, 24, 25; James, 16, 92, 100, 157, 158, 159, 176, 193, 196, 252, 253, 298, 301; Jane, 75, 96, 117, 179, 203; Jerimyar, 298; Jerry, 258; John, 1, 3, 5, 6, 8, 11, 18, 26, 37, 58, 68, 69, 73, 80, 81, 85, 86, 88, 96, 98, 123, 125, 128, 129, 130, 133, 137, 154, 161, 166, 181, 201, 206, 208, 210, 211, 233, 234, 237, 248, 250, 260, 266, 271, 297; Jonas, 79, 89, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 98, 100, 102, 107, 130, 153, 157, 168, 193, 198, 211, 213, 234, 254, 255, 256, 266, 271, 274, 279, 297, 298; Joseph, 77, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 96, 98, 123, 154, 157, 161, 178, 211, 220, 222, 232, 236, 247, 253, 256, 260, 265, 269, 274, 294; Katherine, 2; Lydia, 89, 125, 153, 168, 173, 234; Magdalene, 165; Mally, 117, 236; Margaret, 46, 76, 85, 208, 223; Mary, 1, 22, 43, 44, 73, 83, 159, 166, 168, 172, 178, 198, 209, 210, 229, 232, 248, 252, 281; Maudland, 60; Michael, 64; Moses, 58, 59; Myles, 20; Nanney, 275; Nathan, 53, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 87, 206, 207, 209, 214, 217; Paull, 56, 67; Peter, 47, 86, 210; Richard, 75, 91, 206; Rose, 154, 235; Ruth, 90, 116, 220; Samuel, 49, 84, 162, 297; Sarah, 80, 91, 93, 123, 158, 161, 167, 178, 192, 208, 209, 210, 213, 237, 294; Susy, 118; Thomas, 45, 64, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 73, 76, 77, 79, 85, 86, 167, 201, 205, 206, 208, 222, 252; William, 76, 82, 88, 91, 111, 113, 115, 116, 118, 121, 123, 124, 129, 147, 151, 154, 158, 162, 175, 178, 202, 207, 226, 233, 235, 248, 250, 265, 266, 270, 274, 275, 279, 281, 300, 304
- Clegg (Cleg, Clege), Agnes, 100, 109, 172, 218, 239; Ann, 180, 239; Barzillai, 121, 180; Betty, 147; Charles, 123, 270; Elisabeth, 266; Grace, 250; Hannah, 216; Hereott, 152, 175; Hugh, 15; James, 140, 144, 147, 246, 267, 270, 273, 280; Jane, 280; Jeremiah, 121; John, 6, 125; Joseph, 101, 269; Judith, 64; Mary, 6, 126, 167, 267; Michael, 96, 100, 101, 104, 109, 123, 125, 126, 152, 172, 216, 239, 250; Nancey, 152; Newill, 104; Richard, 140; Robert, 121; Susannah, 144; Thomas, 273; Timothy, 266, 269, 275, 280; NXN, 152
- Clepham, *see* Clapham
- Clerke, *see* Clarke
- Cliff, Elizabeth, 304
- Clifforth, Susan, 60; William, 60
- Clough, Anna, 272; Henry, 280; James, 272, 275, 280; Mary, 198, 275
- Coardingley, *see* Cordingley
- Coates, Elizabeth, 43
- Cockcroft, John, 240, 295; Nancey, 295
- Cockhill (Cockill), Hannah, 99; Joseph, 99, 176
- Collins (Colliens, Collens, Colens), Abbagill, 292; Betty, 154, 283; Christopher, 266; David, 163; Eli, 163, 198, 260, 263, 266, 270, 274, 278, 283; Hannah, 198, 259; John, 151, 193, 260; Jonathan, 157, 253; Lydia, 263; Mary, 158; Raistrick, 274; Ruphas, 270; Sarah, 193; Sidney, 278; William, 151, 154, 157, 158, 161, 193, 253, 259
- Collinson, Betty, 194; Thomas, 117; William, 117

- Cook (Cooke), Anne, 43; Elizabeth, 43; John, 43; Joseph, 80, 81; Mary, 81; Susannah, 80; William, 43
- Cookson, Matt<sup>w</sup>, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 192, 193
- Cooper (Coper), *see* Cowper
- Copeland, Thomas, 52
- Copley, George, 11; Jane, 11
- Cordingley (Coardingley, Cordinley), Benjamin, 89, 113, 226, 237, 244; Betty, 106, 192, 226; David, 99, 183, 240; Edward, 144, 225; Ellinor, 22; Elizabeth Wilkes, 148; Elizabeth, 184, 295; Hannah, 104, 128, 135, 147, 150, 161, 176, 221, 254, 255, 295; James, 85, 87, 89, 120, 151, 154, 157, 161, 166, 198, 208, 210, 213, 216, 221, 255; John, 85, 182, 183, 184, 185, 192, 193, 198, 208, 210, 252, 279, 285, 288, 289, 291, 295; Jonathan, 87, 230, 240; Joseph, 99, 110, 132, 174, 221, 225, 228, 274, 279, 308; Joshua, 113, 142, 213, 237; Martha, 107, 193, 257, 284, 288; Mary, 157, 291; Mary Ann, 299, 308; Nathaniel, 126, 132, 135, 138, 143, 144, 176, 183, 184, 233, 253; Richard, 117, 253, 257, 274; Sarah, 154, 182, 183, 240; Susannah, 166, 208, 217; Thomas, 104, 106, 107, 110, 114, 117, 120, 128, 182, 184, 185, 192, 221, 225, 253, 254, 295, 299; William, 114, 147, 150, 192, 279
- Cosin (Cosen, Cosyn, Couzen, Cozen, Cozin), Alice, 16, 30, 33; Easter, 10; Elizabeth, 3, 23; Francis, 14; George, 23, 31; Grace, 64; Henry, 28, 32; James, 26; John, 31; Joshua, 34; Margaret, 24; Mary, 20, 21, 22, 166; Richard, 23, 24; Robert, 8, 9, 25; Samuel, 23; Sarah, 21; Thomas, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 10, 14, 16, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 34, 62; William, 4, 5, 6; NXN, 33
- Counther, Richard, 57
- Coupland, Mary, 215
- Couzen, *see* Cosin
- Coward, Charles, 113; John, 61; Thomas, 113
- Cowgill, Isaac, 178; Mary, 178
- Cowing, Elizabeth, 218; George, 218
- Cowlewell (Cowlwell), Barbara, 12; Elizabeth, 12; James, 27; Thomas, 9, 27
- Cowper (Cowpe, Cooper, Coper), Alice, 15, 48; Amos, 213, 214; Benjamin, 87, 195; Betty, 107, 214; Bridgett, 28; Edmund, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 14, 15, 17, 20, 22, 23, 28; Edward, 3, 79, 211; Elizabeth, 3, 243, 285; Emmanuel, 195, 299; Grace, 23; Hester, 1; Jane, 8; Jennett, 5, 14, 20; John, 22, 78, 79, 80, 166, 207; Judith, 28, 87, 107, 119, 211, 243, 249; Lawrence, 1; Mallam, 244; Martha, 213; Mary, 9, 10, 195, 207, 247; Robert, 6; Sally, 119; Sarah, 78, 251; Thomas, 17; William, 12, 225; Winifred, 11
- Cozin (Cozen), *see* Cosin
- Crab (Crabbs), Joah, 162; John, 162; Joseph, 197, 254; Sarah, 254
- Crabtree (Crabtre), Benjamin, 153; Bridgett, 33; Elizabeth, 59; Hannah, 192; Henry, 28, 274; Isacke, 33; James, 102; John, 65, 269; Joseph, 153, 193, 197; Margaret, 28; Mary, 59, 60, 197; Samuel, 102; Sarah, 193, 289; Thomas, 59, 65, 269, 274
- Crampton, James, 11, 14; Mary, 11; Robert, 14
- Crawshaw (Crawshey), Issabell, 20; Richard, 20; Will, 207
- Croft, Jennitt, 11; John, 35, 62, 67, 74; Joseph, 62, 67, 70, 73, 74, 208; Martha, 201; Richard, 73; Robert, 67; William, 70
- Crombrooke, William, 19
- Crook (Crooke), Charles, 99; Nathan, 97, 99
- Crosse, John 185, 186, 187, 189
- Crossland (Crosland), Dorothy, 30; Edward, 3; Elizabeth, 3, 178; Hannah, 120; John, 123; Joshua, 219; Sarah, 180, 185; Timothy, 123, 180, 231
- Crossley (Crosley), Abraham, 127, 152, 156, 194; Ann, 141, 190, 194, 299; Betty, 189; Elizabeth, 41, 230, 267; Fanny, 103, 128; Hannah, 161; Isaac, 41; Isabel, 193; James, 128, 272, 289; Jane, 272; Jeremiah, 141, 148, 150, 188, 189, 190, 193; Jerimyah Milnes, 142; John, 103, 148, 152, 161, 258; Joseph, 160, 180; Judith, 172; Margarit, 53; Martha, 194; Martin, 53; Mary, 180, 261, 289, 295; Rachel, 285; Robert, 156, 160, 194, 198, 258, 261, 264, 267, 269, 299, 300; Sarah, 263, 269; Sawney, 127; Thomas, 129, 150, 156, 172, 184, 235, 251, 263; William, 264, 300
- Crowther (Crouther, Crowder), Abraham, 185; Ann, 97, 151, 173, 183, 184, 216; Benjamin, 127, 131, 137, 139, 143, 146, 151, 154, 159, 183, 249, 258, 275, 303; David, 97, 99, 104,

107, 110, 146, 215, 222, 239, 242, 249; Dorothy, 228; Elizabeth, 36, 175, 185, 224, 274; Hannah, 146, 153, 293; Henry, 35, 227; Herriott, 281; Hesther, 34; James, 104, 222, 223, 258; John, 127, 146, 215, 270, 272, 274, 278, 281; Jonas, 139, 146, 184, 275, 280; Jonathan, 110, 154, 188; Joseph, 35, 128, 143, 153, 158, 162, 174, 261, 272; Martha, 186; Mary, 107, 131, 162, 170, 186, 242, 265, 289; Mary Ann, 278; Nancy, 261, 280; Peter, 97; Rachel, 224, 270; Rose, 167; Samuel, 270; Sarah, 97, 128, 159, 216; Susannah, 146, 178, 270; William, 8, 26, 33, 137, 194, 239  
 Cuminghame, P., 184  
 Cutfathery, Ann, 173; Samuel, 173

## D

Dade, Christopher, 58; Judith, 58  
 Dallin, James, 285, 286  
 Dallye, Hester, 37  
 Dargue, Joseph, 195  
 Darnbrook, John, 287  
 Darningley (Dearningley, Dearningly), James, 275; Joseph, 271, 275, 281; Samuel, 281; William, 271  
 Davey, Martha, 17; Thomas, 17  
 Davies (Davis), Avvan, 271; Goven, 274, 302; Jane, 274; John, 197, 271, 285, 288, 302  
 Daw, Chriser, 37; Hester, 37  
 Dawson, Anne, 37; Dorothy, 30; Elizabeth, 179; Hannah, 186; John, 128, 138; Mary, 134; Robert, 2; Sarah, 136; Thomas, 2, 134, 136, 138, 186; William, 30  
 Day, Hannah, 307; John, 307; Thomas, 307  
 Dean, Thomas, 233, 290  
 Deanams, *see* Denham  
 Dearnley (Dearnaly), Henry, 128; John, 102, 124, 128, 179, 180, 182, 189, 252; Neddy, 286; Sarah, 182, 251  
 Decks, *see* Dex  
 Denby (Denbie, Denbye, Denbey), Elizabeth, 84; John, 84; Marie, 41; Mary, 25; Robert, 25, 27, 28, 29, 34; Sarah, 63; Susan, 27, 28; Tabtha, 168  
 Denham (Deneham, Deyneham, Dename, Denames, Denam, Denholm, Deanams, Denholme, Denhome), Alice, 12, 22; Anna, 9; Anne, 4, 10, 27; George, 4, 5, 9, 10, 12, 15, 19, 21, 22, 24, 26, 30, 50, 56; Grace, 64, 221;

James, 31; John, 26, 30, 51, 53, 58, 60, 62, 64, 69, 200, 207; Joyce, 24, 26; Judeth, 60, 200; Mary, 5, 51, 200, 213; Samuell, 19, 21; Sarah, 30, 50, 58, 61; Thomas, 53, 213; William, 15, 30, 31; NXN, 62, 69  
 Denison (Dennison), Rebecca, 289; Richard, 289; Robert, 180; William, 187  
 Denton (Deanton), Alice, 219; Dorothy, 166, 200; Elizabeth, 92; Hannah, 91, 247; Jane, 72; John, 76, 90, 91, 92; Joshua, 72, 73, 74, 76, 211; Mary, 73, 167, 191; Rebekah, 90; Thomas, 191, 247  
 Dewce, Ann, 165; Joseph, 165  
 Dewglass, Ann, 167  
 Dex (Decks), Joannah, 128; Jonas, 44, 47; Marye, 47; Sarah, 276; William, 44, 128, 276  
 Dickenson (Dickinson), Hannah, 191; Lancelot, 115; Liday, 141, 242; Lydia, 116; John, 146, 191; Maria, 106; Martha, 227, 242; Mary, 146; Matty, 141; Sara, 46; Susannah, 222; Thomas, 106, 116, 222, 227, 230; William, 34, 115  
 Dickson (Dixon), Alice, 3, 8; Anne, 17; Elizabeth, 268, 304; Hannah, 258; John, 3, 66, 84, 96, 161, 176, 178; Joseph, 84, 155, 161, 195, 197, 254, 258, 262, 264, 268, 298; Martha, 155, 254; Susan, 68; Susey, 195; Thomas, 68; William, 262, 298  
 Dingle, Alice, 52; William, 52  
 Dison, *see* Dyson  
 Dobson, John, 13, 18, 30; Richard, 10, 11, 13, 16, 30; Susan, 10, 16, 27; Widow, 24; NXN, 24  
 Dodgson, Daniel, 218; John, 103; Mary, 97; Samuel, 219; Thomas, 97, 99, 103, 218, 219  
 Dowse, Jane, 50  
 Dyke, Ann, 285; Richard, 285  
 Dyonis, NXN, 42  
 Drake, Abraham, 114, 226; Agnes, 6, 14, 30, 199; Alice, 3, 15, 18, 19, 23, 48, 56, 159, 193, 198, 208, 229; Ann, 39, 54, 57, 66, 78, 79, 81, 84, 99, 104, 145, 165, 168, 169, 173, 185, 196, 204, 208, 211, 213, 230, 233, 235, 240, 262, 290, 302, 306; Ann Clapham, 272; Anna 53; Annis, 84; Beatrix, 166; Bellerix, 227; Benjamin, 101, 117, 228; Betty, 103, 104, 130, 185, 236, 243; Charlott, 263; Clemmy, 151, 160; Damaris, 170, 222; Daniell, 8, 54; Dolly, 101; Dorothy, 6, 7, 9, 13, 31, 36, 44, 61, 83, 172, 193, 202,



217; Edm<sup>d</sup>, 96; Edward, 283; Eleanor, 123, 155, 160, 161, 244, 263, 268; Elinora, 289; E. M., 66; Elizabeth, 6, 10, 18, 23, 41, 43, 54, 60, 63, 80, 91, 101, 130, 149, 159, 166, 188, 193, 196, 206, 216, 219, 221, 250, 256, 259, 282, 293, 308; Emmy, 155; Esther, 59, 105; Fanny, 266; Frances, 9, 11, 33, 292; Francis, 10, 19, 44, 46, 48, 51, 55, 56, 80, 94, 208, 268; Frank, 115, 227; George, 117, 160, 174, 219; Grace, 7, 21, 46, 54, 203, 228, 233; Hannah, 78, 110, 111, 126, 135, 141, 142, 148, 158, 168, 170, 174, 180, 189, 230, 233, 254, 260, 261, 262, 271, 272, 287, 296, 298, 303; Henry, 274; Herriot, 270; Hesther, 18; James, 94, 105, 107, 134, 150, 157, 160, 215, 244, 249, 256, 271, 274, 283, 288, 294, 303; Jane, 12, 20, 29, 34, 51, 56, 69, 72, 168, 181, 207; John, 6, 7, 8, 10, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 21, 25, 36, 38, 39, 43, 44, 46, 49, 57, 60, 63, 73, 76, 79, 81, 82, 83, 89, 91, 92, 94, 96, 99, 101, 106, 107, 114, 115, 123, 125, 127, 127, 128, 130, 131, 134, 139, 143, 145, 148, 149, 150, 151, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 166, 169, 172, 175, 176, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 185, 186, 187, 188, 189, 190, 191, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 197, 198, 200, 201, 205, 208, 212, 222, 226, 227, 228, 229, 242, 244, 245, 246, 248, 249, 250, 253, 255, 256, 259, 262, 264, 265, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273, 274, 278, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 298, 303, 309; Jo: 113, 168, 174, 175, 177, 178, 183, 184, 185, 186, 226; Jonah, 115, 124, 128, 132, 194, 227, 231; Jonas, 12, 15, 17, 18, 20, 34, 35, 47, 49, 51, 53, 54, 56, 59, 62, 69, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 94, 95, 96, 97, 100, 101, 113, 120, 170, 175, 200, 203, 206, 208, 209, 215, 216, 218, 222, 230, 246, 248; Jonathan, 77; Joseph, 41, 63, 65, 66, 67, 70, 72, 74, 82, 83, 84, 93, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 113, 125, 128, 138, 151, 157, 158, 159, 162, 170, 177, 180, 185, 188, 192, 193, 194, 195, 196, 203, 215, 218, 228, 230, 238, 240, 243, 246, 252, 256, 260, 263, 264, 267, 269, 272, 274, 275, 276, 280, 282, 284, 287, 289, 297, 298, 302, 303, 308; Joshua, 76, 78, 80, 81, 90, 96, 107, 109, 126, 128, 130,

132, 157, 160, 165, 168, 174, 175, 183, 185, 211, 221, 222, 236, 262, 266, 280, 285, 289, 292, 308; Judith, 66, 79, 104, 172, 186, 189, 204, 226; Judy, 222; Lydia, 99, 179, 292; Mally, 113, 190; Maria, 124; Marie, 44; Mark, 119, 157, 254, 256, 264; Martha, 80, 85, 97, 107, 127, 128, 136, 210, 217, 260, 270, 306; Mary, 1, 5, 10, 17, 19, 31, 37, 49, 56, 59, 60, 63, 66, 68, 77, 78, 79, 83, 84, 86, 88, 93, 99, 101, 107, 109, 110, 114, 122, 134, 135, 162, 164, 165, 166, 169, 171, 172, 176, 179, 180, 184, 190, 192, 193, 197, 209, 211, 212, 216, 230, 233, 238, 239, 241, 244, 246, 249, 252, 261, 262, 263, 279, 288, 306; Matthew, 7, 33, 34, 36, 38, 41, 44, 47, 49, 56, 57, 59, 60, 62, 63, 66, 68, 70, 72, 81, 83, 87, 92, 93, 97, 98, 99, 101, 102, 130, 149, 170, 171, 173, 199, 201, 216, 217, 219, 220, 232, 232, 237, 247; Mercy, 69, 76, 95; Michael, 6, 10, 27, 29, 48, 57, 62, 72, 76, 77, 79, 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 91, 93, 95, 103, 113, 166, 172, 173, 176, 177, 184, 187, 190, 193, 202, 203, 206, 207, 208, 210, 212, 217, 219, 220, 222, 225, 226, 232, 233, 238, 250, 253, 254; Miria, 259; Mitchell, 31; Moses, 95; Nancy, 101, 117, 132, 155, 156, 184, 283, 300, 306; Nathan, 29, 57, 58, 59, 60, 188; Nelly, 190; Olive, 106, 297; Rachel, 106, 288; Rebecca, 96, 160, 183, 226, 301; Richard, 18, 19, 20, 55, 59, 68, 79, 82, 83, 99, 100, 104, 142, 185, 191, 192, 206, 216, 219, 231, 305; Robert, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 19, 26, 48, 54, 57, 59, 62, 65, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 84, 86, 95, 97, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 107, 110, 113, 174, 200, 201, 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 210, 216, 218, 221, 225, 232, 243; Rose, 120, 231; Sally, 123, 181; Samuel, 64, 79, 85, 93, 104, 122, 125, 136, 169, 175, 176, 181, 183, 185, 190, 192, 227, 235, 238, 252, 267, 294; Sarah, 29, 51, 58, 59, 72, 77, 78, 81, 84, 85, 96, 114, 127, 158, 162, 168, 170, 172, 192, 194, 202, 205, 208, 216, 226, 227, 254, 268, 269, 298, 302; Susan, 3, 8, 21, 27, 30, 33, 47, 66, 69; Susannah, 56, 59, 71, 79, 83, 92, 111, 164, 165, 172, 174, 175, 185, 201, 207, 232, 248, 256; Tabitha, 80, 92, 96, 218; Thomas, 6, 7, 9, 12, 13, 15, 16, 17,



18, 20, 23, 25, 36, 43, 44, 46, 47, 48, 59, 60, 63, 68, 70, 81, 82, 85, 86, 87, 97, 101, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 115, 117, 130, 150, 151, 155, 173, 176, 179, 181, 185, 190, 192, 193, 200, 210, 213, 216, 228, 233, 237, 242, 243, 244, 250, 276, 279, 291, 292, 309; Titus, 241; Tobias, 7; William, 6, 20, 30, 31, 46, 50, 76, 86, 88, 97, 103, 105, 114, 117, 119, 127, 131, 134, 141, 149, 156, 172, 185, 200, 203, 207, 211, 219, 222, 226, 227, 228, 244, 264, 265, 268, 271, 275, 292, 296, 300, 305, 306; Zelah, 278; NXN, 2, 9, 69, 201  
 Draper, Judith, 66; Thomas, 66  
 Dransfield, Luke, 289; Susannah, 175  
 Drawnsfield, George, 17  
 Driver, John, 180; Mary, 180; Matthew, 180  
 Duffin, John, 202  
 Dun (Dunn), Elizabeth, 168; Emely, 168; Margarit, 53  
 Durns, Joshua, 156; Mary, 156  
 Durrance (Durance, Durens, Durrans, Durence, Durrens, Durranc), Ann, 258; Charlotte, 278; David, 264; Elizabeth, 159, 191; Hannah, 159, 162; Herriot, 274; John, 151, 284; Joseph, 162; Joshua, 151, 159, 191, 248, 253, 258, 265, 284, 306; Margret, 258; Martha, 265; Mary, 253, 269; Mary Ann, 260, 298; Richard, 258, 264; Sarah, 162, 297; Susannah, 265; Thomas, 248; William, 159, 162, 260, 265, 269, 274, 278, 297, 298  
 Dyson (Dison), Abraham, 76, 170, 196, 225, 239, 290; Agnes, 167, 231; Ann, 23, 265; Edward, 73, 85, 86, 88, 90, 111, 167, 178, 217, 226, 305; Elizabeth, 29, 170, 174, 177; G., 179; George, 113, 115, 118, 124, 143, 157, 160, 177, 187, 189, 190, 196, 198, 230, 239, 243, 265, 299; Hannah, 124, 168; Jane, 105, 164, 177, 207, 230; John, 85, 96, 140, 167, 206, 220, 223, 242; Joseph, 120, 123, 126, 140, 241, 242; Martha, 241; Mary, 15, 17, 42, 84, 88, 107, 113, 124, 167, 171, 173, 187, 190, 196, 242, 290; Mary Ann, 299; Mercy, 167, 216; Richard, 165; Robert, 75, 77, 117, 126, 216, 228, 232; Sarah, 85, 118, 165, 172, 179; Susannah, 90, 167, 176, 247; Thomas, 66, 72, 73, 75, 76, 84, 85, 96, 105, 114, 164, 167, 205, 207, 215, 223; William, 15, 17, 86, 107, 111, 114, 117, 121, 124, 157, 174, 181, 207, 226, 231, 232, 301

## E

Earnshaw, Abraham, 214; Ann, 77, 93, 111, 133, 205, 285; Betty, 128; Charles, 96; Elizabeth, 234; George, 106, 130, 153, 295, 300; Georgiana Clarina, 300; Hannah, 103; Harriott, 290; Hurst, 289; John, 89, 118, 153, 167, 188, 192, 194, 195; Jonas, 123, 192, 195; Jude, 125; Judith, 290; Maria, 189; Lawrence, 77, 89, 92, 93, 94, 96, 98, 102, 103, 106, 164, 205, 207, 213, 214, 234, 237; Lucy, 120; Samuel, 125; Sarah, 98, 138, 167, 179, 192, 240; Skelbeck, 191; Skilbeck, 111; Susannah, 92, 164, 207, 213; Thomas, 27; W., 289; William, 94, 118, 120, 123, 128, 130, 133, 135, 138, 154, 179, 186, 188, 189, 192, 195, 240, 250, 262, 285, 286, 287, 290, 297, 298  
 Earnsley, Elizabeth, 37  
 Eastwood, Jonas, 179, 181; Joshua, 166; Mary, 166  
 Elewell, John, 154; Mally, 154  
 Ellell, John, 32; Thomas, 32  
 Elles, John, 282  
 Ellis, Anne, 173; Elizabeth, 11, 168; Ester, 66; John, 11, 85; Judith, 49; Richard, 66; Wm, 85  
 Elsworth (Elesworth), Abraham, 261, 277; Eleanor, 139, 186, 297, 299; Elisabeth, 289; George, 160; Hannah, 151; John, 134, 136, 139, 144, 151, 186, 277, 287, 289, 297, 299; Mary, 260, 282; Michael, 160, 261; Moses, 197; Rachel, 136; Susannah, 134, 260, 287  
 Eltofts, John, 101, 104; Martha, 104; Sarah, 101  
 Empsal (Empsall, Elmpsal, Emsal), James, 125; John, 125, 129, 275; Joseph, 275, 279; Mary, 129  
 Empson (Emson), Charles, 45, 55; Christopher, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 49, 54, 55, 200; Gregory, 46; John, 37; Michael, 44; Susanna, 41, 200; Thomas, 49  
 English (Einglish), Ann, 165; George, 276; Mary Ann, 273; Timothy, 269, 273, 276  
 Ewood, Betty, 110; Robert, 110  
 Exley, Anne, 176; Francis, 3; George, 241; Issabell, 3; Jane, 249; Nathanael, 176; Samuel, 241, 249

## F

Fairburn (Fairburne, Fairbarne, Fairbon, Fairebarne, Fearbarne, Fairborn, Fairbun), Abraham, 111, 186, 247, 300, 306; Adam, 20; Alice, 17, 19, 24; Ann, 7, 13, 32, 34, 38, 64, 70, 165, 258; Benjamin, 87, 145, 209, 236, 247; Betty, 157; David, 261, 300; Dorothy, 20, 41, 42, 67, 69; Edward, 20, 23, 24, 26, 30, 32, 34, 67, 69, 206; Elizabeth, 12, 15, 16, 19, 56, 64, 90, 212, 306; Em, 67; George, 13, 39, 41, 43, 44, 45, 64, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 83, 84, 85, 87, 90, 107, 151, 167, 209, 211, 215, 222, 225, 292; Hannah, 84, 99, 129, 133, 184, 215, 238, 283, 287; Harriot, 265; Herriott, 303; Jennett, 26; Joah, 148, 292; John, 5, 6, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 28, 35, 36, 38, 41, 42, 43, 45, 47, 63, 68, 83, 84, 86, 90, 106, 133, 135, 137, 139, 142, 145, 148, 151, 154, 157, 160, 186, 187, 215, 220, 242, 247, 258, 261, 265, 279, 294, 300, 303; Joseph, 87, 105, 144, 173, 219, 220, 247, 279, 283; Judith, 11, 35, 100, 137, 185, 242; Lydia, 142, 294; Mare, 90; Martha, 41, 86, 136, 184, 294; Mary, 15, 66, 83, 113, 160, 166, 167, 186, 215, 222, 233, 235; Mich., 140; Natty, 128, 236; Robert, 22, 56, 154, 209; Rosa-mond, 45; Salley, 135; Sarah, 26, 83, 84, 104, 132, 172, 173, 186, 219, 239, 271, 292; Susan, 24; Susanna, 23; Thomas, 1, 5, 12, 13, 15, 17, 19, 22, 24, 28, 36, 45, 56; William, 20, 39, 43, 72, 85, 99, 100, 102, 104, 105, 106, 107, 111, 113, 128, 129, 132, 134, 136, 140, 144, 172, 176, 177, 181, 182, 184, 200, 236, 238, 239, 254, 294, 304, 307; Zillah, 271; NXN, 6

Falker, Anne, 95; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 95

Farrer (Farrar, Ferrar, Fara), Amelia, 100; Anna, 29; Ann, 179; Betty, 185; Daniel, 118, 125, 129, 179, 230, 234; Elizabeth, 179; Frances, 48; Henry, 18; Hugh, 22; James, 98, 100, 172; John, 33, 53, 118, 230; Joseph, 50; Joshua, 49, 129; Luke, 179; Martha, 51; Mary, 22, 45, 68, 125, 234; Rachel, 171; Richard, 121; Robert, 12, 22; Samuel, 41, 45, 49, 50, 51, 53; Sara, 53; NXN, 12

Farrow, Ann, 303

Fawcett (Fawcett, Faucet, Faucit, Fawset, Faucite, Fawsett), Abra-

ham, 139, 184; Aley, 277; Ann, 44, 142, 283, 291; Benjamin, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 224, 226; Betty, 137, 146, 188; Charity, 267; Daniel, 121; Eli, 131, 137, 139, 142, 146, 147, 184, 188, 255, 301; Elisabeth, 184, 240, 296; George, 128, 196; Hannah, 109, 111, 139, 158, 173, 224, 281; James, 111, 137, 140, 149, 153, 158, 188, 257, 260, 267, 303; Jane, 274; Job, 264; John, 93, 105, 128, 140, 185, 189, 213, 283; Jonas, 309; Jonathan, 44, 264; Joseph, 267, 283; Judith, 168, 231; Leena, 309; Luke, 274, 277; Margaret, 267; Martha, 182, 238; Mary, 103, 149, 189, 192, 277, 301; Mercy, 226; Richard, 181, 283; Robert, 126, 129, 139, 147, 182, 187, 235, 238, 240, 245, 247, 260, 303; Ruth, 187; Samuel, 277, 281, 291; Sarah, 129, 153, 235, 245, 303; Stephen, 93, 168, 213; Susey, 255; Thomas, 137; William, 126, 131; NXN, 169

Fawthorpe, John, 22; Mary, 22

Fearnley (Fernley, Fernley, Fearnley, Fearnelley), Alice, 13, 23, 50; Ann, 16, 21, 97, 169, 218, 245, 272; Anthony, 176; Benjamin, 67, 119, 230; Daniel, 30, 50, 51, 52, 54, 56, 57, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 66, 67, 73, 74, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 97, 99, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 142, 164, 165, 171, 178, 179, 180, 182, 185, 193, 202, 209, 210, 211, 229, 230, 240, 283, 296, 303; Dorothy, 164, 214; Elizabeth, 60, 61, 81, 94, 102, 127, 165, 219, 235, 277, 287, 299, 307; Emme, 3, 19, 21; Francis, 77; George, 14, 19, 21, 23, 25, 30, 54, 71, 73, 186, 199, 200, 287; Grace, 219; Hannah, 100, 121, 148, 186, 195, 289; James, 113, 229; Jeremiah, 125, 234; John, 29, 52, 71, 79, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 111, 142, 143, 150, 175, 176, 177, 179, 180, 181, 183, 185, 186, 190, 199, 208, 218, 219, 223, 224, 243, 283, 307; Joseph, 64, 66, 111, 137, 148, 153, 158, 187, 257, 299; Lydia, 99, 125, 190, 234; Malley, 153; Margaret, 29, 78; Margit, 66; Mariah, 187; Martha, 116, 127, 165, 202; Mary, 14, 54, 74, 77, 80, 91, 97, 179, 211, 259; Peter, 3, 16, 21; Robert, 76; Sarah, 29, 52, 63, 66, 82, 95, 101, 136, 171, 184, 186, 208, 257, 267, 304; Susannah, 50, 54, 59, 77, 168, 193, 210; Thomas, 61, 150,

- 161, 193, 259, 263, 267, 272, 277, 281, 304, 307, 309; William, 25, 51, 57, 85, 104, 161, 183, 201, 205, 239
- Fenton, Martha, 167; Sam: 167
- Field (Feild), Anne, 38; Mary, 42; Sam: 209
- Fielden, Issabell, 16; James, 16
- Fillipps, Jane, 64
- Firth (Fyrth), Abraham, 83, 180, 192, 212; Ann, 182, 308; Betty, 133, 185, 237; Catherine, 84, 166, 216; Charles, 124, 251; Davide, 248; Elizabeth, 35, 103, 164, 284, 291, 292, 293; Enoch, 289; Esther, 60, 136; Frances, 1, 84; George, 281; Hannah, 141, 196, 248; Henry, 130; Herriott, 281; Isaac, 78, 142, 284; James, 82; Jane, 17, 34, 86; Jeremiah, 11, 75, 78, 203; John, 11, 32, 34, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 124, 134, 150, 164, 166, 167, 181, 182, 205, 206, 208, 212, 215, 216, 218, 265, 281, 285, 291, 301, 305, 306, 308; Joseph, 29, 75, 113, 127, 130, 136, 142, 145, 150, 156, 177, 179, 181, 183, 226, 250; Joshua, 103, 177, 194, 196, 197, 281; Katey, 253; Maria, 100; Marra, 218; Martha, 40, 180, 243, 250; Mary, 8, 84, 138, 167, 192, 203, 251, 305; Maryann, 156; Michael, 8; Nancy, 100, 218; Nathan, 34; Nelly, 183; Rachel, 285, 306; Richard, 21, 40, 62, 133, 134, 138, 141, 185; Robert, 5; Rosannah, 185; Samuel, 187; Sarah, 40, 62, 81, 85, 208, 215; Sidney Firth, 281; Susan, 29, 53; Susanna, 74, 185; Tamer, 75; Thomas, 60, 145, 293; William, 35, 40, 127, 196; Zelah, 265, 301
- Fisher, Abraham, 102, 228; Elenor, 254; Eliza: 168; George, 160; James, 134, 160; John, 185, 186, 254; Luke, 152; Lydia, 143; Mark, 134, 143, 145, 152, 181, 238, 294; Mary, 102, 238, 294; Sarah, 145, 167
- Fitton (Fittan), Abbegill, 309; Abby, 196; Abraham, 124, 159, 162, 196, 198, 261, 265, 269, 273, 278, 285, 298, 299, 309; Ann, 109, 168, 223, 235, 273; Benjamin, 123, 284; Betty, 97, 179; Elizabeth, 153, 284, 309; Frances, 260, 299; Hannah, 131, 162, 292, 298; John, 88, 109, 111, 114, 115, 116, 118, 124, 127, 131, 136, 149, 151, 175, 176, 179, 182, 227, 229, 245, 248, 253, 265; Joseph, 116, 292, 308; Joshua, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 95, 97, 100, 118, 153, 160, 168, 196, 221, 266, 272, 290, 303, 309; Leah, 116, 191; Margeritt, 113; Martha, 90, 127; Mary, 93, 111, 160, 175, 176, 248, 278; Nancy, 95, 179, 261; Rachel, 114, 227; Richard, 92, 110, 223, 237; Robert, 112, 163, 198, 269; Sarah, 151, 266; Susannah, 100, 136, 159, 183, 232, 242, 245, 298; William, 89, 110, 112, 113, 115, 116, 119, 123, 127, 141, 183, 184, 190, 198, 232, 234, 242, 245
- Flather, Dorothie, 39; Elizabeth, 31, 40, 52; Ellin, 4; James, 22, 23, 26, 27, 31, 40; John, 62, 70; Mary, 23, 24, 58; Sarah, 31, 62; Susan, 22; Susannah, 50; Thomas, 4, 11
- Fleetwood, Abraham, 258, 261, 264, 268; Ann, 268; John, 261; Rebecca, 258
- Fletcher, Ann, 16, 87, 102, 173; Betty, 86, 188; Edwin, 280, 308; Elizabeth, 18; Grace, 295; Jane, 27, 167, 211; John, 84, 86, 87, 102, 211, 217, 276, 280, 295, 308; Richard Henry, 276; William, 27, 167, 188
- Flint, Ann, 273; George, 262; John, 262, 266, 273, 277, 286; Mary, 286; Sarah, 277; William, 266
- Fogg, Hester, 49; Martha, 49; William, 49
- Fornis, *see* Furniss
- Forster, Abraham, 215; George, 35; John, 79, 215; Joseph, 79
- Forth, James, 215
- Fostard, John, 78; Sarah, 78
- Foster (Fostar), Abraham, 74, 94, 169, 244; Alice, 80, 165, 224; Ann, 82, 214; Eliza: 84; John, 74, 76, 78, 80, 82, 83, 84, 88, 89, 91, 165, 212, 213, 214; Joseph, 213; Lidia, 83; Mary, 76, 91, 169; Sarah, 94; Susannah, 169; Thomas, 89, 214
- Foulstone, Elline, 25
- Fournis (Fourness, Fournice), *see* Furniss
- Fowler, Elizabeth, 276; Hannah, 281; Mary, 273; Thomas, 273, 276, 281
- Fox (Foxe), William, 2, 191; NXN, 2
- France, John, 166; Joseph, 107; Mary, 166; Sarah, 107; NXN, 107
- Francelton, James, 148; Joseph, 148
- Franckland, Betty, 191; Joseph, 191
- Freeman (Freman), Betty, 260; Elizabeth, 149, 241, 296; Hannah, 239; James, 115; John, 117, 234, 241, 298; Mark, 103, 105, 107, 112, 115, 117, 124, 227, 233, 239, 296; Mary, 105, 124; Nelly, 112, 192; Sarah, 103, 149
- Frost, Ann, 284

Frubetshaw, Sarah, 194

Fryer, William, 282

Furniss (Furness, Furnash, Furnish, Fornis, Fournis, Fourness, Fournice), Agnes, 13; Ann, 4, 47, 76; Betty, 218; Dianah, 49; Elizabeth, 79, 91, 121, 168, 221, 269; Francis, 117; George, 94, 117, 121, 129, 162; Hannah, 284, 286, 299; Heriot, 271; Isabell, 28; James, 47, 49, 53; Jennett, 1; John, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 190, 194, 218, 223, 259, 262, 266, 269, 284, 302; Jonas, 59, 61; Joseph, 129; Martha, 77, 90, 174, 198, 252; Mary, 29, 79, 92, 121, 174, 175, 256, 266, 302; Nancey, 159, 245; Patience, 82, 214; Richard, 6; Robert, 18; Ruth, 20; Samuel, 159, 162, 271, 299; Sarah, 78, 179, 295; Thomas, 293; William, 76, 77, 78, 79, 82, 85, 88, 92, 122, 126, 137, 155, 168, 174, 175, 176, 179, 181, 183, 184, 188, 195, 209, 214, 221, 231, 233, 235, 240, 251, 256, 259, 284, 295, 301; NXN, 32, 61

Futhergill, Ann, 137, 270; Hannah, 181; Lydia, 275; Mary, 137, 270; Nanney, 275

Fyrth, *see* Firth

## G

Galley, Mary, 185

Gardener, Towneley, 13

Garfitt, Ann, 165; John, 123

Garlick, John, 300, 308; Sarah, 300

Garnitt, Jane, 11

Garside, Charles, 286; Dolley, 281; Jonathan, 269; John, 196, 281; Margret, 269; Sarah, 196

Gawkroger, Arthur, 4, 6, 10; Elizabeth, 5; John, 2; Margery, 10; Mary, 21; Robert, 2, 4, 5, 15; NXN, 19

Gawthorp (Gawthorpe, Gathrap, Gath-erape, Gowthorp), Eliza, 167; Ellen, 76; John, 73, 74, 76, 87, 208; Joshua, 70, 86, 87, 88, 168; Judith, 204; Lydia, 88; Mary, 73, 86, 168; Peter, 70; Richard, 73, 200; Robert, 74; Sarah, 168

Gee, George, 290; John, 148; Martha, 148

Gelder, Grace, 188; Hannah, 230

Gibson, Agnes, 12; Alice, 165, 182, 213; Alvery, 9, 12, 17, 20, 32; Ann, 75, 168; Dorothy, 40; Edmund, 275, 278, 291, 293; Edward, 40, 43, 46, 52; Elen, 40; Elyza, 275; Frances, 291; Henry, 46; Jane,

38; John, 36, 38, 40; Joshua, 9; Judith, 17, 20, 41, 46; Martha, 172; Mary, 36, 59, 75; Rachel, 177; Richard, 75, 78, 165, 204, 213, 220, 278; Robert, 1; Sarah, 46, 78, 204; Susan, 1; NXN, 13

Gill, Andrew, 77, 78, 79, 165, 203, 206; Edward, 43; Elizabeth, 165, 206; Frances, 208; Jane, 64; John, 64, 78; Martha, 77, 165, 203; Rebecca, 43; Sarah, 168, 172

Gilpin, Joseph, 302; Sarah, 302

Gledhill (Gledhill, Gledil, Gledill, Gleadhill, Gleadhil, Gleadill, Gleadhill, Gleadle, Gleadale, Gleahill, Gleahil), Alice, 27, 76, 165, 169, 207, 219; Ann, 79, 130, 171, 289, 307; Benj: 96; Betty, 95, 128, 130; Dinah, 81, 204; Dolly, 99, 217; Dorothy, 32; Edward, 20; Eliza, 21, 31, 33, 41, 57, 59, 75, 76, 165, 168, 268; Geminon, 276; George, 126, 276, 279, 283, 289; Grace, 6, 42, 63, 165; Hannah, 102, 119, 125, 183; James, 41, 42, 43, 136, 181, 272, 273, 289, 307; Jennett, 5, 30, 40, 43; John, 3, 67, 74, 75, 83, 87, 89, 93, 95, 102, 115, 123, 125, 128, 130, 132, 158, 178, 179, 184, 201, 206, 227, 233, 252; Jonas, 94, 96, 123; Jonathan, 121, 231, 272, 307; Joseph, 87, 168; Joshua, 80, 97, 121, 126, 130, 132, 133, 136, 140, 144, 148, 155, 183, 231, 252, 305; Keziah, 279; Margaret, 24, 46; Martha, 83, 158, 173, 207; Mary, 16, 41, 65, 69, 74, 78, 87, 89, 100, 164, 165, 166, 167, 201, 203; Mathew, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 16, 21; Mercy, 3, 19, 167; Michael, 6, 7; Nancy, 148, 183; Patience, 9; Rachel, 80, 94, 179; Richard, 9, 16, 17, 20, 21, 24, 27, 32, 46, 54, 55, 74, 77, 78, 89, 91, 100, 102, 105, 107, 110, 165, 189, 201, 203, 207, 213, 214, 218, 222, 229; Robert, 5, 17, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 165, 204, 207; Sarah, 42, 61, 62, 74, 79, 100, 105, 132, 140, 165, 180, 204, 209, 222, 252, 268, 273; Susannah, 82, 168, 207; Thomas, 107, 119; William, 3, 5, 7, 9, 31, 32, 33, 39, 52, 55, 59, 61, 63, 65, 67, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 79, 80, 87, 89, 91, 93, 97, 99, 100, 103, 155, 164, 173, 201, 203, 204, 205, 206, 209, 213, 217, 218, 227; Winifred, 7, 41; NXN, 20, 52, 75

Glover, Benjamin, 198, 264, 268, 286; Charles Benja: 264; Hannah, 286; Ruth, 268

Godworth, *see* Goodworth



- Goldthorp (Goldthorpe, Gouldthorp), Ann, 161, 194, 226, 256; Betty, 187; Christopher, 160; David, 122, 155, 197, 252, 263, 267, 271, 277, 292, 302, 303, 306; Eleanor, 107, 133, 157, 282, 292; Elizabeth, 143, 288; Emmah, 264; Frances, 276, 290; Franklin, 264; George, 276, 285; Goldthorp, 161; Grace, 186, 303; Hannah, 187, 299; Henry, 268; Horashea, 260; Jane, 133, 158, 281, 285, 290, 302; John, 75, 103, 105, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 119, 122, 136, 137, 151, 173, 185, 186, 192, 194, 220, 240, 243, 248, 251, 256, 273, 274, 276, 278, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 287, 290, 291, 292, 293, 297, 302, 307, 309; Joseph, 138; Joshua, 90, 92, 95, 112, 133, 136, 138, 141, 144, 148, 151, 157, 161, 186, 187, 191, 222, 260, 264, 269, 271, 289, 290, 302, 303; Lydia, 116, 152, 175, 191, 243, 248, 251, 253, 263; Mary, 148, 181, 277, 302, 303; Nathan, 251; Richard, 103, 157, 220; Robert, 90, 114, 151, 155, 159, 160, 177, 191, 231, 251, 252, 258, 262, 263, 267, 276, 280, 287, 297, 298, 302; Salley, 141; Samuel, 119, 155, 157, 159, 161, 194, 251, 258, 261, 264, 268, 277, 284; Sarah, 92, 140, 155, 173, 175, 234, 240, 267, 291, 297; Sidney, 271; Susannah Uttley, 267; William, 105, 137, 140, 143, 144, 149, 150, 152, 158, 160, 187, 193, 194, 197, 249, 250, 253, 254, 255, 259, 273, 274, 284, 290, 291, 295, 298, 299, 302; Zillah, 258; NXN, 75, 187, 277
- Gomersal (Gomersall, Gummersal), Betty, 282; Hannah, 133; James, 282; John, 2, 43; Jonathan, 73, 200; Mary, 73, 164, 165, 176; Moses, 165; Richard, 2; Robert, 73, 164, 201; William, 133; NXN, 43
- Goodall (Goodal, Goodale), Alice, 102; Ann, 304; Arthur, 79; Benignah, 267; Benjamin, 146, 247; George, 115, 148, 227, 252, 267, 283, 287; Hannah, 92, 126, 234, 269, 271; Henry, 86, 102, 103, 105, 107, 109, 111, 115, 117, 152, 227, 242, 250, 252, 283; James, 117, 126, 131, 145, 148, 152, 159, 163, 191, 192, 197, 198, 246, 252, 260, 264, 266, 269, 298, 302; John, 73, 75, 77, 107, 145, 204, 205, 246, 275; Jonathan, 266, 271, 274, 281, 287, 304; Joseph, 163, 281; Judith, 168, 212; Lydia, 287; Margaret, 92; Maria, 131; Martha, 307; Mary, 73, 159, 191, 205; Prudence, 166; Rachel, 109, 151; Rebecca, 105, 126, 183, 234; Robert, 79, 274; Salley, 124; Samuel, 111, 155, 191, 260, 290, 298; Sarah, 86, 90, 181, 242, 264; William, 90, 103, 124, 126, 146, 151, 212, 247, 307; NXN, 75, 77, 200
- Goodard, Grace, 42; William, 42
- Gooden, John, 287
- Gooder (Goodear, Goodare), Benjamin, 157; Elizabeth, 153; Hannah, 258; James, 153, 157, 194, 258, 262, 268, 273, 278; John, 44, 268; Joseph, 273; Margaret, 36; Mary, 194; Nathan, 48; Sarah, 51; William, 35, 36, 44, 48, 51, 278
- Goodworth (Godworth), Anne, 33; John, 71, 164; Judith, 71, 164; Margaret, 55; Martha, 63; Susana, 59; Thomas, 33, 59; William, 33, 55, 62
- Gowthorp, *see* Gawthorp
- Grayshaw, Ann, 226
- Greaves (Greave, Grave, Graves, Grayve, Greyve), Agnes, 6, 45; Alice, 10; Anne, 19, 35, 50, 204; Benjamin, 101; Betty, 98; Ellen, 29, 32; Elizabeth, 52, 216; Faith, 102, 228; Grace, 46, 54; James, 9; Jane, 15, 51; John, 11, 51, 98, 99, 102, 106, 125, 211, 223, 225, 228; Jonas, 10, 24, 44; Martha, 99, 228; Mary, 1, 24, 44, 106, 125, 225; Michael, 44, 46, 50, 52, 54, 55; Patience, 102, 223; Robert, 13, 199; Samuel, 1, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 13, 15, 19, 29, 31, 32, 35, 60; Sarah, 42, 45, 55; Susannah, 57; William, 2, 31, 101; NXN, 4
- Green (Greene), Agnes, 34, 44; Alice, 18; Ann, 94, 98, 116, 167, 168, 176, 213, 216, 223, 227, 259, 289, 299; Betty, 87, 138, 143, 149, 210, 242, 256; Bridgett, 15, 30; Carra-line, 305; Dorothy, 40, 53, 65; Edward Bamford, 264; Elener, 88; Elizabeth, 17, 164, 170, 178, 272, 291, 307; George, 84, 102, 118, 122, 143, 151, 177, 223, 240, 247, 274, 304; George Goldthorp, 276; Grace, 120, 161; Hannah, 141, 156, 246, 276, 287; Harriot, 264; Jane, 56, 68, 89; James, 86, 132, 286, 299, 303, 305, 309; John, 15, 28, 30, 38, 43, 46, 47, 48, 49, 52, 54, 55, 56, 58, 61, 65, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 85, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 113, 120, 122, 125, 129, 133, 135, 149, 164, 176, 182, 192, 195, 204, 210, 235, 238, 240, 250, 254, 269, 295, 303, 308; Jonas, 120,

149, 151, 156, 160, 163, 193, 261, 265, 269, 288; Joseph, 78, 90, 91, 100, 129, 138, 168, 170, 197, 213, 216, 231, 235, 239, 246, 256, 300; Joshua, 28, 52, 56; Judith, 129, 163, 176, 185, 254, 294; Letushaw, 160; Martha, 87, 104, 126, 197, 236, 283, 287, 306; Mary, 43, 44, 73, 85, 89, 90, 125, 133, 149, 164, 177, 182, 192, 214, 220, 231, 238, 250, 276, 285, 286; Mary Ann, 268; Michael, 47; Nanny, 129; Robert, 32, 34, 36, 38, 40, 44, 45; Richard, 16, 75; Salley, 239; Sarah, 79, 86, 87, 90, 101, 123, 131, 133, 161, 187, 195, 210, 218, 241, 263, 264, 290, 299; Simmion, 261; Susann, 45, 46; Susannah, 54, 76, 89, 113, 146, 195, 220, 247, 248; Thomas, 86, 98, 125, 126, 131, 133, 135, 138, 141, 143, 146, 149, 153, 180, 181, 182, 183, 184, 187, 191, 193, 216, 234, 236, 242, 247, 251; William, 17, 32, 49, 63, 77, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 94, 97, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 116, 118, 120, 123, 125, 129, 135, 138, 143, 161, 167, 178, 179, 180, 181, 182, 183, 185, 210, 213, 214, 220, 223, 227, 234, 235, 247, 250, 256, 259, 263, 264, 268, 272, 276, 283, 287, 289, 295, 299, 303, 306  
 Greenfield, Elizabeth, 165  
 Greenhald (Greenald), Adam, 67;  
     Robert, 46; Sarah, 46, 67  
 Greenoff, Elizabeth, 290  
 Greenwood, Benjamin, 297; Charles, 158, 167; Eliza, 167; Elizabeth, 15, 29; Grace, 176; Hannah, 253; Henrey, 163, 298; John, 29, 112, 115, 176, 297; Mary, 13, 188; Robert, 155, 253; T., 191; Thomas, 155, 158, 163, 253, 298, 307  
 Grey, Elizabeth, 174; Timothy, 174  
 Greyson, John, 26  
 Grosiman (Grosimond), Eliza, 164;  
     Henry, 74; Ruth, 74  
 Guiz, Fredrick, 247; Martha, 247  
 Gummarsal, *see* Gomersal

H

Hagger, Mary Ann, 260; Rachel, 260  
 Haigh (Haighe, Hag, Hage, Hagh, Haygh, Hague), Agnes, 27; Alice, 11, 12, 26, 67; Anne, 19, 27, 31, 291; Dorothea, 44; Edmund, 21, 43; Elizabeth, 5, 19, 22, 24, 67, 117, 179, 309; George, 119; Grace, 26; Hannah, 107, 117;

Henry, 6; Isabell, 71, 164; J: 115, 116, 178, 183, 193, 227, 233; James, 19, 119, 309; Jennet, 4, 16; John, 8, 16, 18, 19, 25, 26, 28, 29, 107, 113, 117, 118, 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 131, 177, 179, 180, 181, 182, 184, 185, 192, 226, 227, 228, 229, 230, 231, 233, 234, 235, 236; Joseph, 44; Lawrance, 17; Margaret, 19; Mary, 15, 16, 17, 21, 43, 44, 67; Miles, 51; Richard, 2, 4, 6, 8, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 35, 120; Robert, 18, 19, 21, 22, 25, 27, 43, 46; Rosamond, 22, 43; Sally, 119; Sarah, 23; Susanna, 23, 25, 44; Thomas, 7, 13, 17, 18, 20, 21; William, 17, 117, 119, 120, 179, 309; NXXN, 8, 13  
 Haley (Hailey, Hailley, Halie, Haylay, Hayley, Haylye), Ann, 126; Betty, 135, 154; Edmond, 39; Edward, 116, 135; Eliza, 136, 178; Frank, 306; Grace, 45; Jane, 124; Jeremiah, 39, 213; John, 147, 154, 247; Josiah, 52; Martha, 39; Mary, 52; Nancy, 235; Naney, 192; Nicholas, 45; Priscilla, 116; Rachel, 128, 295; Richard, 126, 128, 131, 136, 147, 235, 247, 295; Robert, 39; Ruth, 131; Thomas, 124, 129, 178, 180; William, 129, 230  
 Hall, Alice, 3; Ann, 15, 83, 167, 263, 308; David, 259; Elizabeth, 132, 256; Ellen, 30, 67, 69, 281; Ellinor, 22; George, 153, 154, 309; Hannah, 80, 105, 119, 133, 142, 148, 157, 179, 184, 186, 246; James, 114, 138, 142, 145, 148, 153, 157, 161, 163, 188, 249, 263, 309; Jane, 265; John, 15, 22, 49, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 98, 111, 117, 119, 137, 146, 148, 152, 156, 178, 179, 180, 181, 188, 199, 258, 261, 267; Joseph, 77, 80, 113, 129, 132, 137, 142, 146, 150, 154, 184, 205, 246, 256, 261, 305, 308; Joshua, 29; Josiah, 166, 176, 226; Judith, 47, 83; Martha, 142; Mary, 107, 138, 156, 174, 184, 191, 223, 265, 284; Nancey, 146; Rachel, 117; Richard, 69, 204; Samuel, 191; Sarah, 15, 68, 100, 113, 145, 166, 176, 178, 191, 225, 262, 281; Susannah, 161, 175, 188, 296; Thomas, 77, 105, 107, 111, 114, 129, 148, 152, 163, 174, 175, 177, 180, 181, 223, 247, 249, 259, 262, 267, 284; William, 98, 133, 146, 186

- Hallas (Halla, Halles), James, 158, 275; John, 158, 275; Joshua, 60; Mary, 60; Thomas, 180
- Halmshaw (Hamshaw, Hampshaw, Haumshaw), Ann, 156; Betty, 306; Charles, 156, 194, 195, 276, 305; Daniel, 135, 188, 195; George, 195, 255; Hanna, 279; James, 284; Jane, 195; John, 186, 261, 273, 274, 304; Joseph, 261, 270, 273, 276, 278, 305; Mariah, 291; Mary, 278, 279; Salley, 135; Sarah, 274, 288; Susanna, 195, 308; Thomas, 296
- Hamena, John, 90; Richard, 90; *see also* Hemeny
- Hamerton, James, 197, 302; Mary, 197
- Hampshire, Joseph, 104; Thomas, 104
- Hanney, Blaunch, 4; Christopher, 4
- Hanson (Hansone), Agnes, 24, 26; Alice, 18, 48, 205; Anna, 29, 48; Ann, 14, 37, 59, 73, 202; Arthur, 9; Cuthbert, 20, 24; Elizabeth, 32, 72, 185, 270, 290; Edward, 30, 46; Frances, 35; George, 30, 194; Grace, 30, 31, 67, 212; Hannah, 176; Henry, 12, 14, 18, 19, 29, 30, 32, 37, 39, 43, 46, 48, 54, 70, 203, 205, 281; Isaac, 155, 251, 281; John, 165, 176; Joshua, 43, 67, 70, 72, 73, 200, 204, 209, 270; Judith, 9; Katherine, 2, 29; Lydia, 173; Mary, 18, 32, 68, 173, 200; Rachel, 176; Richard, 28, 32, 204; Robert, 2, 29, 30, 31, 32; Rose, 174; Salley, 251; Sarah, 19, 203; Susan, 30, 35; Susanna, 165; Thomas, 173; William, 20, 74; NXN, 39
- Harbart, Mally, 176; Thomas, 176
- Hardy (Harday, Hardey), Ellen, 282; Hannah, 271; Mary, 274; Susannah, 277; Thomas, 267, 271, 274, 277, 282; William, 267; NXN, 169, 170
- Harget (Hargit), Alice, 129; Charles, 162; Hannah, 184; James, 129, 131, 134, 136, 138, 148, 151, 162, 184, 245, 251; Joshua, 138; Patience, 151; Rachel, 148, 251; Thomas, 136; William, 134
- Hargra, Ellen, 293
- Hargreaves (Hargraves, Hargreves), Abraham, 121, 232; Ann, 127; Benjamin, 65, 113, 226; Charles, 178, 181; Christiana, 124, 226; Daniell, 31; Dorothy, 66; Eli, 118, 119, 179, 180, 229; Elisabeth, 245; Frances, 137, 179, 286; George, 104, 148, 179, 307; Hannah, 97, 119, 156, 253, 258, 298; Isaac, 123, 232; Jabez, 115; James, 96, 97, 99, 100, 118, 124, 127, 130, 137, 139, 143, 148, 154, 182, 183, 185, 187, 255, 286, 288, 296, 297, 298; John, 96, 102, 118, 128, 228, 229, 238, 267, 288, 300; Joseph, 85, 98, 100, 101, 102, 104, 107, 109, 110, 111, 113, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 224, 226, 227, 228, 232, 238; Josh, 196; Luke, 156, 253; Lydia, 255; Mark, 111; Martha, 72, 85, 87, 218, 296; Mary, 73, 98, 99, 130, 187, 248, 258; Nanney, 194; Nelly, 154; Rachel, 107, 128, 238, 244; Richard, 31, 74, 110, 224; Robert, 72, 73, 74, 202; Samuel, 117; Sarah, 87, 143, 165, 182, 188, 297; Thomas, 119, 229; William, 81, 101, 139, 241, 248, 305; NXN, 169
- Harrison (Harrisone), Ann, 168, 215, 228; Elizabeth, 171, 210; Everella, 257; Grace, 166; Jane, 92; J; 177; John, 132, 166, 182, 183, 184, 185, 222, 257; Johnunnon, 278; Joshua, 63, 200; Martha, 70, 95, 217; Rob: 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 219, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224, 225, 226; Sarah, 63, 70, 89, 212; Susannah, 185; Swaile, 220; Thomas, 89, 90, 92, 95, 168, 210, 212, 215, 217, 222, 228, 236; NXN, 220
- Hartley (Heartley), Barnard, 41; Jonathan, 234, 242, 243; Margaret, 41; Mary, 174, 192; Sarah, 242; Thomas, 24; William, 24, 234
- Harwood (Harwod, Harwoode), Elizabeth, 24; John, 24, 32, 60; Susan, 32
- Haton, Charles, 170; Joseph, 148; Martha, 170; Thomas, 148
- Haugh, Dorothy, 31; Edonn, 13; Grace, 7; Mary, 13; Miles, 20; Richard, 11; Robert, 20; Thomas, 20
- Hawman, Ann, 131; Grace, 131
- Hawkyard (Hawkyeard, Haukyard), Agnes, 35; Easter, 166; Elizabeth, 190; John, 35; Joseph, 141, 190; Martha, 167; William, 141
- Hawshaw, Mary, 167
- Haworth (Hawworth), Abraham, 67; Charles, 62; Hana, 66; Joshua, 60, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67; Mary, 60, 61, 62
- Headingley, Alice, 27
- Heague, Jonathan, 165; *see also* Haigh
- Heald, Frances, 33; George, 20, 47, 56; Hannah, 122; James, 119; Jennet, 20, 47; John, 33, 240; Nanny, 192; Sarah, 175, 240, 244; Thomas, 119, 122, 169, 175, 239, 240, 244, 248

- Hayley, *see* Haley
- Healey (Hely), Ann, 84, 210; Anna, 82, 206; Elizabeth, 87, 210, 243, 303; Jane, 167; John, 82, 84, 85, 87, 206, 210; Joshua, 54, 57, 58, 83; Josiah, 55; Mary, 54; Richard, 55, 143, 303; Robert, 57, 85; Thomas, 83, 243
- Heape (Heap, Heape), Anne, 18, 53, 54, 97, 178; Betty, 104, 175, 221, 231; Dorothy, 21, 46; Elizabeth, 239; George, 33, 61, 79, 204; Hannah, 101, 184; Isabell, 17, 58; John, 17, 18, 21, 23, 27, 28, 29, 33, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 76, 84, 109, 113, 175; Jonathan, 29, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 97, 101, 104, 204, 207, 221, 232; Mally, 109, 224; Mary, 23, 27, 28, 64, 65, 68, 75, 167, 182, 206; Sarah, 56, 57, 113, 182, 188; Susan, 33; Thomas, 77; William, 27; NXX, 60, 68
- Heartley, *see* Hartley
- Heaton, Anne, 18; Betty, 117; Charles, 154, 192, 196, 260; Christopher, 18, 51; Eleanor, 132; George, 154; Grace, 27; Hannah, 117; John, 27, 127, 132; Lydia, 260; Martha, 51; Mary, 127, 156; Sarah, 42, 222; Thomas, 117, 156
- Heila, Mary, 165
- Helem, Hannah, 141; John, 141
- Hellewell (Helewell), Ellin, 64; Susannah, 286
- Hemeny (Hemyne), Isake, 64; Judith, 64; Mary, 62; *see also* Hamena
- Hemerton, James, 305; Mary, 305
- Hemingway (Hemenway), Abraham, 15, 80, 92, 94, 96; Alice, 15, 96, 165; Ann, 102, 231; Betty, 92, 96; Charles, 93, 94, 96, 98, 102, 169, 231; Daniel, 115; Elizabeth, 33, 93, 271; Enock, 261; Hannah, 91, 98; Henry, 3, 5; Isaac, 40, 112, 115, 121, 124, 202; James, 262; John, 33, 96, 165, 261, 262, 267, 274, 278, 301; Joseph, 79, 80, 84, 124, 166, 204, 219, 274; Joshua, 94, 96; Judeth, 40, 63; Luke, 94, 214; Lydia, 94; Martha, 79, 96, 166, 169, 204, 225, 234; Mary, 30, 68, 69, 84, 85, 121, 166, 167, 216, 219, 267, 301; Sarah, 167; Squire, 96; Reuben, 96; Richard, 91, 93, 94, 96, 214, 216; Robert, 30, 83, 85, 112, 167, 207; Ruth, 93; William, 3, 83, 207, 278
- Herring, George, 282; Sarah, 282
- Heskins, John, 74; Jonathan, 164; Mary, 74, 164
- Hepenstal (Heptonstall), Benjamin, 115; Elizabeth, 12; George, 32, 34; Isabell, 32; Mary, 18, 115
- Hepworth (Hepperth, Heppheworth, Hepporth), Abill, 69; Alice, 15, 68; Ann, 39, 167, 189, 199, 282; Benjamin, 130, 148, 297; Betty, 278; Charles, 271; David, 145; Daniel, 158; Easter, 8; Edward, 39, 50, 282; Elizabeth, 191, 250; George Schorah, 282; Grace, 38, 62; Hannah, 161, 194, 275; Henrey, 264, 267, 271, 275, 279, 297, 309; Herriott, 273; Isaac, 130, 136, 145, 148, 189, 190; James, 31, 260; Jane, 3, 4, 168; Joan, 269; John, 2, 62, 69, 78, 206; Jonas, 162, 197, 260, 264, 278, 282; Joseph, 79, 210, 264, 269, 273; Joshua, 76, 155, 158, 161, 194, 203, 260, 263, 267, 272, 278, 284; Judeth, 197; Margaret, 164; Martha, 219, 264; Mary, 16, 79, 136, 165, 170, 194, 207, 260; Rachel, 267, 278; Richard, 76, 78, 79, 81, 203, 206; Robert, 78, 79, 81, 165, 168, 207, 209, 210; Rose, 60; Sarah, 33, 155, 162, 209; Thomas, 2, 3, 4, 7, 8, 12, 13, 15; William, 4, 31, 33, 37, 81, 191, 194, 207, 211, 250, 263, 267; NXX, 24
- Heward (Heword, Heworth), Ann, 43, 189; John, 124; Lydia, 118, 191; Robert, 118, 122, 124, 128, 174, 175, 192, 197, 238; Sally, 284; Sarah, 128, 175, 307; Susannah, 197
- Hewbank, Elizabeth, 174
- Hewett (Hewet, Hewitt, Hewit, Hueit, Huiet, Huitte), Alice, 43; Elizabeth, 32; John, 32, 35, 43, 44; Mary, 57; Robert, 27, 35, 44; Samuel, 57, 59; Thomas, 192; William, 45
- Heworth, *see* Heward
- Hey (Heye), Abraham, 263; Anne, 2, 22, 40, 263; Benjamin, 268; Betty, 133; David, 268, 275; Elisabeth, 59; George, 2, 4, 6, 9, 11, 12, 20, 38, 40, 41, 59, 116; Grace, 280; Hannah, 154; James, 38, 41, 43, 138; John, 43, 116, 129, 133, 138, 148, 154, 275; Joseph, 11; Mary, 171; Rachel, 129; Susan, 9; Susey, 148; William, 41; NXX, 12
- Heywood, Betty, 189
- Hick, John, 68
- Higgins (Iliggin), Barbara, 29; Henry, 29, 56; Joseph, 29; Sarah, 57



- Higginson, Henry, 8, 12; Timothy, 8; NXX, 24
- Higson (Higson), James, 58, 59, 61; Mary, 58, 59, 61; Sarah, 61
- Hillileigh (Hillileigh, Highlileigh, Hilligh, Hillileigh, Hylileigh), Alice, 18, 45, 52; Dorothy, 18; John, 3, 22, 24, 27, 57; Judith, 49, 58; Mary, 23; Robert, 18, 20, 22, 23, 24, 27, 30, 50, 51, 64; Sarah, 30; Susanna, 27; Thomas, 13, 20, 49, 50, 52, 55; William, 64; NXX, 13, 55
- Hill (Hills), Anne, 7; Charles, 276; Elizabeth, 272, 273, 307; Francis, 265; George, 159, 194, 260, 265, 272, 276, 296; Hannah, 260, 266; Jane, 43; John, 7, 27, 42, 43, 266, 272, 273, 282, 307, 309; Mary, 159, 296; Samuel, 282, 309; Susan, 26; Susannah, 194; Thomas, 278; William, 278
- Hinchliff (Hinscliff, Hinsliffe, Hinsliff), Dority, 66; George, 293; John, 179, 239, 293; Martha, 293; Mary, 201
- Hindle, John, 239
- Hirst (Hurst, Hyrst), Agnes, 2, 9; Alice, 14, 61; Anne, 6, 7, 18, 163, 177, 189, 246; Arthur, 31; Barbara, 7; Benjamin, 184; Betty, 117, 156, 229, 256; Charles, 276, 282, 291; Clement, 2; David, 104, 106, 107, 111, 113, 116, 153, 173, 225, 243, 280; Dolley, 148, 184; Dorothy, 31, 165, 240, 269; Easter, 13, 166, 276; Eleanor, 131, 238; Elen, 279; Eliza, 54; Elizabeth, 8, 18, 134, 151, 166, 176, 288, 290; Francis, 273; Frank, 106, 121, 131, 132, 133, 136, 139, 143, 146, 150, 153, 156, 161, 185, 198, 238, 252, 256, 295; Frederick, 158; George, 2, 7, 82, 128, 130, 135, 136, 142, 150, 153, 166, 181, 192, 239, 243, 245, 247, 249, 271, 275, 279, 281, 289, 290, 297, 304, 306, 308; Godfrey, 145, 246; Grace, 4, 7; Hannah, 107, 122, 132, 150, 152, 173, 184, 186, 194, 254, 264, 293, 294, 304; Henry, 123, 125, 128, 132, 178, 234, 241, 257; Herriott, 282; Hester, 2; Heward, 261; Hullat, 68; Issabell, 20; James, 156, 171, 215, 252; Jane, 22, 308; Jennett, 6, 13; Joab, 146, 150, 156, 160, 161, 163, 261, 264, 304; Joanna, 163; Job, 113, 141, 144, 153, 189, 303; John, 4, 6, 38, 54, 116, 119, 128, 132, 135, 139, 142, 143, 144, 184, 191, 194, 195, 197, 239, 243, 246, 256, 268, 271, 273, 274, 276, 278, 279, 280, 282, 283, 284, 288, 290, 291, 292, 294, 298, 304, 306; Jonas, 106, 119, 121, 123, 131, 132, 134, 137, 139, 142, 144, 146, 152, 163, 184, 188, 236, 237, 240, 243, 249, 250, 253, 257, 294, 309; Jos, 216; Joseph, 38, 104, 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 117, 119, 122, 139, 145, 148, 150, 151, 156, 159, 174, 185, 225, 233, 246, 249, 252, 253, 257, 271, 282, 284, 294, 303; Joshua, 121, 142, 170, 171, 218, 243, 292; Judith, 16, 17, 171, 215; Lydia, 143, 146, 178, 241, 271, 290, 292, 294; Martha, 23, 40, 170, 185, 191, 290; Mary, 15, 37, 58, 82, 107, 119, 123, 128, 133, 137, 150, 160, 171, 172, 181, 188, 191, 216, 245, 247, 249, 253, 256, 269, 275, 276, 284, 288, 291; Mary Ann, 274; Nancy, 111, 225; Nanny, 192, 249, 260; Richard, 5, 9, 11, 13, 15, 16, 17, 23, 25, 34, 39, 247, 260; Robert, 125, 141, 158, 234, 268, 274, 295; Ruth, 116, 191; Salley, 144; Samuel, 132, 237, 282; Sarah, 23, 48, 107, 131, 150, 157, 225, 236, 278, 279, 282, 288, 289, 290, 303; Stephen, 7, 10; Susannah, 146, 239, 271, 292; Thomas, 11, 14, 32, 37, 121, 123, 156, 201, 250; William, 4, 7, 14, 18, 114, 116, 143, 146, 148, 150, 156, 157, 178, 182, 247, 252, 253, 276, 281, 282, 308
- Hitchin (Hitchen), Elisabeth, 285; Isabell, 43
- Hodgson (Hodgeson, Hodgesone, Hodson), Alice, 26, 28; Anne, 16, 18, 26; Grace, 29, 202; Mary, 166; Moses, 49; Robert, 16, 18, 20, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31, 53; Sarah, 31; Susan, 27; Susannah, 25; Timothy, 70; Tho, 166; William, 47, 49; NXX, 51
- Hogson, Joshua, 82; Susannah, 83; Tho, 82, 83
- Holden, Benjamin, 224; James, 145; John, 145
- Holderth, Grace, 157; Jacob, 157
- Holdfield (Homfield, Houlfield), Elizabeth, 162; George, 259; John, 159; William, 159, 162, 259, 296
- Holdstead (Holstead), Ann, 248; John, 138, 243, 248; Mary, 243; Sarah, 138
- Holdsworth (Houldsworth, Houls-worth), Ann, 103, 189; David, 100, 102, 103, 105, 107, 110, 112, 126, 218, 224, 236, 289, 294, 301, 305; Dianah, 49; Dority, 56; Elizabeth, 36, 54, 55, 58, 169, 247,

- 301; George, 24, 124, 126, 129, 135, 138, 181, 189, 236, 241, 262, 271, 277, 289, 305; Grace, 24, 112, 181, 190, 294; Hannah, 286; Jacob, 142; James, 247; Jeremiah, 25; John, 34, 54, 63, 64, 80, 88, 107, 127, 193, 206, 211, 277; Jonas, 29, 110, 124, 224, 236, 271; Keturah, 78; Mally, 105, 142; Martha, 193, 231; Mary, 35, 53, 61, 129, 183, 257, 289, 299; Matthew, 29, 31, 32, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 41, 53, 54, 55, 56, 61, 63, 67, 78, 80, 88, 91, 95, 105, 174, 203, 206, 211, 221, 223, 225, 229, 231; Mercy, 203; Michael, 38, 39, 40, 54, 88, 100; Nancy, 138, 241, 262, 301; Patience, 102, 183; Phebe, 229; Prudence, 41, 56; Richard, 34; Robert, 25, 91, 183, 257, 297; Samuel, 127, 169; Sarah, 95, 223; Susan, 53; Thomas, 53, 54, 300; William, 31, 32, 67, 202, 299
- Hollingsworth, Mary, 180
- Hollins, Elizabeth, 43; Joseph, 43
- Holmes (Holms, Houlmes, Howms), Elizabeth, 103; Frances, 103; Grace, 153, 181; Jas: 290; Jennett, 24; John, 79, 85, 209, 219; Joseph, 123, 126, 153, 158, 194; Mary, 166, 209; Nathan, 126, 158; Ruth, 187; Sarah, 79, 120, 194; William, 120; NXN, 169
- Holroyd (Hollroid, Holdroyd, Holdroyde, Houldroyd), David, 97, 138, 150, 293; Deborah, 216; Elizabeth, 142, 260, 271; George, 106, 128, 131, 134, 138, 241; Grace, 157, 215, 293; Hannah, 285; James, 101, 285, 286, 287; John, 95, 96, 118, 120, 136, 142, 150, 156, 158, 162, 230, 231, 260, 265, 271, 275; Joseph, 158, 300; Joshua, 128; Judith, 157, 171, 197, 224; Mally, 231; Maria, 99, 120, 196, 227; Mary, 95, 136, 162, 170, 216, 244, 286; Mary Ann, 265; Richard, 260; Salley, 131; Sarah, 156, 298; Squire, 96, 97, 99, 101, 106, 130, 171, 185, 224, 227, 236, 243; Susannah, 197, 260, 287; Thomas, 301; William, 118, 230, 301; *see also* Howroyd
- Holt (Hoolt, Houl), Abraham, 272; Easter, 276; Edward, 34; Hannah, 264; John, 264, 268, 272, 276; Mary, 268
- Hooley, Bartholomewe, 39
- Hopkin, Edward, 54, 55; Elizabeth, 57; Thomas, 54, 55
- Hopkinson, Margaret, 28; Richard, 192; Sarah, 175
- Hopwood, Mary, 58; Michael, 58
- Hordale, Achsah, 195; Thomas, 195
- Horn (Horne), Dorothy, 32; Francis, 32; Joseph, 184; Mary, 184
- Hornby, Sarah, 219
- Horsfall, Abraham, 153, 156, 159, 160, 255, 261, 263, 291, 296, 308; Betty, 156; Elenor, 263; Elisabeth, 197, 296; Harriet, 261; John, 133, 134, 135, 137, 162, 186, 187, 188, 189, 197, 237, 238, 239, 240, 259, 262, 269, 273, 282, 293, 308; Martha, 162; Mary, 259; Rachel, 160; Sarah, 198, 262; William, 198, 273
- Horsfield, Abraham, 141, 147, 150, 189; Ann, 138, 190, 245; George, 296; Hannah, 150, 189; Henry, 138, 245; Judith, 176; Richard, 147; Samuel, 201; Sarah, 182; Susannah, 141
- Horsley (Horseley), Abraham, 34, 40, 76, 78, 93, 106, 115, 118, 120, 121, 143, 165, 169, 174, 178, 209, 213, 221, 229, 230, 231, 241, 266, 274, 278, 289, 303, 309; Agnes, 45, 56; Alice, 147, 169, 195, 213, 272; Ann, 289; Daniel, 278; Dorothy, 28; Elizabeth, 24, 43, 165, 198, 211; Grace, 32; Hannah, 285, 300; Harriott, 309; Herriott, 280; John, 16, 19, 22, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 32, 34, 37, 45, 53, 120, 135, 230, 272, 274, 280, 289, 309; Mary, 16, 19, 37, 78, 115, 140, 172, 189, 242, 289, 309; Richard, 303; Robert, 123, 243, 263; Samuel, 40, 43, 67, 76, 118, 126, 229, 234; Susan, 22; Susannah, 178, 246; William, 43, 93, 121, 123, 126, 128, 132, 135, 140, 143, 179, 190, 201, 231, 234, 242, 243, 263, 265, 266, 285, 287, 299, 300, 307; Winifrid, 34
- Hough, William, 56
- Houghton, John, 80; William, 38
- Horton, John, 24; Martha, 24
- Howard, John, 234; Robert, 234
- Howarth (Howerth, Howorth), Ann, 285; Charles, 131; John, 131, 280; Jonathan, 280; Joseph, 285; Martha, 193; Thomas, 196, 198
- Howell, Jno: 288
- Howgate, Christopher, 10, 11, 19, 27; Edward, 10, 11; Elizabeth, 19, 35; James, 27
- Howley, Anne, 31
- Howroyd (Howroyde), George, 237, 240, 241; Hannah, 138; John, 133, 138; Joshua, 211, 237; Nancy, 133; *see also* Holroyd

Hoyle (Hoil, Hoile, Hoyl), Ann, 261; Benjamin, 161; Betty, 158; Charles, 5; David, 147, 152, 155, 158, 161, 261, 264; Elizabeth, 5; Ely, 261; Hannah, 152, 264; Henry, 33; John, 147, 190; Joseph, 161; Mary, 204; Salley, 147; Sarah, 203; William, 147, 154, 161, 261

Hudson, Ann, 150, 277; Eleanor, 97, 153, 180, 277, 294; Ellin, 10; George, 148; Hannah, 189; Herriot, 160; James, 144; John, 72, 91, 142, 162, 175; Lydia, 262; Martha, 146, 293; Mary, 33; Mercy, 169, 244; Sarah, 60, 99; Stephen, 33, 142, 144, 146, 148, 150, 153, 156, 160, 162, 189, 251, 262, 266, 294; Thomas, 92, 179; William, 72, 91, 92, 97, 99, 144, 169, 191, 244, 248, 266

Hueit (Huiet, Huitte), *see* Hewett

Hull, James, 260; Rachel, 260

Humble, George, 280, 292; John, 280

Hunt, Alice, 41, 42; Elinor, 101; John, 39, 41, 42, 101, 103, 106, 107, 108, 172, 222, 224; Lydia, 106, 222; Mary, 104, 107, 224; Nancy, 190; Sarah, 103, 172, 183, 229; Thomas, 183, 184, 186, 190; William, 104

Hutchenson (Hutchinson), Ann, 290; Benjamin, 186, 235, 252; Betty, 170; Edward, 235; Elizabeth, 301; James, 270, 301; Jemimo, 270; John, 274, 290; Martha, 274; Mary, 298; Richard, 170; Samuel, 301; Sarah, 259, 301; William, 259, 298

Hygate, Rich: 204; W<sup>m</sup>, 204

## I

Ibbotson (Ibbetson), George, 229; John, 229; Susannah, 171

Iles, Elizabeth, 33

Ingham, Alice, 51; Ann, 190; Benjamin, 117, 229; Elizabeth, 147, 255; Ellener, 187; George, 136, 138, 142, 152, 187; Hannah, 142, 144, 159, 188, 240, 298; Isaac, 127, 234; Jacob, 117, 127, 144, 147, 152, 156, 159, 183, 188, 190, 229, 240, 253, 255, 258, 266, 298; James, 258; Jane, 40; John, 127, 138, 157, 184, 234, 258; Joseph, 107, 144; Joshua, 147, 275, 280; Mary, 38, 136, 165, 268; Nancey, 280; Nicholas, 38, 40, 44, 46, 51; Robert, 46; Sarah, 181, 190, 264, 275, 301; Thomas, 44, 144, 147, 157, 190, 194, 258, 264, 268, 284, 301; William, 107, 266

Inman, Measey, 189

Inskipp, Anne, 31; Richard, 31

Iredale (Iredill), Alice, 16; Margaret, 166; Timothy, 166; William, 16

Ismay, J., 176; NXN, 172

Ives, Elizabeth, 40; William, 40

## J

Jacks, Martha, 72; Sarah, 72

Jackson, Abraham, 13, 275; Alice, 52, 165, 177, 301; Ann, 55, 136, 165, 183, 188, 278; Anna, 120; Betty, 126, 157; Carlotta, 304; Charles, 130, 266; Charlot, 271; Charrety, 144; Dan, 123, 130, 184; Dorotheie, 4; Elizabeth, 46, 260; George, 117, 130, 161, 260, 263, 266, 271, 275, 276, 279, 280, 291, 295, 305; Henry, 11; Isacke, 4; Jack, 65; James, 286, 307; Jane, 179, 233; Joah, 279; Job, 117, 120, 122, 126, 179, 183, 233; John, 42, 46, 50, 52, 54, 55, 117, 123, 133, 156, 177, 179, 180, 184, 212, 252, 254, 264, 273, 301, 307, 308; Jonas, 181, 255, 264, 268, 271, 274, 304, 308; Joseph, 249; Joshua, 157, 265, 278; Mally, 117; Margaret, 19, 55; Martha, 180, 184, 199; Mary, 42, 65, 130, 153, 181, 196, 204, 251, 257, 255, 286, 292, 296, 307; Mathew, 54, 130, 133, 136, 140, 144, 147, 152, 161, 213, 214, 218, 278, 295; Mary Ann, 163, 268; Mary Ann Wilson, 294; Nancy, 252; Nanney, 147; Rachel, 140; Robert, 13; Sally, 122; Samuel, 106, 140, 281; Sarah, 196, 199, 211, 213, 214, 274, 280; Sarah Wilson, 294; Thomas, 106, 140, 142, 145, 153, 156, 196, 246, 249, 251, 252, 264, 281, 285, 286, 296; William, 50, 130, 145, 152, 154, 263, 280, 290, 291, 292; Wilson, 154, 163, 257, 271, 294, 297; NXN, 11, 50

Jagger, Ann, 181, 185; Hannah, 122; John, 13; Joseph, 122, 124, 181; Mary, 13; Susannah, 124

Jawet, *see* Jowett

Jenkins, D., 292, 293; David, 292

Jenkinson, Mary, 286; Simeon, 286, 292

Jepson, Ann, 70

Jesoppe, Alice, 1; George, 26; John, 12; Thomas, 3, 4; NXN, 4

Jewett, *see* Jowett

Johnson (Jonson, Johnstone), Edward, 33; Eliza, 33, 166; James, 36; John, 82, 165, 166, 207, 215; Mary, 165, 166, 186, 223; Richard, 186; Susan, 59; Tamor, 166; Thomas, 59

Jowel, Augustus, 158; Mary, 158; William, 158  
 Jowett (Jowet, Jowyit, Jewet, Jewett, Jewit, Jawet), Ann, 87, 173; Augustus, 196; Betty, 190; David, 113, 226; Elizabeth, 42; Hannah, 113, 122, 226, 231; Joel, 87, 231, 236; Jonas, 143, 190; Joshua, 122; Leah, 196  
 Jubb, Betty, 153; George, 153, 194; James, 303; Jane, 303; Nanney, 194; Robt., 173; Thomas, 231

## K

Kaye (Kay), Dorothy, 9, 32; Charles, 252, 306; Elizabeth, 19, 35, 46; George, 33, 42; John, 9, 19, 35; Joseph, 173; Mary, 42, 173, 182; Peter, 46; Rachel, 292, 306; Sarah, 33; Thomas, 182  
 Kellet, Betty, 281; John, 282; Joseph, 161, 260; Martha, 161, 282; Samuel, 281; Susannah, 260  
 Kennedy (Kenneyday, Kennaday), Alexander, 280, 283, 292, 293, 308; Jane, 280, 308; John, 283; Martha, 292  
 Kennet, NXN, 169, 170, 173  
 Kent, Sarah, 175  
 Kershaw (Kirshaw, Kirshay), Elizabeth, 271; James, 120, 180, 235; Jane, 294; Martha, 271, 308; Mary, 20; Samuel, 243, 294; Sarah, 180, 235, 308; NXN, 17  
 Kichley (Kickley), Grace, 70; Thomas, 67, 70; William, 67  
 Kidson, James, 205; Mary, 165; Sarah, 201  
 Kighley, Grace, 62; Thomas, 62, 66; William, 66  
 Kilburn, Elisebeth, 197; John, 125, 158; Joseph, 125; William, 158  
 Kilpin, Elizabeth, 40; Robert, 40  
 Kirkbye, Judith, 38; Martha, 36; Robert, 36, 38  
 Kitchen (Kitchin, Kichin, Kiching, Kitching), Betty, 116, 241; Charlotte, 299; Edward, 144, 153, 156; Elisabeth, 256; George, 125, 301; Grace, 160; Hannah, 117, 241; James, 114; John, 114, 125, 144, 256, 299; Joseph, 134, 254; Mary, 138, 153, 190; Richard, 153, 301; Sarah, 131, 153, 285, 301; Thomas, 114, 116, 117, 120, 122, 125, 128, 131, 135, 138, 241, 246, 254, 301; William, 125, 128, 156, 160, 299  
 Kitchingman, Ann, 84; James, 86; John, 84, 207; Magdalene, 85, 209; Mary, 167; Rebecca, 85, 209;

Thomas, 84, 85, 86, 87, 167, 207, 209  
 Kitson, Alice, 16, 52, 215; Ann Heap, 60; Anne, 53; Edward, 54, 55, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 204, 208; Elizabeth, 57, 285; George, 198, 285, 303; Grace, 12, 18; Hanna, 58, 66; John, 16, 52, 53, 54, 59, 64, 222; Joseph, 62, 83, 208, 215, 225, 303; Lydia, 285; Mary, 15, 28, 54, 55, 204, 232, 284, 285; Nicholas, 22; Rachel, 172; Richard, 16, 284; Rose, 66, 167; Susan, 22; Thomas, 12, 15, 16, 28, 60  
 Knight, Alice, 53, 65; George, 38; John, 91; Joseph, 87; Martha, 67; Mary, 70, 89, 206, 212; Robert, 86; Samuel, 36, 38, 72, 87, 89, 91, 94, 167, 212, 217, 222; Sarah, 94, 167, 217, 222; Susan, 63; Susanna, 201; William, 36, 42, 63, 64, 65, 67, 72, 73, 76, 86, 201; NXN, 52  
 Knowles (Knowls, Knowels), Benjamin, 235, 300; Charles, 152; Christopher, 147, 149, 152, 250; Elizabeth, 189; Grace, 200, 232; Grace Binns, 266; Hannah, 147; Jane, 266; John, 75, 225, 266; Jonathan, 249; Joseph, 125, 226, 295; Joseph Peak, 125; Lettice, 180; Martha, 149, 231, 309; Mary, 73, 75, 77, 164, 201, 239, 266; Samuel, 70, 73, 75, 77, 165, 200, 201, 209; Sarah, 165, 218; William, 70, 75, 300  
 Kyrke, Mary, 8; Thomas, 8

## L

Lambert, William, 209  
 Lancaster (Lancashire, Loncaster, Longcaster), Agnis, 56; Alice, 3, 5, 26; Anna, 11; Anthonie, 3; David, 45; Ellin, 49; Elizabeth, 5, 13, 20, 43, 50; George, 8, 33; Grace, 7; Hester, 14; James, 21; Jennet, 17, 29; John, 3, 9, 15, 17, 25, 39, 192; Joseph, 47; Leonard, 1; Mary, 5, 19; Richard, 5, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 17, 19, 20, 21, 25, 29, 33, 38, 39, 41, 43, 45, 47, 49, 50, 53; Robert, 3, 7, 9, 11, 14, 18, 21, 40, 48; Sarah, 165; Thomas, 10; Uxor, 6; William, 15, 53  
 Lang (Lange), Alice, 195; John, 157, 255; Joseph, 157, 160, 161, 195, 255, 260, 263; Mary, 24, 29; Obadiab, 263; Richard, 161; Robert, 160, 255; William, 260



- Langley (Langeley, Langay, Langlies),  
 Abraham, 93, 163, 170, 197,  
 213, 261, 263, 270, 279; Alice,  
 48, 68, 199, 228; Ambrose, 18,  
 20, 25, 26; Ann, 163, 168, 170,  
 214; Arthur, 25, 50, 54, 56, 61,  
 68, 80, 82, 83, 84, 89, 166, 205,  
 208, 221; Christopher, 18; Eliza-  
 beth, 25, 164, 197; Esther, 181;  
 Grace, 26, 221; Hannah, 249;  
 Herriott, 263; Izabel, 208; James,  
 148; John, 13, 22, 25, 28, 56, 84,  
 137, 140, 143, 146, 148, 151, 155,  
 187, 249; Jo: 191; Joseph, 140,  
 174, 226, 238, 242, 247, 249, 254;  
 Katherine, 214; Letice, 279;  
 Martha, 80, 82, 93, 111, 155, 166,  
 172, 189, 214; Matthew, 22, 48,  
 54, 179, 228; Mary, 114, 137, 237,  
 270; Nancey, 151; Rachel, 243;  
 Richard, 13, 80, 89, 111, 114, 116,  
 213, 237, 238, 261; Rose, 174,  
 226; Salley, 187; Samuel, 93, 146,  
 242, 290; Sarah, 80, 93, 170, 213,  
 221; Susannah, 116, 191; Thomas,  
 221; *see also* Longley
- Lapis, John, 167; Mary, 167
- Laverack, Ann, 185; Christo: 81;  
 Hannah, 224; James, 224;  
 Joseph, 81
- Law, Abraham, 269, 289, 302; Betty,  
 170; Catherine, 166; Elenor, 196;  
 George, 91; Hannah, 285; James,  
 97, 216, 223, 280; Jane, 30, 230;  
 John, 75, 77, 78, 80, 91, 105, 201,  
 202, 262, 265, 273, 280, 285;  
 Joseph, 194, 196, 258, 260, 265;  
 Joshua, 105, 263; Lidea, 177;  
 Luce, 202; Martha, 78, 164, 173;  
 Mary, 80, 168, 202, 216, 273;  
 Robert, 258; Samuel, 260, 262;  
 Sarah, 173; Staniland, 224;  
 William, 263
- Lawford, Abraham, 262; Ann, 265;  
 John, 283; Mary, 277; Samuel,  
 262; Thomas, 265, 277, 283
- Lawton, Wm, 181
- Lay, Joseph, 159; Susannah, 159
- Leach (Leech, Liech), Anne, 27; John,  
 19, 58; Mary, 34; Mercye, 19;  
 Sara, 58
- Leake, James, 66; Mary, 66
- Learoyd, Abraham, 174; Martha, 174
- Leck, John, 59
- Lee (Lees), Ann, 137; Elizabeth,  
 43, 103, 123, 131, 162; George,  
 273, 278, 283, 290; Grace,  
 170; Hannah, 278, 299; Harriott,  
 293; Henry, 42, 293; James, 126,  
 131, 137, 148, 183, 299; John, 59,  
 107, 148, 196, 222, 285; Joseph,  
 170; Lydia, 286; Mally, 126;  
 Martha, 121, 183, 283; Mary, 42,  
 110, 121, 152, 173, 196, 245, 251,  
 267, 273, 298; Matthew, 121, 123,  
 150, 152, 181, 182, 245, 251;  
 Nancy, 181; Robert, 105, 107,  
 110, 173, 222, 239; Rose, 150;  
 Salley, 152; Samuel, 96, 267;  
 Sarah, 59, 110, 187, 290; Squire,  
 103; Thomas, 96, 110, 225;  
 William, 105, 162, 286; *see also*  
 Legh
- Leeming, Thomas, 195, 196
- Legard (Ledgard), Anne, 48; Elizabeth,  
 34, 46, 47, 48; John, 41, 42, 45,  
 46, 47, 48, 50, 56; Joseph, 293;  
 Judith, 41, 45; Hanna, 56; Mary,  
 30, 42; Sarah, 28; Susan, 33;  
 William, 28, 34, 285
- Legh (Leyh), Geo: 177; NXN, 170,  
 171; *see also* Lee
- Lengley, Anthra, 251; Richard, 251
- Lester, *see* Lister
- Liley (Lyley, Lyle, Lylie), Abraham,  
 290; Ann, 258; Elizabeth, 196,  
 280, 290, 295; George, 282;  
 Hannah, 160; Henry, 268, 274,  
 280, 308; Herriott, 274, 308;  
 James, 142, 248, 282, 297; John,  
 157; Jonathan, 150; Joseph, 142,  
 150, 153, 157, 160, 248, 258, 297;  
 Joshua, 280; Mary, 248, 280, 308;  
 Rachel, 153; Robert, 41; Sarah,  
 44; William, 41, 268, 290
- Linley (Lindley, Lynley, Linnley),  
 Godfrey, 29, 30, 32, 33; Godfride,  
 34, 52; James, 30, 51; Mary, 29, 34,  
 58, 62; Richard, 32, 33; Sara, 62
- Linton, John, 46
- Lister (Lyster, Lester), Ann, 228, 305;  
 Benjamin, 111, 113, 114, 116, 119,  
 121, 124, 127, 133, 147, 149, 176,  
 239, 241, 249, 257; Betty, 160;  
 Elizabeth, 133, 168, 176, 188, 201,  
 209, 257, 284, 287; Hannah, 141,  
 241; George, 112, 248; James,  
 113, 142, 194, 241, 303; Jane, 176;  
 John, 107, 110, 114, 139, 142, 145,  
 149, 152, 153, 181, 188, 190, 214,  
 223, 228, 232, 240, 248; Joseph,  
 73, 87, 124, 168, 192; Joshua,  
 112, 127, 145, 176, 181, 195, 239,  
 270; Judith, 69, 201; Martha,  
 166; Mary, 74, 107, 111, 139, 189;  
 Mary Schorfield, 265; Richard, 69,  
 73, 74, 75, 101, 139, 141, 149, 152,  
 160, 163, 178, 201, 202, 209, 261,  
 265, 270; Salley, 149; Samuel,  
 261; Sarah, 87, 119, 181, 191, 209,  
 232; Susey, 139; Susannah, 166;  
 Thomas, 73, 121, 197; William,  
 116, 153, 163, 188, 189, 190, 191,  
 303, 305, 307; NXN, 75

- Littlewood (Lyttlewood), Anne, 111, 179; Elizabeth, 164; John, 109, 224; Joseph, 109; Rebecca, 111
- Liversedge (Liversidge, Lyversedge, Lyversidge), Abigail, 205; Agnes, 3, 8, 20, 33, 38; Altera, 165; Alice, 1, 13, 19; Anna, 42; Ann, 38, 56, 164, 183; Attara, 62; Betty, 113, 188; Charles, 100; Christabell, 45; Damaris, 81, 205; Dorothy, 32; Drusilla, 64, 166; Edonn, 13; Ellinor, 52, 69; Elizabeth, 5, 28, 170; Grace, 28, 52, 57; Hannah, 50, 215; Hester, 16, 18; Issabell, 22; James, 16, 18; Jane, 17; Jennett, 5, 13, 61; John, 7, 13, 14, 17, 19, 20, 22, 23, 27, 32, 35, 57, 58, 65, 94, 96, 97, 100, 103, 106, 107, 113, 169, 215, 255; Joseph, 106; Liddea, 56; Lois, 60; Maria, 103, 182; Mary, 7, 20, 22, 30, 47, 49, 60, 65, 67, 96, 169, 178, 242; Myles, 27; Nancy, 107; Peninah, 54, 165, 203; Richard, 8, 9, 14, 16, 17, 21, 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 45, 47, 56, 58, 60, 62, 63, 206; Robert, 3, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 13, 17, 19, 23, 28, 31, 35, 36, 37, 38, 42, 46, 57; Sarah, 58, 60, 64, 209; Susan, 9, 15, 32, 46; Susannah, 23, 94, 175; Thomas, 52; Unice, 165; William, 1, 3, 5, 10, 23, 26, 30, 38, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 56, 58, 60, 62, 64, 66, 67, 206, 209; Vince, 58; NXN, 3, 12, 13
- Lockwood, Abraham, 75, 143, 146, 190, 201, 246; Ann, 78, 134, 146, 169, 181, 237, 264; Betty, 190; Benjamin, 119, 230, 265; David, 273, 304; Edward, 77, 95, 97, 215; Elizabeth, 121, 191, 259; Esther, 123; Fabey, 302; George, 126, 157, 161, 194, 195, 234, 259, 268, 273, 276, 278, 280, 286, 297, 302; Joseph, 161; Hannah, 133, 190, 238, 270, 302; James, 138; Jane, 260, 297; John, 74, 93, 97, 123, 125, 126, 128, 129, 131, 135, 143, 156, 176, 181, 185, 208, 234, 237, 246, 261, 264, 268, 273, 286, 288, 296, 301; Jonathan, 96, 127, 131, 134, 138, 141, 144, 183, 237, 244, 245, 302; Joseph, 92, 93, 96, 98, 101, 105, 113, 116, 119, 121, 125, 128, 133, 138, 149, 152, 157, 161, 169, 176, 181, 193, 219, 230, 237, 238, 240, 260, 265, 270, 273, 278, 297, 302, 303, 304, 305; Luke, 127, 237; Lydia, 80, 95, 149, 176, 206, 215, 268, 303; Malley, 113; Mark, 134; Martha, 288; Mary, 92, 128, 131, 152, 156, 157, 237, 239; Nancy, 141, 278; Nanney, 296; Rachel, 286; Ruth, 144, 183, 244, 245; Sally, 126; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 98, 164, 180, 193, 195, 211, 236, 268, 297, 302; Semion, 280; Thomas, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 135, 164, 201, 206, 208, 211, 213, 261; William, 101, 105, 126, 128, 131, 134, 138, 161, 184, 219, 237, 238
- Loncaster (Longcaster), *see* Lancaster
- Longbottom (Longbothome), Abigail, 58; Benjamin, 256; Ellen, 10; Elizabeth, 175; Frank, 132; Grace, 85, 208; Hannah, 69, 186, 256; Isacke, 7, 16, 83, 84, 85, 208; John, 84, 86, 132, 135, 186, 208; Jonas, 10; Joseph, 63, 175; Joshua, 85, 86, 87, 166, 208, 210, 217; Lida, 60; Mary, 87, 135, 210; Tamor, 166, 226; Uxor, 16; Will: 83
- Longley (Longle), Abraham, 81, 94, 127; Alice, 50, 66, 168, 220; Ambrose, 13; Ann, 48, 76, 94; Arthur, 48, 52, 57, 58, 63, 68, 81, 86, 87, 92, 107, 134, 209, 213; Edward, 8; Elizabeth, 8, 13, 37, 86, 209; Esther, 98; Grace, 52, 165; James, 90; Jane, 14; Jennett, 16; John, 28, 47, 54, 57, 109; Joseph, 87, 107, 108, 109, 111; Martha, 223; Matthew, 69, 92, 168, 234; Mary, 47, 130, 232; Rachel, 124; Richard, 14, 63, 76, 107, 122, 124, 127, 130, 134, 165, 232, 233; Sally, 185; Samuel, 122, 233; Sarah, 58, 68, 90, 92, 98, 111, 228; Thomas, 92; William, 63; NXN, 36; *see also* Langley
- Lord (Laord), Ann, 31, 231; Eleanor, 124, 180, 198, 233; Elisabeth, 170, 212; Hannah, 92; John, 63, 124, 156, 180, 195, 203, 228, 233, 254; Martha, 53; Mary, 55, 68, 195, 231; Mercy, 195; Peter, 52, 53, 55, 58, 59, 61, 63, 65, 68, 202; Rosamond, 61; Sarah, 52, 58, 156, 203, 254; William, 65, 92, 93, 212, 214, 226
- Lucas, Mary Jane Weltlen, 276; William Hanwell, 267, 269, 271, 272, 274, 276, 287, 288, 289, 290, 291, 300, 302, 303, 304, 305
- Lunb (Lumm, Lum), Ann, 119; Jennet, 200; Jeremiah, 188; John, 98, 133; Joshua, 203; Mary, 55; Martha, 167; Nancy, 119; Robert, 56, 69; Samuel, 49, 50, 55, 133, 200, 201; Sarah, 69; Susannah, 49, 50, 56
- Lund, Jacob, 232
- Lupton, Jane, 48

Lyle (Lylie, Lyley), *see* Liley  
 Lynley, *see* Linley  
 Lytherland, Thomas, 14

## M

Maks, William, 176  
 Mallinson (Malinon, Malienson, Mallison, Mallenson), Abigaill, 45;  
 Abraham, 1, 257; Agnes, 33;  
 Alice, 264; Alice, 2, 3; Edmund,  
 7; Elizabeth, 4, 6, 8, 10, 15, 33;  
 Hannah, 163, 245; Henry, 279;  
 Hester, 18, 25, 42; James, 161,  
 163, 261; John, 1, 2, 4, 6, 7, 9, 10,  
 15, 20, 38, 148, 154, 245, 257, 264,  
 279; Joseph, 154, 182, 261; Joshua,  
 161; Mary, 23, 298; Sarah, 149;  
 Susan, 10, 15, 48; Thomas, 1, 14,  
 16, 21; Uxor, 8; William, 18, 21,  
 23, 25, 26, 33, 45; NXN, 4, 14,  
 149  
 Manering (Maneringe), Alice, 10, 13,  
 15, 16, 41; Anne, 15, 30; Eliza-  
 beth, 5, 14; Emme, 5, 25; Jennett,  
 7; John, 15, 28; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 5, 12, 14,  
 26; William, 5, 7, 10, 12, 13, 14,  
 16, 25, 35  
 Manks, Martha, 68  
 Mann (Man), Dorothy, 23; J., 157;  
 John, 2; Joseph, 253; Joshua, 154,  
 193, 194, 195, 196, 250; Peter, 23;  
 Sam<sup>l</sup>, 195; William, 143, 144, 155,  
 190, 191, 195, 196, 243, 244, 255  
 Mannerley (Manerly), Jennet, 200;  
 NXN, 68  
 Manson, Joseph, 196; Mary, 196  
 Mark, Thomas, 242  
 Marriott, Joshua, 182  
 Marsden, Ann, 123, 169, 181, 240;  
 Betty, 154; Easter, 287; Eliza-  
 beth, 96, 137, 171, 215, 222;  
 Esther, 123; George, 95, 118, 122,  
 178; Grace, 144, 170; Hannah,  
 134, 266; John, 113, 186, 273;  
 Joseph, 99, 115, 134, 137, 141, 144,  
 218, 278; Mary, 141, 157, 171,  
 186, 190; Rachel, 177; Susannah,  
 180; Thomas, 93, 95, 96, 99, 113,  
 115, 118, 154, 157, 169, 171, 175,  
 177, 215, 218, 240, 242, 266, 273,  
 278, 305; William, 190  
 Marsh, Anne, 31; John, 31  
 Marshall (Marshal), Ann, 74; Christo-  
 pher, 291; Elizabeth, 68; John,  
 70; Maria, 291; Mary, 166, 284;  
 Robert, 68, 69, 70, 72, 74; Samuel,  
 72; Sarah, 198; Thomas, 69, 166  
 Martin, Mary, 164  
 Mathews, Ann, 167  
 Mawde (Maud), John, 1, 304; Frances, 1

Mawllom, Emanuel, 44; James, 44  
 Maynard, William, 299  
 Mayson, John, 34; Mary, 34  
 Mecca (Meccah), Mary, 95, 215; Sarah,  
 95, 215  
 Medcalf (Metcalf, Metcalfe), Abraham,  
 77, 84, 165, 208; Ann, 170;  
 Grace, 106, 165, 208; Richard,  
 106; Sarah, 77  
 Medlah, Hannah, 278; John, 278  
 Medley (Medly), Ann, 272; John, 265,  
 269, 272, 286, 302; Joseph, 265  
 Mellor (Meller), Abrm., 179; Anne,  
 179; Charles, 115; David, 115,  
 117, 122, 178; Edward, 229;  
 Eleanor, 178; Hannah, 181;  
 Jonas, 122, 179; Joseph, 167;  
 Marmaduke, 117; Martha, 167  
 Mereer, Joseph, 261; Thomas, 261  
 Michell (Michill), *see* Mitchell  
 Michelwait, John, 277; Martha, 245;  
 Mary, 245  
 Middlebrooke, Elizabeth, 18  
 Middleham (Middleam, Meddelam,  
 Meddleham), Ann, 277; Hannah,  
 288; Jane, 272; John, 288; Lucy,  
 282; Mary, 269; Samuel, 269, 272,  
 277, 280, 282, 288, 292, 307  
 Middleton, John, 88, 230; Mary, 233;  
 William, 88, 291  
 Midgley, Elizabeth, 183; Hannah, 182;  
 Joseph, 193; Joshua, 182  
 Miller, Abraham, 151; David, 114;  
 George, 114; John, 151  
 Mills, Edward, 74; Joseph, 95;  
 Martha, 96, 215; Mary, 97;  
 Thomas, 74, 95; Will<sup>m</sup>, 96, 97, 215  
 Milner (Millner), Abraham, 255;  
 Christopher, 36; Grace, 34;  
 Issabell, 3; John, 34, 36, 61  
 Milnes (Milns, Millnes, Milens, Millns,  
 Mynes), Ann, 122, 126, 175, 242,  
 267, 301; Benjamin, 98, 217;  
 Betty, 100, 113, 218; Charles, 100,  
 130, 133, 135, 143, 182, 238, 242,  
 250; Edmund, 70, 71, 72, 73, 76,  
 205; Elizabeth, 99, 133, 142, 221,  
 238, 250, 255; George, 122, 242;  
 Hannah, 103; Harry, 130; Henry,  
 238; James, 90; John, 87, 100,  
 103, 112, 172, 220, 225, 261, 296;  
 Jonas, 88, 135, 242; Joseph, 261,  
 264, 267, 285, 301; Love, 85, 181;  
 Marmaduke, 73; Martha, 70, 71,  
 72, 127, 197, 204; Mary, 8, 86,  
 127, 172, 173, 200, 225, 264;  
 Nany, 245; Sarah, 143, 182, 194,  
 285, 288; Susan, 33; Thomas, 85,  
 87, 88, 90, 98, 110, 112, 113, 175,  
 217, 221, 225, 235; William, 76,  
 86, 99, 100, 126, 218, 228, 267;  
 Yeomond, 200

- Mitchell (Michell, Mitchel, Michill, Mitcheel), Abraham, 42, 57, 64; Agnes, 1, 43; Alice, 24, 36, 41, 48, 56, 58, 165, 166; Anabell, 33, 56; Ann, 14, 52, 53, 131, 208, 209; Anna, 202; Bathy, 139; Betty, 97, 128, 244; Charles, 12; David, 278; Elinor, 54; Ellin, 50; Elizabeth, 5, 6, 49, 64, 66, 80, 164, 166, 204, 207, 212, 263, 298, 302; Fanney, 263, 298; George, 102, 128, 138, 154, 273, 275, 278, 282, 291, 307; Grace, 31, 41, 51, 61, 65, 66, 71, 199; Hannah, 143, 275, 289; James, 14, 29, 31, 33, 36, 41, 44, 47, 48, 49, 65, 90, 137, 138, 149, 187, 188, 193, 240, 248, 273, 274, 276, 281, 290, 294, 304; Jane, 51; Jenett, 36, 44; Jonas, 100, 181; John, 1, 2, 31, 34, 39, 47, 93, 178, 180, 181, 201, 203, 213; Joseph, 178; Joshua, 95, 208, 215; Judith, 128; Margaret, 49; Martha, 39, 57, 170, 184; Mary, 29, 42, 53, 55, 56, 58, 68, 78, 107, 164, 181, 186, 205, 224; Mathew, 262; Nancy, 98, 190; Richard, 3, 8, 24, 26, 29, 33, 36, 41, 42, 45, 47, 48, 49, 51, 64, 76, 77, 78, 80, 90, 91, 93, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 102, 104, 107, 134, 164, 208, 212, 215, 216, 233, 248; Robert, 29, 50, 51, 54, 55, 56, 58, 205, 207; Samuel, 51, 53, 58, 61, 65, 66, 262; Sarah, 51, 62, 63, 124, 154, 175, 181, 193, 251, 256, 291; Susann, 47; Thomas, 7, 47, 94, 124, 131, 134, 139, 143, 151, 181, 193, 197, 237, 244, 247, 276, 307; Widow, 20; William, 1, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 15, 31, 34, 47, 49, 51, 53, 57, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, 76, 104, 206, 224, 255, 256; Zellah, 282; NXN, 20, 61
- Moody (Moodey, Moudy), Betty, 112, 190; Elizabeth, 174; Hannah, 193; Joab, 156; Job, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 119, 151, 174, 193, 224, 230; John, 114, 149, 151; Nancy, 112; Patience, 106, 156, 224, 230, 309; Sally, 111; Sampson, 107, 224; Sarah, 149, 193; Solomon, 110, 224
- Moore (Mouer), Ephrim, 64; Martha, 64; Sarah, 67
- Morgan, Thomas, 277
- Morison (Morrieson, Marison), Elizabeth, 198; James, 271; John, 198, 259, 262, 266, 271; Mary, 262
- Mortimer (Mortimor, Mortimore), Ann, 260; Betty, 194; Edward, 293; Elizabeth, 10; Grace, 258; Hannah, 253; James, 258; John, 17, 260; Joseph, 194; Mary, 182; Rich<sup>d</sup>, 97; Sarah, 97, 286; Thomas, 10
- Morton, Alice, 171; Ann, 61, 151, 167; Anice, 107, 224; Edward, 297; Elizabeth, 18, 291; John, 184; Jonas, 115, 147, 151, 245; Jonathan, 61; Joseph, 18; Josiah, 167; Love, 147, 181, 255; Mary, 177, 230; Matthew, 118, 229; Philip, 27; Rachel, 187; Robert, 26; Thomas, 107, 109, 115, 118, 177, 181, 224, 229, 230, 245, 251, 255
- Moss, Hannah, 114, 227; John, 114, 177, 227; Lidia, 177, 227
- Moudy, *see* Moody
- Moulson (Molson), Elizabeth, 73; John, 70, 73, 164, 165, 202, 216, 219; Robert, 214; Sarah, 165, 216; Susannah, 164, 202; NXN, 70
- Mowsson, John, 75; Robert, 75
- Muff, Jonathan, 308; Jonas, 284; William, 308
- Murfit (Murfitt, Murfeet, Muffitt, Muffett), Abraham, 273; Charlotte, 258; David, 269; John, 161, 168, 175, 258; Joseph, 116, 269, 273, 281; Martha, 281; Mary, 168, 191; Miriah, 161; Samuel, 119; Sarah, 119; Thomas, 116
- Murgatroyd, Elisabeth, 170
- Mylnes, *see* Milnes

## N

- Naylon, George, 261
- Naylor (Nayler, Nayller, Nailor, Naylor, Nayllor), Abraham, 44; Alice, 9, 18, 19, 44; Ann, 4, 59, 204; Benjamin, 127; Charles, 53, 195; Christabell, 13, 58; Daniel, 30, 122, 124, 127, 130, 134, 138; Dorothy, 13, 15, 32, 56; Edward, 57; Elizabeth, 63, 65, 166; Ellin, 30; Frances, 80; Francis, 62, 79, 81, 82, 205, 206; Grace, 82; Hannah, 155, 195; Isabel, 17, 193; Jane, 1, 12, 28, 50, 59; Jenett, 2; John, 1, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 12, 13, 15, 17, 28, 29, 44, 45, 47, 56, 58, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 103, 124, 167, 211, 215, 266; Jonas, 81, 205; Joseph, 17, 94; Judith, 4, 25, 45, 65, 71, 93, 164; Katherin, 30; Lydia, 79, 206; Martha, 6, 27, 53, 56, 70, 87, 98, 100, 103, 167, 211, 217, 236; Mary, 8, 14, 29, 53, 54, 64, 84, 130, 150, 196, 209, 249;



- Matthew, 26, 28, 29, 31, 35, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 45, 52, 53, 54, 55, 57; Matty, 134; Penelope, 28; Rachel, 138; Richard, 35, 53, 54, 55, 56, 58, 60, 63, 65, 68, 70, 71, 83, 205; Robert, 37; Samuel, 278; Sarah, 11, 55, 58, 66, 90, 100, 180, 215, 220, 274; Susan, 8; Susannah, 29, 89; Thomas, 14, 16, 22, 28, 30, 39, 47, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 59, 62, 64, 66, 122, 160, 176, 204, 208; William, 4, 6, 8, 10, 14, 16, 19, 22, 26, 29, 40, 60, 65, 85, 98, 150, 155, 160, 162, 193, 217, 249, 261, 266, 270, 274, 278, 295; NXN, 14, 34, 40, 54, 71, 199
- Necdap, Thomas, 199
- Nelson, E., 183, 185, 188, 193; Edward, 182, 184, 185; NXN, 187
- Netherwood, Elisabeth, 291; Joseph, 291
- Nettleton, Ellin, 31; Francis, 40; William, 40
- Nevill (Nevell, Navile), Francis, 53, 55, 58; Margett, 53; Sarah, 55; Stainforth, 58
- Newby (Neweby, Newbye, Nubey, Nubee), Dority, 70; Dorotheie, 46; Edward, 46, 47, 62; Margaret, 47; Margit, 66; Mary, 42; William, 42
- Newill (Newell), Agnes, 172; Grace, 141; John, 141; Joseph, 179
- Newland, Ellen, 293; William, 293
- Newsome (Newsam), Ann, 168; David, 292; Frances, 292; Sarah, 228; Thomas, 228
- Nichol (Nicholl, Nichols, Nicholls), Anne, 62; Alice, 106, 225; Frances, 188; John, 30; Mary, 102, 219, 247; Nanny, 107, 223; Samuel, 102, 106, 107, 219, 223, 225
- Nicholson (Nikison, Nikolson, Nickinson, Nickoleson), Ann, 81, 166, 205, 210, 212; Eliza, 84, 207; Hannah, 93, 221; John, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 166, 168, 205, 206, 207, 210, 211, 212, 216, 220; Joseph, 89; Martha, 95, 216; Mary, 82, 168, 205, 221, 227; Sarah, 176, 212; Susannah, 83, 174, 206; Richard, 219; Robert, 91, 176; W<sup>m</sup>, 85
- Nobles, William, 231
- Normanton (Normington, Norminton), Charles, 107, 149, 153, 157, 160, 191, 192, 256, 258, 268, 283, 293, 295, 306, 308, 309; Elizabeth, 98, 184, 258; George, 158; Hannah, 149, 163, 189, 295; John, 97, 98, 101, 102, 104, 106, 107, 110, 112, 114, 116, 153, 154, 171, 226, 228, 241, 255, 256, 306; Jonathan, 121, 151, 231; Joseph, 104, 142, 144, 148, 151, 154, 158, 163, 189, 261, 285, 296, 297; Luke, 110; Mark, 116, 228; Martha, 148, 171, 241; Mary, 101, 121, 142, 181, 192, 231, 288; Matty, 114, 226; Nancy, 144, 157; Sally, 114; Sarah, 198; Susannah, 112, 188; Thomas, 102; William, 97, 160
- North, Abel, 115, 144, 188, 190, 191, 262, 265, 269, 271, 274, 279, 284, 285, 291, 302, 304; Eli, 136; Frances, 286; George, 282; George Green, 274; Grace, 165; Green, 285; Hannah, 144, 279, 288; John, 204, 269, 302; Joseph, 46, 162, 270, 278; Mary, 162, 265, 286; Richard, 286; Ruth, 175, 191; Samuel, 115, 136; Sarah, 46, 271, 304; Thomas, 274, 278; William, 262, 270
- Northfolke, Anne, 2; Samuel, 2
- Nutbrowne, Richard, 12
- Nutter, Hannah, 291

## O

- Oates, Ann, 85, 99, 181, 205, 218, 221, 223; Benjamin, 186, 246; Betty, 91, 117, 173, 188; David, 276; Dorothy, 41, 49; Elinora, 289; Elizabeth, 82, 96, 110, 160, 217, 234, 236, 264; Frances, 88, 188, 212, 243; George, 114, 270; Grace, 91, 170; Hannah, 87, 99, 122, 130, 174, 211; James, 95, 115, 116, 119, 122, 137, 140, 188, 221, 232, 236, 243, 244, 300; Jeremie, 46; John, 41, 42, 43, 46, 47, 49, 67, 69, 72, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 89, 91, 92, 93, 95, 100, 107, 110, 114, 116, 125, 126, 130, 133, 137, 141, 155, 160, 164, 175, 186, 209, 211, 212, 217, 233, 237, 241, 244, 266; Joseph, 115, 116, 126, 177, 296; Luke, 93, 122, 123, 231, 232, 255, 262, 270; Margaret, 164, 219; Mark, 91, 114, 115, 117, 119, 121, 123, 137, 232, 262, 264, 266, 276, 289, 296, 299; Martha, 82, 83, 115, 171, 180, 186, 244, 264, 299; Mary, 46, 67, 82, 84, 92, 93, 119, 121, 122, 137, 171, 192, 193, 200, 205, 207, 233, 238, 246, 264, 289, 291, 299; Nancy, 100; Obadia, 47, 49, 243; Patience, 89, 212; Peter, 209; Richard, 91, 93, 95, 104, 233, 237; Robert, 72, 223, 232; Ruth, 93, 104, 175, 183; Samuel, 43, 143, 155, 244; Sarah,

- 86, 107, 114, 133, 237, 244;  
 Thomas, 16, 96, 116, 217, 241;  
 William, 67, 82, 86, 88, 91, 93,  
 125, 205, 207, 212, 227, 233;  
 NXN, 244
- Ogden, Dorothy, 37; Edward, 281;  
 George, 43; Hannah, 268; J: 284,  
 293; James, 261, 264, 268, 274,  
 281, 285; Jane, 274; John, 288;  
 Joseph, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198,  
 277, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 289,  
 290, 291, 292, 293, 306; Mary,  
 261; May, 292; R: 184; Ralfe,  
 37; Sarah, 264; Susannah, 285;  
 William, 43; NXN, 183, 185
- Ogram, Ann, 102, 184; Charles, 102,  
 109, 175, 180, 223, 233; Mary, 223
- Oldfield, Betty, 296; Elizabeth, 272;  
 George Cook, 271; Hannah, 269;  
 Henry, 262; James, 278; Jane,  
 285; John, 269, 272, 278, 285;  
 Joseph, 265; Loretta, 275; Mary  
 Ann, 266; Matthew, 265; Robert,  
 278; William, 262, 266, 271, 275,  
 278, 296
- Oldroyd, Elizabeth, 277, 287, 306;  
 John, 176; Mary, 261, 289;  
 Richard, 164, 307; Samuel, 285;  
 Sarah, 261; Susanna, 164, 165;  
 Thomas, 277, 287, 289, 305, 306,  
 307
- Osden, Isaac, 127, 234; Jacob, 127;  
 Mary, 127, 149, 234
- Ottey, Mary, 171; Willm, 171
- Overend, Alice, 11, 29; Anne, 175;  
 Dorothea, 43; Elizabeth, 25, 38,  
 55, 166; Grace, 106; Hannah, 191,  
 194; Isaac, 234; Jane, 45; John,  
 11, 12, 16, 20, 21, 29, 32, 37, 72,  
 112, 305; Joseph, 73; Judith, 34,  
 37; Katherine, 16, 25, 42; Martha,  
 87; Mary, 20, 21, 37, 74, 106, 109,  
 112; Matty, 109; My: 87;  
 Nancey, 197; Richard, 47, 69, 71,  
 72, 73, 74; Robert, 12, 32, 34, 37,  
 38, 40, 43, 45, 47, 49, 71, 72;  
 Susanna, 49, 55; Thomas, 25;  
 William, 40
- Overing, Hannah, 172; John, 230;  
 Mary, 117; Robert, 227; William,  
 117
- Oxley, Hester, 46
- Padgett, Eliza, 167; John, 167
- Parker (Parke), Abraham, 15, 17, 19,  
 22, 23, 24, 30, 32, 37, 52; Eliza-  
 beth, 24; Ephsey, 163; James,  
 163, 279; Jhane, 54; John, 41,  
 68; Joseph, 279; Mary, 68, 167;
- Nicholas, 22, 23; Richard, 19, 24;  
 Sarah, 15, 32; Susan, 32, 37;  
 Thomas, 17, 41; William, 31
- Parkin (Parkins), Ann, 136, 169; Fanny,  
 130; Francis, 126; Hannah, 126;  
 James, 124, 126, 130, 133, 136, 139,  
 182, 234; Joseph, 126, 133; Maria,  
 131; Mary, 131, 165, 213; Nancey,  
 279; Samuel, 279; Sarah, 182;  
 William, 124, 165, 234
- Parkinson, Ann, 288; Grace, 22; John,  
 165; Robert, 22; Susanna, 165;  
 Will: 210
- Parsable, Joseph, 198
- Patrick (Patrick, Pattericke), Alice, 31;  
 Francis, 30; Grace, 42; Hesther,  
 19; Judith, 17, 36; Mary, 30;  
 Michael, 19, 20, 22, 30, 31, 36, 41;  
 Thomas, 20, 41; Willm: 17
- Pattisson, Eliza: 87; Tho: 87
- Pawson (Pauson), Ann, 151; Elisabeth,  
 286; George, 309; Hanna, 307;  
 John, 149, 151, 263, 307; Mary,  
 151, 266; Thomas, 151, 249;  
 William, 263, 266, 286, 302
- Peace, David, 266; Martha, 266
- Peacock, Alice, 35; Richard, 35
- Pearson, Ann, 118, 151, 167; Benjamin,  
 272; Betty, 115, 189; Elisabeth,  
 253, 260; Grace, 124, 149, 249;  
 Hannah, 128, 309; Henry, 207;  
 Hester, 2; James, 111, 115, 118,  
 120, 124, 128, 151, 225, 249, 281,  
 294, 299; Jane, 293; John, 15,  
 161, 167, 197, 258, 260, 263, 266,  
 272, 275, 281; Joseph, 140, 158,  
 189, 245, 253, 263; Malley, 140;  
 Mary, 7, 189, 197, 245, 275, 294;  
 Nanny, 111, 149, 225; Samuel,  
 258; Sarah, 120, 161; Susan, 15
- Peel (Peell, Peele), Ann, 74, 115; Betty,  
 113; Elizabeth, 52; George, 74,  
 164; Hannah, 107, 117, 225;  
 Isaac, 105, 107, 110, 112, 115,  
 117, 121, 225, 230, 232; Isabell,  
 13; James, 105; Jeremiah, 52,  
 112, 120; John, 120; Joshua, 26;  
 Martha, 235, 304; Mary, 110,  
 164, 235; Nancy, 230; Nicholas,  
 13; Susannah, 193; Susy, 121;  
 William, 26
- Pellington, John, 98; Robert, 91;  
 Susannah, 98; Thomas, 91
- Pendax, Benj<sup>n</sup>, 194
- Pender, Benjamin, 114; Elizabeth, 235;  
 James, 117; John, 158; Joseph,  
 158; Reuben, 114, 117, 120, 230;  
 Robert, 120
- Perkin (Perken), Charles, 265, 268, 273,  
 278, 282; Charlott, 266; David,  
 158; George, 153, 279, 283;  
 Hannah, 194, 265, 275; Harrett,

- 259; Israel, 280; James, 142, 146, 149, 152, 153, 158, 163, 193, 252, 283; Jeremiah, 142; John, 99, 149, 163, 271, 279; Mariah, 273; Martin, 99; Mary, 146, 154, 268; Nathaniel, 152, 154, 194, 252, 259, 262, 266, 271, 275, 280; Rachel, 282; Samuel, 278; William, 262
- Pesohn, Sam, 178
- Pettie, Elizabeth, 34
- Philip, Hannah, 288; John, 288
- Pickard, Lawrence, 1; Marye, 46; Matthew, 46
- Pickersgill, Anne, 61; Hannah, 278; Robert, 61; William Bellembly, 278
- Pickles (Pighells, Pighles), Hannah, 296; Lydia, 180; Martha, 32, 47; Mary, 35, 42
- Pilkington, Alice, 48; Elizabeth, 179; Grace, 42; John, 42, 48; William, 179
- Pilling (Pillin), Abra, 61, 88; Alice, 169, 222; Ann, 165, 223; Betty, 105, 107, 112, 133, 187; David, 82; Eleanor, 81, 206; Elizabeth, 57, 65, 89, 109, 166, 176, 190, 209; Grace, 54; Hannah, 114, 229; Jacob, 127, 234; James, 92, 132; Jane, 59, 133, 156, 165, 213; Jasper, 55, 57, 59, 60, 62, 64; John, 55, 56, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 64, 65, 68, 75, 76, 77, 78, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 88, 89, 91, 92, 101, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 113, 114, 117, 118, 120, 156, 165, 166, 172, 174, 176, 181, 182, 191, 194, 202, 206, 207, 213, 214, 220, 226, 229, 230, 233, 242, 244, 261, 263, 285, 294, 296; Jordon, 87, 297; Joseph, 60, 83, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 109, 112, 113, 114, 118, 120, 124, 127, 128, 132, 169, 184, 188, 212, 214, 219, 222, 226, 229, 234, 240, 247, 263; Joseph Sidney, 302; Joshua, 88; Judith, 214; Lydia, 128, 285; Martin, 59, 61; Mary, 58, 64, 110, 120, 164, 169, 172, 242, 298, 305; Molly, 106; Richard, 86, 90, 104, 212; Ruth, 62, 117; Sarah, 57, 60, 68, 85, 118, 172, 194, 229, 234, 239; Susan, 56, 62; Susy, 124; Susannah, 65, 77, 109, 127, 166, 197, 202; Tho: 76; William, 64, 91, 118, 120, 187, 197, 230, 298, 302
- Pinder (Pindar), Ann, 162; Benjamin, 195; David, 105; Hannah, 195; John, 105, 107, 162; Joseph, 112; Joshua, 195; Matthew, 107; Reuben, 112; Robert, 295; William, 194, 195
- Pitt, Joseph, 193
- Poinns, Catherine, 165; Will: 165
- Pollard, Ann, 31, 57; Elizabeth, 32, 54; Grace, 25; Hannah, 106, 221; Mary, 174; Michael, 33; Rebecca, 37; Richard, 17; Robert, 17, 34, 54; Rosamund, 17; Samuel, 31, 33, 67; Sarah, 55, 107, 224; William, 32, 55, 106, 107, 174, 221, 224
- Pollet, Jona, 81; Jonathan, 81
- Popplewell (Poplewell, Poppelwell, Poppellwell), Abra, 83, 207; Alice, 55, 87, 164, 208; Ann, 59, 95, 140, 188, 205, 231, 255, 291; Benj: 86, 211; Betty, 94, 122, 131, 216, 234; David, 85, 173, 248, 255; Eliza, 86; Elizabeth, 76, 79, 165, 168, 205; Esther, 102, 183; Frances, 101, 179; George, 78; Grace, 67; Hannah, 81, 99, 129, 171, 180; Isaac, 175; Jane, 189, 298; Jenny, 130; John, 82, 97, 100, 126, 129, 164, 208, 210, 211, 215, 217, 223, 235; Jonathan, 82, 205; Joseph, 81, 84, 97, 205, 218; Judith, 172; Margaret, 79, 169, 211; Martha, 86, 209; Mary, 63, 80, 88, 89, 110, 112, 137, 165, 185, 205, 231, 235, 240; Mearcy, 164; Nancy, 107, 125, 181; Nelly, 150; Richard, 59, 75, 76, 77, 78, 80, 82, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 91, 95, 122, 125, 130, 165, 204, 205, 207, 208, 210, 211, 231, 234, 242, 297, 298; Robert, 61, 65, 77; Sally, 110; Samuel, 78, 85, 94, 102, 110, 112, 119, 131, 133, 149, 173, 175, 176, 185, 186, 189, 198, 204, 219, 225, 230, 231, 236, 237, 244, 255; Sarah, 77, 87, 134, 149, 168, 170, 173, 180, 182, 186, 255, 294; Susannah, 91; Thomas, 33, 58, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 83, 85, 86, 87, 94, 95, 97, 101, 103, 104, 119, 126, 165, 173, 205, 207, 208, 209, 215, 217, 220, 222, 230; William, 55, 58, 61, 63, 65, 75, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 85, 86, 89, 90, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 102, 106, 107, 109, 110, 112, 131, 134, 137, 140, 144, 150, 155, 170, 174, 175, 180, 185, 204, 205, 208, 210, 211, 214, 215, 216, 218, 223, 227, 231, 236, 238; NXN, 211
- Porritt, Anne, 21; Thomas, 21
- Poslitt, Thomas, 13; NXN, 13
- Powell, Grace, 9; James, 7, 9, 12; John, 290; Joseph, 7; Patience, 12
- Pratt (Prat), Ann, 278; Ellen, 277, 278, 282; Elenor, 142, 198; Elizabeth, 183, 275; Franckleen, 273; George, 120, 131, 138, 140, 195, 198, 240, 282, 285, 286, 289, 292; Grace,

287; Hannah, 127, 132, 159, 181, 236, 281; Harriot, 261; Jaen, 261; James, 113, 141, 155, 158, 192, 277, 281, 309; Joah, 151; Joanna, 265; John, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 110, 116, 118, 121, 131, 135, 136, 139, 172, 173, 179, 219, 221, 223, 228, 231, 233, 240, 243, 277; Joseph, 100, 105, 107, 110, 112, 113, 116, 118, 120, 122, 124, 127, 131, 135, 138, 141, 145, 147, 151, 153, 158, 179, 181, 182, 192, 198, 228, 233, 236, 244, 248, 251, 259, 261, 272, 277, 282, 284, 287, 295, 298; Joshua, 102, 148, 221; Lydia, 145, 179, 246; Martha, 107, 118, 185, 189, 247; Mary, 129, 182, 192, 197, 233, 242, 284, 298; Mary Ann, 270, 309; Mercy, 121; Nanney, 194; Rachel, 139, 286; Rossemond, 238; Samuel, 155, 255, 259, 295; Sarah, 110, 122, 126, 163, 172, 195, 223, 231, 239, 286; Susannah, 118, 145, 153, 248, 251, 265, 286; Sidnia, 282; Thomas, 103, 105, 135, 183, 184, 187, 265, 269, 273, 277; William, 99, 110, 124, 126, 129, 132, 134, 135, 136, 140, 142, 145, 147, 148, 155, 159, 163, 179, 181, 182, 186, 189, 194, 195, 196, 197, 238, 239, 242, 246, 248, 255, 261, 265, 270, 275, 286, 287, 303  
 Preston, Ann, 180; Nathaniel, 180  
 Priestley (Preistley), Agnes, 16; Alice, 18, 22, 39; Anne, 216; Catherine, 166; Charles, 121; Dolly, 144; Edward, 29; Elizabeth, 288, 299; Henrey, 21; Jennett, 35, 202; John, 18, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 39, 73, 74, 75, 76, 77, 164, 218, 202; Jonas, 3, 27, 47, 74, 76, 81, 93, 121, 123, 164, 166, 202, 204, 215, 216, 299; Jonathan, 76, 202; Joseph, 5, 35, 36, 37, 39, 43, 47, 49, 65, 67, 69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 77, 199, 200, 202; Joshua, 202; Katherine, 20, 39; Luke, 292; Lydia, 76, 205; Mary, 2, 3, 21, 25, 36, 59, 69, 74, 76, 93, 123, 164, 202, 215; Rebecca, 289; Sarah, 71, 72, 75; Susan, 10, 39, 68; Susannah, 49, 74, 164, 200, 202; Thomas, 2, 76, 232; Widow, 29; William, 3, 5, 6, 37, 65, 204; Zelah, 269; NXN, 29  
 Procter, Daniel, 50, 164; Elizabeth, 33, 50, 53; John, 30, 50; Leonard, 27, 30, 33, 46, 49; Sarah, 46, 164; William, 27, 50, 53; NXN, 53  
 Pye, William, 220

## Q

Quarnby, Jane, 195

## R

Rallfe, Ana, 58; Samuel, 58  
 Ramsbottom, John, 127  
 Ramsden (Ramsdin, Ramesden), Abraham, 2; Agnes, 1, 29; Alice, 11, 14, 35, 60, 72, 168, 201, 203; Ann, 7, 8, 63, 167, 176, 182, 184, 207, 227, 242, 306; Anna, 41; Anis, 66; Barbara, 3, 44; Betty, 296; Catherine, 49, 58, 166; Catrin, 63; Charles, 135, 293; Corneleus, 279; Cristabell, 68; Daniel, 1; Dorothy, 2, 4, 31, 52, 68; Eleanor, 18, 69, 79, 80, 92, 99, 217, 220, 292; Ellin, 2; Eliza, 306; Elizabeth, 8, 29, 52, 76, 250; Eston, 200; Fanny, 247, 270, 304; Frances, 106, 145, 222, 291; Francis, 9, 10, 139, 252; George, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 17, 42, 71, 72, 73, 75, 76, 77, 78, 79, 80, 81, 89, 92, 99, 100, 101, 103, 105, 106, 107, 110, 112, 129, 131, 151, 173, 176, 203, 204, 205, 206, 221, 222, 223, 225, 228, 232, 233, 235, 269, 279, 285, 286, 292, 293; Grace, 78, 110, 143, 165, 186, 203, 213; Hannah, 96, 216, 218; Hugh, 1, 2, 36; Isabell, 38; James, 105, 221; Jane, 28, 89, 127, 136, 177, 238; John, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 19, 23, 31, 34, 36, 41, 44, 63, 72, 78, 89, 96, 99, 101, 112, 113, 115, 130, 136, 154, 177, 182, 199, 207, 212, 217, 219, 228, 229, 233, 238, 250, 269, 285, 294, 296; Joseph, 171; Joshua, 48, 80, 204; Judith, 1, 2, 24, 32, 204; Lydia, 74, 92, 93, 94, 115, 134, 177, 178, 211, 229, 235, 247, 286; Margaret, 19; Martha, 75, 76, 173, 232; Mary, 6, 22, 54, 73, 74, 90, 95, 113, 132, 166, 168, 175, 179, 187, 200, 201, 232, 235, 238, 250, 270, 293; Meria, 254; Mobert (Robert?), 129; Nanney, 147; Nathan, 272; Nelly, 154; Prudence, 4, 5, 30, 37; Rebecca, 73; Richard, 9, 28, 29, 30, 32, 34, 39, 52, 54, 58, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 72, 74, 75, 76, 77, 80, 89, 90, 93, 95, 96, 99, 100, 104, 105, 107, 109, 110, 111, 125, 127, 129, 131, 134, 136, 138, 168, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 182, 189, 192, 193, 198, 200, 203, 208, 211, 212, 213, 217, 218, 220, 221, 222, 223, 224,



- 228, 235, 238, 242, 254, 257;  
Robert, 1, 17, 31, 75, 90, 91, 92,  
93, 94, 96, 98, 99, 103, 130, 132,  
135, 138, 145, 147, 149, 151, 184,  
192, 193, 213, 216, 220, 231, 235,  
238, 246, 247, 257; Ruth, 282;  
Sally, 112, 285; Samuel, 29, 49;  
Sarah, 57, 65, 91, 112, 125, 149,  
171, 175, 194, 212, 235, 247, 253,  
287; Susan, 30; Susannah, 80, 204;  
Susee, 254; Thomas, 46, 56, 64,  
65, 74, 107, 136, 139, 143, 149,  
187, 188, 190, 193, 196, 197, 202,  
207, 250, 253; William, 38, 39,  
42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 58, 66, 67, 68,  
69, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 78, 81,  
98, 138, 154, 165, 194, 199, 203,  
205, 207, 210, 242, 256, 257, 269,  
272, 277, 282, 288, 294; Winefred,  
7; NXN, 1, 12, 215  
Rangley (Rangley, Rangeley), Ann  
Heap, 60; James, 60, 61, 71, 199;  
Thomas, 61; William, 60  
Ransley, *see* Rawnsley  
Raper, John, 215  
Rathmull, Elizabeth, 166; William, 166  
Rathnell, William, 80; NXN, 80  
Ratlief, George, 249  
Rawlinson, Anne, 173, 225; John, 105,  
173, 221, 225; Thomas, 105, 221  
Rawnsley (Ransley, Raynsley, Rowns-  
ley), Alice, 4, 67, 167; Ann, 8, 201;  
Dorothy, 9; Edward, 11; Elizabeth,  
56; Grace, 293; Gregorie, 9;  
Henry, 4, 8, 11, 39; James, 33, 56,  
58, 62, 67; Jane, 44; John, 35, 62;  
Joseph, 49, 50; Joshua, 46; Judith,  
42; Mary, 48, 49; Robert, 30, 53;  
Sarah, 37, 53, 55, 57, 207; Thomas,  
7, 28, 30, 33, 37, 39, 42, 44, 46,  
48, 49, 50, 53, 55, 58; NXN, 9,  
53, 55  
Rawson, Ann, 292; Betty, 98, 139;  
Daniel, 104, 139, 142, 146, 150,  
152, 158, 160, 188, 249, 254, 298,  
300, 309; Elizabeth, 288; George,  
283; Hannah, 160; Jane, 22;  
John, 23, 50, 98, 99, 101, 104,  
146, 210, 218, 241, 277, 290, 292;  
Lydia, 150, 249; Mary, 50, 101,  
142, 216, 283, 289; Sarah, 152, 188,  
249, 298, 300; Susan, 21; William,  
21, 22, 23, 25, 158, 254, 277  
Rawstorne, Charlotte, 256; James, 256  
Ray, Tho: 200  
Rayner (Raynor, Renor, Reyner),  
Abraham, 5, 22, 48, 50, 52, 54, 55,  
57, 67, 68, 69, 70, 72, 77, 90,  
164, 199, 202, 214, 298; Agnes,  
18, 19, 25; Alice, 4, 8, 10, 14, 22,  
31, 40, 42, 45, 57, 65, 164, 165,  
197; Ann, 19, 70, 71, 157, 169,  
199, 201, 202, 216, 248, 256;  
Benjamin, 126, 256; Betterys, 10;  
Betty, 100, 114, 183; Charles, 50,  
76, 77, 78, 80, 81, 100, 126, 129,  
132, 140, 144, 148, 152, 164, 183,  
202, 206, 214, 217, 256, 271, 295,  
302; Chrispin, 275; Cicely, 4;  
Dorothy, 9, 57; Easther, 7;  
Edward, 1, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 15, 18,  
19, 20, 22, 28, 32, 34, 37, 39, 41,  
42, 43, 45, 46, 50, 51, 53, 67, 69;  
Elenor, 148; Ellin, 167; Elizabeth,  
19, 43, 45, 52, 56, 64, 76, 86, 93,  
164, 177, 200, 214, 240, 283;  
Edith, 50; Emme, 5; Fanny, 109;  
Frances, 258, 273, 295; George, 2,  
12, 18, 19, 22, 32, 42, 43, 59, 81,  
106, 114, 144, 151, 192, 206, 224,  
271, 274, 278, 289; Gilbert, 4, 8,  
10; Grace, 18, 27, 29, 45, 51, 165,  
205; Hannah, 94, 99, 101, 142,  
172, 176, 218, 236, 288; Harriott,  
270; Henry, 21, 40, 78, 92, 93,  
129, 161, 169, 214, 215, 216, 252;  
Hester, 34, 46, 52; Jacob, 221;  
James, 152, 293; Jane, 7, 11, 19,  
56, 68, 159, 164, 168; Jennett, 8,  
10, 15, 20, 26, 40, 69; John, 3, 4,  
5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18,  
19, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 31, 32,  
33, 34, 35, 39, 37, 39, 40, 41, 42,  
43, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 52, 53,  
54, 57, 59, 61, 62, 104, 150, 153,  
159, 166, 167, 191, 200, 203, 204,  
212, 221, 250, 256, 259, 296, 297,  
298, 300; Joseph, 11, 27, 41, 42,  
92, 106, 126, 131, 137, 142, 146,  
151, 154, 157, 159, 161, 185, 187,  
194, 197, 236, 240, 246, 251, 252,  
253, 255, 258, 259, 262, 270, 278,  
287, 289, 295; Joshua, 52, 74;  
Judith, 24, 32, 69, 289; Lydia,  
177, 274, 300; Martha, 23, 25, 26,  
39, 68, 95, 164, 168, 182, 206;  
Mary, 8, 11, 13, 15, 16, 18, 20,  
24, 33, 36, 37, 41, 55, 57, 62, 63,  
65, 70, 74, 77, 88, 92, 104, 137,  
164, 166, 169, 194, 196, 204, 215,  
217, 236, 251, 288, 293; Mercy,  
49, 53; Nathan, 259, 272, 300;  
Nicholas, 2, 3, 41, 43, 45, 69, 200;  
Phoebe, 76; Ralph, 25; Rebekah,  
192; Richard, 2, 4, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11,  
12, 13, 14, 15, 17, 19, 30, 39, 40,  
50, 52, 68, 73, 86, 87, 88, 90, 94,  
106, 120, 168, 174, 177, 180, 199,  
211, 214, 221, 224, 230, 232;  
Robert, 4, 6, 8, 10, 11, 13, 15, 16,  
18, 19, 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 29, 30,  
32, 39, 40, 45, 46, 47, 51, 59, 64,  
65, 67, 69, 76, 77, 79, 81, 100,  
101, 104, 106, 109, 132, 146, 165,

- 172, 201, 212, 214, 223, 230, 246, 257, 279, 295; Robinson, 262; Sarah, 30, 44, 45, 52, 68, 87, 97, 164, 168, 181, 183, 187, 199, 211, 224, 307; Thomas, 1, 2, 7, 10, 26, 32, 33, 34, 43, 45, 52, 57, 61, 64, 65, 93, 154, 214, 240, 253; Timothy, 17, 34, 40, 48, 110, 159, 196, 210, 272, 293; William, 5, 7, 15, 25, 26, 27, 28, 47, 48, 67, 69, 70, 71, 73, 74, 80, 92, 93, 95, 97, 99, 100, 104, 106, 109, 110, 140, 164, 169, 177, 199, 202, 203, 218, 223, 224, 246, 248, 251, 273, 275, 279, 283; Winifrid, 7, 29, 47; NXN, 10, 50
- Redfearn, Ann, 263; Gabriel, 263; Wm Rowson, 187
- Reed (Reade, Reid), Ann, 291; George, 279; Mary, 275; Peter, 275, 279, 289, 290, 291; Stephen, 28
- Reet, George, 279, 281, 297; Henrey, 275; John, 150, 281; Joseph, 260; Mary, 279; Salley, 150; Sarah, 260; Susannah, 147, 248, 255; Thomas, 147, 150, 248, 255, 275, 279, 297; William, 150
- Remington (Rimington), Johanna, 225; John, 225, 226
- Reynor (Renor), see Rayner
- Reynerd, Benjamin, 197; Elizabeth, 197
- Reynolds (Raynehold, Raynold, Raynolds, Reynold), Ellin, 41; Francis, 37, 38, 39, 41, 47, 49; Isabell, 49; John, 47; Judith, 38; Mary, 37
- Rhodes (Rhoads, Roades, Roads), Betty, 85; Elizabeth, 5, 26, 37; George, 23, 26, 28, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 41, 43, 46, 48, 57, 203; Grace, 9; Isabell, 16, 32; Jane, 19, 34, 46; Jeremie, 40; John, 41, 43, 107, 108; Joshua, 63, 65; Judith, 26; Mary, 28, 33, 184, 188; Robert, 22, 51; Sarah, 39, 176; Thomas, 5, 6, 9, 16, 17, 19, 22, 23, 29, 32, 39, 40, 43, 48, 64, 68, 172; William, 85, 188, 190; NXN, 170, 171, 172
- Richardson (Richenson), Alice, 169; Betty, 131; Elizabeth, 32, 256; Hannah, 81, 138, 179, 213, 256; Isaac, 218; Issabell, 26; John, 124, 128, 131, 134, 138, 179, 182, 192, 238, 254, 256, 264, 268, 272, 277, 286, 308; Jonathan, 128, 238; Magdalene, 210; Margaret, 209; Martha, 167, 209, 210; Mary, 93, 124, 180, 197, 284, 287; Mearcey, 264; Rachel, 286, 308; Robert, 81, 83, 206, 207, 210, 213, 219, 220; Sarah, 82, 90, 168, 182, 219, 254; Sobrina, 277; Susannah, 83, 206, 219; Thomas, 72, 90, 93, 168, 209, 217; William, 72, 82, 167, 189, 207, 268
- Rider, Dorothea, 47; Thomas, 47
- Ridge, Ottiwell, 31
- Ridlsdin, Briane, 59; Susana, 59
- Rigg, John, 276; Sarah, 276; Thomas, 178
- Right, Ann, 58, 66; Edward, 58; George, 65, 70; Joseph, 68, 70; Mary, 66; Sara, 68; Thomas, 65, 66; William, 64, 66, 70; NXN, 70; *see also* Wright
- Rigley, Samuel, 282
- Riley (Rylee, Rylve), Edward, 35; Grace, 29; James, 208; Joseph, 167; Mary, 35, 167; NXN, 166; *see also* Wryle
- Rishon, Joshua, 92; Thomas, 92
- Rishworth, Ann, 244; Betty, 159; David, 159; Elizabeth, 34, 47; George, 47; John, 34; Joshua, 244; Martha, 173; Mary, 198, 259; Susan, 27; Susanna, 259; Thomas, 27
- Roads, *see* Rhodes
- Roberson, Hammond, 160, 162, 163, 197, 198, 255, 256, 259, 261, 262, 263, 265, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 295, 296, 297, 298, 299; NXN, 284; *see also* Robertson
- Roberts (Robarts), Alice, 81, 214; Ann, 172, 178, 265; Benjamin, 81, 86, 87, 212, 213, 214, 225, 254, 273, 277, 282, 305; Betty, 111; Daniel, 91, 216; David, 152, 258, 292; Elen, 270; Eliazer, 101, 219; Elizabeth, 53, 288, 301; George, 138, 177, 261, 273, 275, 279, 290, 291, 300, 304; Gershom, 98, 217; Godfra, 282; Grace, 41, 190, 309; Hannah, 93, 125, 170, 237, 275; (H)arriott, 283; James, 273; Jane, 276, 308; John, 40, 41, 53, 56, 96, 98, 101, 102, 105, 111, 124, 129, 132, 138, 142, 152, 171, 181, 217, 219, 244, 248, 263, 265, 295, 299, 305; Joseph, 105, 197, 198, 261, 263, 268, 270, 273, 276, 279, 283, 284, 297, 300, 307, 308; Levi, 277; Luke, 91, 125, 132, 134, 135, 182, 186, 237, 273, 279, 282, 286, 305, 307, 309; Lydia, 290; Martha, 88; Mary, 41, 93, 129, 132, 181, 182, 198, 237, 263, 272, 277, 297; Mary Ann, 263; Nathan, 279; Patience, 284; Paul, 56; Peter, 268; Rachel, 96, 124, 217, 282, 286; Rebecca, 273; Robert, 273; Ruth, 88, 187; Salley, 273; Samuel, 190; Sarah, 212, 240, 304; Susannah, 175; Tabitha, 171, 248; Thomas, 86, 142, 178, 237, 254, 295; William, 87, 213, 272, 277, 288

- Robertshaw (Robtshaw, Robertshaw), Ann, 105, 292; Benjamin, 94, 118, 155, 280; Betty, 107, 280; Elisabeth, 249; Hannah, 293; Henry, 90, 91, 94, 245; James, 91, 104, 105, 107, 125, 128, 131, 182, 220, 249, 256, 280, 293, 297, 300, 304, 305, 308; John, 125, 129; Joseph, 90, 131, 277, 280, 286; Maria, 182, 308; Martha, 126, 220; Mary, 256, 297; Mary Ann, 277; Richard, 124, 126, 130, 180, 236, 307; Susannah, 155, 300; Sally, 128, 236; Samuel, 256; Sarah, 130, 288; Thomas, 129; William, 118, 288
- Robertson, Andrew, 283; Ann, 305; George, 305; Hammon, 306; Jane, 283; Pheby, 306; *see also* Roberson
- Robinson (Robenson), Abraham, 113, 115, 118, 120, 123, 125, 129, 132, 133, 135, 138, 143, 146, 177, 187, 230, 233, 237, 238, 241, 248, 256, 259, 265, 269, 271, 281, 287, 294, 296; Ann, 132, 158, 180, 237, 262; Benjamin, 125; Betty, 190; Carolina, 304; Edward, 43, 44, 46; Ellis, 33; Elizabeth, 14, 138, 171, 174, 177, 241; Elizah, 267; Ephraim, 43; Frances, 293; George, 109, 111, 112, 113, 114, 162, 174, 197, 225, 227, 258, 265, 271, 297, 304; Hannah, 111, 149, 150, 154, 192, 285, 287; Herriott, 278; James, 112, 135, 264, 267, 287, 288; Jeremiah, 191; John, 123, 146, 150, 153, 154, 187, 190, 192, 233, 259, 264, 269, 273; Jo, 125; Joseph, 160, 181, 293, 294; Judith, 132, 237; Mally, 120; Mark, 146, 149, 153, 156, 160, 191, 248, 258, 262, 266, 271, 278, 303; Martha, 163, 258, 264, 281; Mary, 33, 113, 118, 121, 147, 154, 156, 177, 188, 190, 193, 194, 197, 230, 271, 297; Matthew, 109; Matty, 109; Nancey, 287; Naney, 192; Rachel, 266, 303; Richard, 14; Robert, 109, 133, 225, 238; Ruth, 187, 273; Salley, 113; Samuel, 162; Sarah, 241, 258; Susannah, 191; Thomas, 46, 284; Tommy, 115; William, 44, 121, 125, 146, 147, 154, 163, 177, 178, 192, 209
- Robshaw, Ann, 101, 150, 242; Benjamin, 116, 178, 237; Betty, 252; David, 143; Elizabeth, 127, 146; Hannah, 103, 178; Henry, 97, 99, 101, 103, 107; James, 97, 100, 102, 110, 133, 134, 137, 140, 143, 146, 150, 171, 237, 241, 242, 243; John, 134, 243; Joseph, 116, 137; Mally, 110; Martha, 102, 237; Mary, 137, 241; Rachel, 107, 246; Richard, 97, 133, 134, 137, 141, 143, 146, 237, 242, 252; Sally, 181; Samuel, 140; Sarah, 100, 145, 171; Susanna, 145; Thomas, 97, 141, 146, 242; William, 99, 134
- Robtshaw, *see* Robertshaw
- Rocket, Dudley, 164; Eliza, 164, 167
- Rodley, Margaret, 19, 29; William, 19
- Roe, Dorothy, 13; Josiah, 13
- Roebuck, Mary, 288
- Rooke (Rookes), Eleanor, 183; Elisabeth, 193; William, 193
- Roper, Grace, 53; James, 48, 50, 51, 53; John, 48; Maria, 50; Susannah, 51
- Rouse (Rause), Abraham, 103, 105, 110, 114, 117, 119; Ann, 122, 181, 273; Danil, 176; David, 179, 180; Elizabeth, 146, 160; George, 122; Grace, 232; Jonathan, 114, 122; John, 103, 110, 122, 131, 135, 136, 138, 139, 146, 160, 185, 197, 224, 233, 242, 247, 265; John Whitley, 163, 257; Joseph, 101, 103, 109, 136, 224, 232, 235, 236; Lydia, 119; Margaret, 233; Maria, 138; Martha, 117; Mary, 101, 105, 114, 127, 139, 172, 197, 242; Miria, 263; Samuel, 109, 172, 175, 295; Sarah, 119, 131, 163, 185, 193, 257, 263; Susannah, 114, 135, 232, 273; Thomas, 8; William, 127, 223
- Rowling, John, 179
- Rownsley, *see* Rawnlsley
- Royde (Roydes), Anne, 38; Elizabeth, 44; John, 3; Judeth, 63; Sarah, 42; William, 3
- Ruddlesden, Mary, 186
- Rushforth, Joshua, 178; William, 214
- Rushworth (Rusworth), Ann, 118, 167; Daniel, 167; Hannah, 136; James, 116; John, 170, 188, 204; Joshua, 113, 116, 118, 177; Lidea, 177; Richard, 136; Sarah, 170, 188; William, 113
- Rycroft, Anne, 176; Eleanor, 180
- Ryley (Rylce), *see* Riley

S

Sadler, Thomas, 107; William, 107

Sagar, Mary, 289

Sampson, David, 186; Dorothy, 293; Elizabeth, 240; Mary, 186; Rachel, 306; Richard, 306; Sarah, 95, 183; William, 95, 226

Sanderson (Saunderson), John, 64; Nicholas, 48, 64

- Sarkey, James, 125; Judith, 125  
 Savile (Savil, Savill, Sayville, Sayvill),  
 Ann, 123, 194; Anna, 21, 24;  
 Christian, 19, 24; Cuthbert, 1;  
 Elizabeth, 12, 14; Eleanor, 127,  
 180, 289, 301; George, 13, 121;  
 John, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 24, 48,  
 169; Margaret, 1, 14; Mary, 14,  
 169, 250; Robert, 14; Thomas, 14;  
 William, 121, 123, 127, 152, 180,  
 194, 239, 250, 301; Winifride, 45  
 Scabord, Adam, 58; John, 54, 58  
 Scalberd, Adam, 75; Joseph, 75  
 Scelton, *see* Skelton  
 Scetton, Elizabeth, 159; Mary, 152;  
 Molly, 159; Sarah, 152  
 Schofield (Scofield, Scofield, Scholfield,  
 Scholefield, Scollfield, Schorfield,  
 Schorefield, Schorifield), Abraham,  
 16; Agnes, 25; Alice, 47, 170;  
 Altera, 165; Ann, 22, 269; Ben-  
 jamin, 293; Betty, 124; Dorothy,  
 65, 212, 293; Elizabeth, 9, 19, 166,  
 188, 197, 263, 291, 300; Francis, 6;  
 George, 260; Grace, 9, 293;  
 Hannah, 291; Henry, 16, 47, 166;  
 Henry Ramsden, 283; Humfrey,  
 2; Isabel, 202; James, 141, 293;  
 Jane, 21, 22, 270; Joah, 146, 256;  
 John, 67, 118, 121, 128, 163, 198,  
 231, 239, 260, 263, 266, 269, 273,  
 277, 281, 286, 287, 300, 308;  
 Joseph, 121, 138, 163, 240, 270,  
 293; Joshua, 22; Mark, 201;  
 Mary, 12, 21, 24, 49, 60, 63, 168,  
 182, 198, 266, 303; Martha, 18;  
 Mathew, 74, 201; Matty, 131;  
 Michael, 39, 60, 62; Ramsden,  
 283; Richard, 9, 10, 11, 12, 15,  
 18, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 37, 39, 42,  
 45, 49, 50, 51, 65, 67, 68, 71, 73,  
 74, 210, 212, 214; Robert, 15, 19;  
 Ruth, 231; Sara, 62, 68; Sidney,  
 281; Susan, 10, 12, 37; Susanna,  
 42, 164; Thomas, 4, 6, 10, 19, 21,  
 23, 24, 25, 28, 73, 124, 128, 131,  
 135, 138, 141, 146, 182, 203, 240,  
 256, 291, 303; Timothy, 165;  
 Uxor, 12; William, 23, 118, 135,  
 277, 308; NXN, 2, 4, 12, 71, 199  
 Scinnor, Benjamin, 253; John, 253  
 Scorer (Scorah, Scorrath, Schorah,  
 Scorrey, Schorey, Schroah), Anne,  
 110, 224; Betty, 86, 109; Emanuel,  
 268; George, 130, 182, 183, 188,  
 198, 259, 264, 268, 271, 278, 283;  
 Grace, 188; Hannah, 136, 185,  
 286; Henry, 283; John, 87, 105,  
 107, 109, 110, 111, 112, 113, 116,  
 119, 120, 130, 131, 132, 136, 139,  
 143, 145, 180, 185, 224, 225, 226,  
 229, 231, 236, 244, 245, 295, 302;  
 Joseph, 278; Mally, 107; Martha,  
 89, 112, 198, 225, 264, 282; Mary,  
 82, 132, 186, 237; Mathew, 82,  
 83, 84, 86, 87, 89, 111, 132, 166,  
 219, 224, 237; Rachel, 139, 273;  
 Rebecca, 139, 245, 279; Richard,  
 84, 113, 132, 226, 282; Salley,  
 143; Sarah, 83, 105, 166, 244,  
 259; Susannah, 120, 231; Thomas,  
 16, 117, 229; William, 16, 145, 279  
 Scott (Scot, Scoot), Agnes, 36; Biard,  
 267; Christopher, 16, 19, 21, 28,  
 33, 176; Hannah, 267; Henry, 19;  
 Jennett, 16; John, 203, 207;  
 Margaret, 58; Mary, 21; Rebecca,  
 43; Richard, 59; Sara, 34, 47;  
 Thomas, 33; William, 34, 36, 37, 39  
 Scruton, Betty, 95; Robert, 96;  
 Thomas, 95, 96  
 Sedgwick (Sidgwick), J., 192; Tho:  
 145, 159, 191, 192, 196, 197, 245,  
 254, 284, 286  
 Seed, James, 187; Sarah, 187  
 Seemon, Hannah, 283; Henrey, 283  
 Seetton, Elizabeth, 266; Susannah, 266  
 Sellor, Elizabeth, 159; Joshua, 159  
 Senior (Senier, Seneir, Seneor, Senyor),  
 Benjamin, 149, 155, 192, 255, 287;  
 Elizabeth, 10; John, 26, 29, 149,  
 196; Joseph, 155; Martha, 26,  
 292; Mary, 192, 255; Richard, 29;  
 Sarah, 166, 287; NXN, 23  
 Settle, NXN, 51  
 Sharp (Sharpe), Abraham, 139, 140,  
 280, 308; Charles, 141; Charlotte,  
 272, 304; Elizabeth, 127, 270, 284,  
 285; George, 142; Godfrey, 274;  
 Grace, 24, 201; Hannah, 152, 183,  
 256, 268, 276; Israel, 276; James,  
 150, 163, 307; Joah, 282; John,  
 98, 130, 268, 272, 274, 280, 282,  
 284, 288, 289, 290, 291, 292, 293,  
 304; Jois, 140; Joseph, 137, 308;  
 Martha, 98, 290; Mary, 142, 145,  
 192, 198, 289, 294; Matthey, 148;  
 Robert, 34; Samuel, 135, 239;  
 Thomas, 127, 130, 132, 135, 137,  
 139, 141, 145, 148, 150, 152, 183,  
 239, 256, 285, 307; William, 132,  
 163, 198, 294  
 Sharrack, Ann, 185; James, 185  
 Shaw (Shawe, Shoar), Alice, 35, 166,  
 204; Charles, 178; Dinah, 169;  
 Ellin, 167; Harriott, 269; Issabell,  
 17; John, 20, 35, 49, 54, 73, 77, 164,  
 166, 202, 207, 214, 265, 269, 282;  
 Joseph, 265; Margaret, 3, 20, 54;  
 Martha, 170; Mary, 77, 201, 202;  
 Susannah, 164, 202; Thomas, 35,  
 73, 207; William, 308  
 Sheard, Alice, 167; Ann, 161, 276;  
 Benjamin, 259; Betty, 119; Dinah,



- 169; Elizabeth, 106, 145, 152, 175, 183, 280, 283, 292; Fanny, 188; George, 140, 161, 268, 276, 280, 292; Hannah, 173; Henry, 102, 106, 117, 222; James, 91, 177, 278; Jhane, 56; John, 91, 97, 143, 145, 149, 152, 156, 161, 186, 188, 189, 193, 259, 295, 296; Jonas, 167; Jonathan, 169, 179; Joseph, 143, 299; Judith, 189, 268, 296; Lydia, 282; Mary, 159, 166, 173, 179, 193, 255, 278, 282, 295; Michael, 117, 119, 178, 233; Nancy, 260; Richard, 56; Samuel, 161; Sarah, 102, 155, 159, 164, 182, 253, 255, 260, 289; Solomon, 97; Thomas, 149, 161; William, 155, 253; NXX, 35
- Sheffield (Sheffield, Sheffild, Sheffields, Sheffield), Agnes, 98; Alice, 53, 59, 60, 62, 64, 66, 165, 221; Ann, 66, 69, 103, 166, 212, 232; Annis, 65, 66, 136; Betty, 109, 122; Caleb, 80; Catharine, 166, 224; Charles, 36, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 82, 83, 84, 91, 92, 95, 100, 103, 119, 124, 128, 129, 133, 134, 136, 139, 180, 184, 186, 199, 201, 204, 208, 209, 213, 222, 228, 229, 233, 235, 237, 242, 255; Damaras, 78, 93, 170; Dianah, 77, 203; Elizabeth, 34, 66, 88, 205, 222, 239; Hannah, 64, 119, 205; John, 37, 49, 83, 207; Joseph, 74, 87, 88, 93, 104, 210, 211, 220; Martha, 68, 79, 84, 103, 128, 167, 171, 184, 200, 228; Mary, 62, 63, 64, 70, 72, 73, 82, 91, 139, 167, 173, 213, 229, 247, 248; Nancy, 107; R., 78; Rachel, 103, 222; Richard, 34, 36, 37, 39, 40, 53, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 73, 78, 92, 200, 203, 220, 222; Robert, 77, 79, 80, 81, 95, 98, 165, 221, 224; Sarah, 49, 51, 67, 69, 166, 167, 261, 298; Susan, 61, 69, 134; Susannah, 94, 105, 109, 178, 180, 208, 261, 298; Thomas, 72, 83, 84, 100, 104, 105, 106, 107, 124, 166, 173, 201, 220, 222, 223, 224, 229, 297; NXX, 53, 62, 94
- Shend, Ellin, 164
- Shepherd (Shepphard, Sheppard, Scheperd, Sheppard), Alice, 70, 149, 167; Anne, 62, 67; Dorothy, 91, 235; John, 47, 73, 273; Joseph, 30; Judeth, 149, 154, 258, 288; Luke, 258; Mary, 30, 36, 49, 69, 76; Prudence, 39; Sarah, 67, 91, 212; Susanna, 51, 52; Thomas, 39, 44, 47, 49, 51, 52, 72; William, 44, 67, 70, 72, 73, 76, 78, 154, 212, 213
- Shepley, Ada, 301; Alice, 2, 18; Anna, 7; Ann, 172, 229, 265, 291, 306; Betty, 238, 247; Christer, 48; Clement, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 9, 16; Dorothy, 3, 100; Elizabeth, 2, 5, 159, 274, 303; George, 111, 137, 145, 190, 247, 250, 298; Grace, 9; Hannah, 109, 135, 187, 270, 293; Herriot, 272; James, 162; Jeremy, 217; John, 282; Joseph, 83, 99, 102, 135, 137, 140, 143, 147, 150, 154, 159, 162, 172, 229, 238, 243, 253, 254, 259, 265, 269, 270, 272, 274, 276, 280, 289, 294, 298, 301, 303, 306; Joshua, 48, 60, 79, 81, 83, 107, 214; Judith, 154, 250; Maly, 140, 147; Marmaduke, 106; Martha, 102, 229, 230; Mary, 81, 174, 217, 243, 259, 280, 289, 298; Michael, 1, 2; Nanney, 269; Richard, 79, 98, 100, 102, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 119, 174, 175, 180, 222, 223, 229, 250; Samuel, 254; Sarah, 99, 159, 253, 276, 294; Susanna, 145; Tabitha, 190, 257; Thomas, 98; William, 58, 150, 230, 282, 293; Winifrid, 7
- Sheridan (Sheridin), Pat<sup>k</sup>, 291; T., 291; Sarah, 291
- Shillitoe, Martha, 32; William, 32
- Shoosmith, Mary, 41; William, 41
- Siddle (Siddal, Syddall), Betty, 101; Elizabeth, 174; Joshua, 27; Mary, 101, 182; Richard, 27
- Sidgwick, see Sedgwick
- Sikes, see Sykes
- Simpson (Simson, Sympson), Alice, 168; Anne, 102, 225; Benja: 209; Betty, 105; Elinor, 111; Hannah, 107, 222; John, 101, 102, 105, 107, 111, 222, 228; Jonathan, 215; Mary, 209, 222; Susannah, 101
- Sinkinson (Sinkeson, Sinken), Ann, 38, 57, 83, 269, 301; B<sup>ter</sup>, 72; Elizabeth, 92, 102, 176, 179, 216, 223; Hannah, 124, 142, 246, 248; Jane, 36, 46, 74, 90, 128, 176, 208, 282; John, 36, 66, 85, 86, 102, 116, 120, 122, 124, 126, 176, 179, 185, 216, 239, 243, 244, 245, 261, 301; Joseph, 57, 75, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 104, 124, 173, 197, 212, 216, 220, 228, 259, 261, 264, 269, 284, 301; Joshua, 116, 118, 121, 124, 128, 132, 138, 142, 178, 188, 239, 240, 246, 263, 287, 298, 306; June, 284; Mary, 55, 68, 71, 85, 96, 173, 178, 179, 243; Mary Ann, 263; Nancey, 197, 277, 301; Peter, 36, 38, 39, 44, 45, 46, 53, 55, 57, 66, 68, 70, 74, 75, 83, 85, 88, 167, 201, 208, 210, 213, 216, 220;

- Prudence, 46, 53; Richard, 126;  
Robert, 259, 301, 307; Sarah, 86,  
93, 122, 132, 286; Sidney, 266,  
309; Susan, 45, 88, 121; Susannah,  
44, 167, 213, 216, 273, 309; Tho:  
85; William, 72, 89, 118, 212, 263,  
266, 270, 273, 277, 282, 284, 307,  
309; Zellah, 264; NXN, 75
- Skelton (Scelton), Abraham, 102, 109;  
Betty, 110, 154; James, 102;  
Jeremy, 110; John, 109; Nanney,  
154
- Skilbeck, Skilbeck, 111; William, 111
- Skirmue, John, 9; NXN, 9
- Sladen, Robert, 39
- Slater (Slator, Sleyter), Abraham, 130;  
Ann, 275; Benjamin, 133, 267,  
269, 275, 279, 285, 307; Elen, 279,  
307; Hannah, 182, 285; James,  
124, 232; John, 269; Jonathan,  
124, 125, 128, 130, 133, 137, 182,  
232, 240; Mary, 267; Milica, 302;  
Milly, 128; Molly, 125; Patience,  
137, 265, 290, 305; William, 265,  
305
- Smith (Smyth), Anabell, 56; Ann, 55,  
176, 289; Armytage, 266, 300;  
Charles, 66, 167; Daniel, 99, 100,  
102, 105, 107, 109, 175, 217, 219,  
225, 270, 307; David, 153, 156,  
194, 303; Eleanor, 284; Ellon,  
302; Elizabeth, 121, 146, 162, 193,  
203, 247, 294, 302; Faith, 284;  
Fanny, 109, 123, 138, 225, 234,  
242; Francis, 43; Fredrick, 280,  
308; George, 151, 153, 159, 294;  
Grace, 27; Hannah, 105, 118, 144,  
162, 166, 182, 257, 258, 260,  
271, 297; Henry, 25, 26, 29, 31,  
257, 264; James, 40; Jane, 48;  
Jeremiah, 125, 190; Jesus, 244;  
John, 4, 26, 56, 67, 68, 110, 113,  
115, 118, 121, 123, 133, 144, 147,  
149, 151, 155, 160, 175, 190, 234,  
253, 258, 261, 264, 266, 270, 273,  
299, 300, 303, 304, 306, 307, 309;  
Joseph, 67, 102, 113, 138, 140, 143,  
146, 147, 149, 154, 155, 159, 162,  
194, 242, 247, 253, 260, 261, 264,  
269, 270, 295, 297, 302, 303;  
Joshua, 31; Kattien, 244; Lettice,  
180, 241; Lydia, 167, 174, 277;  
Mally, 109; Margitt, 66; Mark,  
66; Marke, 66, 67, 68; Mary, 24,  
25, 40, 52, 55, 63, 67, 99, 143, 159,  
194, 219, 260, 264, 295, 299;  
Nancy, 110, 144, 225; Nanney,  
195; Nathaniel, 156; Nelly, 107,  
133; Richard, 52, 54, 55, 60,  
63, 180, 203, 241, 295; Robert,  
270; Sally, 261; Sampson, 219;  
Samuel, 29, 100, 140, 217, 270,  
271, 277, 280, 286, 288, 302, 308;  
Sarah, 54, 57, 160, 175, 194, 217,  
269, 277, 303; Susanna, 60, 64;  
Thomas, 48; Unice, 190, 273, 309;  
William, 155, 198, 294, 295
- Smithson, Mary, 52
- Smithurst, Hellen, 46; Richard, 47;  
Thomas, 47
- Snipe (Snype), Hester, 42; John, 42;  
Joseph, 7; Mary, 7, 21
- Snowden, James, 32; Sarah, 32  
Susanna, 23; William, 23
- Somerscall, Anthonie, 39; Dorothie, 39
- Soothill, Alice, 19, 30, 32; Edmund, 7,  
30; Elizabeth, 2; George, 24;  
Isabell, 16, 30; Jane, 3, 22, 23;  
Jennitt, 38; John, 19, 23, 26, 28,  
30, 32, 47; Nicholas, 30, 37;  
Richard, 3, 7, 13; Susan, 26;  
Thomas, 28, 32; Winifrid, 24
- Southward, Easter, 284; John, 129,  
184; Joseph, 129, 284; Sarah, 184
- Southworth, John, 42; Katherine, 42
- Sowden, Adam, 260; Anne, 9, 159;  
Bryan, 9; Clement, 9, 11, 14, 17;  
George, 277; Hannah, 195; Isacke,  
17; Jane, 14; John, 159, 178, 260;  
Jonas, 272, 277, 281; Joseph, 117;  
Joshua, 117; Mary, 11, 178, 272;  
Sarah, 281; Widow, 21; NXN, 21
- Sparling, James, 212; Joseph, 92, 212;  
Robert, 212
- Speight, Frances, 18; Martha, 17;  
Mary, 171; Sarah, 85, 168, 171;  
William, 18
- Spence, Margrett, 268; James, 268
- Spencer, Dorothy, 35; Elizabeth, 62;  
John, 35, 37; Sarah, 37
- Spivey (Spivie), Acquila, 222; Dorothy,  
36; Thomas, 36
- Squire (Squires, Squier), Abel, 129, 281,  
297, 304, 308; Abraham, 281, 308;  
Benjamin, 118, 274; Bower, 178;  
David, 134, 264, 268, 270, 274,  
277, 301; Ellen, 79, 170; Eliza-  
beth, 157, 178, 307; George, 126,  
148, 160, 234; Hannah, 141, 163,  
241, 287, 295, 301; Hellen, 47;  
Isaac, 281, 308; James, 279;  
Joannah, 298; Job, 277; John, 77,  
115, 128; Jonas, 131, 266, 287;  
Joseph, 116, 155, 157, 160, 163,  
264, 267, 273, 279, 295, 297, 298,  
303, 304; Judith, 92, 178; Mally,  
131, 264; Mark, 273; Martha, 76,  
103, 133, 164, 178, 183, 200, 246,  
303; Matthias, 142, 279, 292;  
Mary, 78, 97, 125, 136, 155, 183,  
187, 200, 219, 233, 237, 247, 248,  
281, 286, 297, 305; Nanny, 126,  
237; Nelly, 190; Penina, 165,  
221; Richard, 100, 121, 126, 128,

- 131, 136, 139, 143, 148, 183, 234, 237, 238, 246, 257; Ruth, 279; Samuel, 77, 78, 96, 116, 118, 134, 178, 219, 237, 248, 307; Sarah, 136, 193, 266, 291, 309; Susanna, 292; Thomas, 76, 78, 79, 92, 93, 94, 96, 97, 100, 103, 115, 121, 125, 129, 133, 136, 141, 164, 165, 178, 193, 200, 206, 219, 238, 241, 243, 246, 247, 264, 270, 306; William, 47, 93, 122, 126, 131, 139, 178, 222, 233, 281, 291, 301
- Stake, Joseph, 122; Mary, 107; Thomas, 107; Timothy, 122
- Stancliffe (Stancliff, Staincliff), Eli, 110, 224; Mally, 224; Mary, 227; Michael, 110
- Stansfield, Elizabeth, 6; James, 2, 4, 6, 8; Jane, 4; John, 8; Joseph, 35; Katherine, 2; Susanna, 40; Thomas, 40
- Stapleton (Stapelton, Stappleton), Alice, 38; Elizabeth, 64; Emma, 21; Jane, 49; John, 21, 38, 49
- Starkey, Elenor, 286; George, 119, 286; Hannah, 121, 191, 193; James, 109, 112, 121, 115, 118, 123, 175, 235; John, 111, 115, 119, 132, 278, 290; Judith, 112; Lydia, 111, 286; Mally, 109; Mary, 175, 191, 238; Nelly, 132; Patience, 290; Sally, 112; Samuel, 118, 191, 244; Sarah, 187; Semion, 278; Thomas, 112
- Stead, Alice, 47; Anne, 44; Christopher, 150; Eleanor, 107, 186; Elisabeth, 263; Hannah, 150, 184; Isaac, 162, 197, 260, 263, 266, 271, 277, 306; James, 277, 306; John, 74, 151, 193, 197, 266, 291; Joseph, 99, 101, 105, 107, 172, 250, 271, 299; Martha, 76, 197; Mary, 99, 166, 181, 193, 197, 205; Mercy, 167; Rachel, 73, 237; Reuben, 221; Sally, 151; Samuel, 183; Sarah, 162, 291; Susannah, 105, 172, 197, 250; Thomas, 73, 74, 76, 204; William, 101, 177, 183, 184, 231, 260
- Stenton, Mary, 14
- Stephenson, Christiana, 239; Christopher, 16; Hannah, 185; James, 16; Thos., 176
- Stockhill (Stockell), Alice, 50; Elizabeth, 42; Hannah, 187; John, 42; William, 50
- Stocks (Stokes, Stoks), Anne, 22, 28, 50, 59; Betty, 92, 96, 153, 216, 251; Bridgett, 15; Christabell, 13; Elizabeth, 4; Emanuel, 148; Fanny, 191; Frances, 101; George, 132, 238; Hannah, 117, 171, 177, 191; James, 123, 232; Jane, 17; John, 96, 117, 119, 121, 123, 129, 132, 136, 139, 143, 148, 153, 161, 178, 179, 232, 236, 238, 251, 252, 274, 297; Jonas, 270; Joseph, 92, 96, 100, 107, 119, 158, 169, 171, 214, 230, 236; Lydia, 167; Mally, 137; Mark, 91; Martha, 98, 100, 139, 187, 244, 273, 287, 290; Martin, 89, 137, 139, 187, 242; Mary, 51, 136, 148, 169, 179, 214; Mary Ann, 278; Michael, 154; Molly, 107; Nancy, 192; Reuben, 148, 154, 158, 161, 191, 196, 260, 264, 270, 273, 278; Richard, 89, 91, 96, 98, 101, 103, 216, 241; Robert, 51; Robin, 273; Salley, 187; Sarah, 44, 103, 121, 139, 168, 193, 264; Susan, 4; Susanna, 51; Thomas, 4, 22, 28, 50, 51; William, 17, 44, 129, 236, 260, 278, 282; Zaccheus, 143, 274, 278, 282, 290; NXN, 51
- Stockwell, Abraham, 93; Benjamin, 100, 220; Elizabeth, 103, 139, 186, 221; Hannah, 106, 138, 227; John, 90, 103, 107, 138, 139, 141, 144, 146, 150, 153, 154, 157, 161, 187, 195, 250, 262, 269; Joseph, 88, 90, 91, 93, 94, 96, 100, 220; Lydia, 153; Martha, 141; Mary, 94, 102, 150, 178, 181; Rachel, 161; Rebekah, 236, 262; Richard, 91, 178; Saml, 96; Sarah, 157, 269; Tho: 88, 178; William, 102, 106, 107, 112, 146, 176, 181, 189, 192, 221, 225
- Stokes, John, 125, 230; Joseph, 230
- Stone (Stones), Elizabeth, 5; Mercy, 69
- Storer, Mary, 10; William, 10
- Storey, Jane, 167; Thomas, 167
- Stott (Stot), Ann, 152; Elizabeth, 96, 168, 222; Hannah, 145, 188, 284; John, 139, 152, 188, 292; Martha, 139; Mary, 90; Sarah, 98, 216, 218; Thomas, 90, 91, 96, 98, 168, 216, 218, 222; William, 91, 145, 292
- Stow, Charles, 220; Martha, 290
- Straker, Alice, 22; John, 22
- Strickland, John, 181
- Stringer (Stringher), Ann, 259; Elizabeth, 10; George, 267; Hannah, 262; Harriot, 293; John, 293; Mary, 162; Richard, 159, 162, 259, 262, 267, 272, 275, 279; Thomas, 10, 159; William, 279
- Stugdill, Martha, 194
- Sudall, William, 63

Sugden, Elizabeth, 309; Hannah, 139, 239; James, 7, 8, 302, 303, 308, 309; Jessie, 303; John, 134, 166, 238; Joseph, 134, 139, 238, 239, 296, 305, 308; Mary, 7, 8, 166, 305; Nanney, 302; Sarah, 166, 194  
 Sunderland, Hannah, 114; James, 114; Mary, 167  
 Sutcliffe (Sutcliff, Sutlief), Alice, 197; Hannah, 180, 251, 260, 306; James, 145; John, 122, 197; Jonas, 122, 126, 129, 133, 137, 141, 145, 148, 180, 231, 234, 241, 251, 260, 294, 306; Joseph, 129, 241; Mally, 126; Martha, 148, 294; Mary, 234; Molly, 133; Rd., 185; Samuel, 141; William, 137, 179  
 Suthers, Mary, 187; William, 187  
 Swain, Jno., 171; Sarah, 171  
 Swift (Swifte), Alice, 45; Elizabeth, 29; James, 29, 31, 35, 36, 40, 44; Sarah, 36, 51; Susanna, 31, 50; William, 35, 40  
 Sykes (Sikes), Abagaill, 196; Anne, 48; Charles, 31; Christiana, 144; David, 178; Edmund, 2, 4; Elizabeth, 128, 197; Emanuel, 61; Frances, 4; Issabell, 2; James, 7, 140, 181; John, 112, 115, 118, 120, 124, 128, 131, 175, 228, 259, 304; Joseph, 140, 144, 147, 181, 189, 246, 277; Martha, 182, 192; Mary, 61, 118, 165, 181, 189, 191, 287, 304; Nancy, 112; Sarah, 115, 178, 198, 228, 277; Susey, 195; Thomas, 182; William, 131, 147, 198, 259, 265, 299, 301; NXN, 19, 301

Sympson, *see* Simpson

## T

Tale, Mary Ann, 271; NXN, 271  
 Tankerd, Christopher, 60; Katherine, 60  
 Tasker, Eliza: 77; Joseph, 77, 202; Martha, 77, 202  
 Tattersall (Tattersall), Elizabeth, 26, 282; John, 268; Mark, 265, 268, 275, 282, 293; Mary, 275; Michael, 27; Samuel, 265; Sarah, 165; Susan, 25; Theophilus, 26, 27  
 Tattersfield, Mary, 173; William, 173  
 Tatterson, Mark, 272, Sarah, 272  
 Taylor (Tayler, Tailor, Taylier, Tayller), Abraham, 88; Agnes, 53; Alice, 199; Ann, 7, 27, 38, 85, 169; Anna, 63; Benjamin, 192; Betty, 101, 102, 182, 273; Deborah, 223; Elizabeth, 51, 137, 170, 286, 288; Fanny, 112, 225; Frances, 293;

Francis, 53, 277, 288; Franck, 308; George, 26, 27; Grace, 64; Henry, 292; Hester, 31, 40, 52; J., 183; James, 41, 86, 101, 103, 106, 107, 134, 137, 142, 149, 156, 161, 174, 175, 185, 187, 222, 223, 224, 230, 252, 304, 307, 308; James Drake, 101; Jane, 12; Jennet, 6, 10, 35, 36; John, 12, 26, 30, 49, 50, 52, 72, 104, 183, 199, 226; John Drake, 101; John Fearnley, 169; Joseph, 196, 277, 308; Joshua, 40, 41, 145; Love, 82; Margaret, 50, 57; Margit, 63; Mark, 175; Marmaduke, 49, 213; Martha, 30, 36, 53, 86, 90, 170, 174; Mare, 90; Marie, 41; Mary, 6, 14, 31, 36, 40, 50, 51, 54, 61, 63, 70, 75, 83, 91, 164, 166, 167, 174, 175, 190, 192, 205, 216, 220; Mercy, 83; Michael, 12; Milicent, 64; Miles, 6, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14, 35, 36, 38, 40, 41, 42, 44, 46, 48, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 58, 61, 70, 71, 72, 83, 84, 86, 102, 104, 112, 167, 175, 199, 205, 209, 223, 225, 226, 227; Naney, 142, 252; Phoebe, 84; Rachel, 161, 292; Rebecca, 42; Richard, 20, 35, 50, 51, 52, 53; Richard Townley, 168, 273; Robert, 3, 6, 23, 26, 27, 31, 35, 40, 41, 48, 51, 64, 79, 200, 205; Sally, 185, 196; Samuel, 20, 46, 58, 74, 75, 76, 77, 79, 149, 164, 166, 205, 213, 214, 308; Sarah, 39, 44, 58, 74, 107, 145, 156, 167, 168, 173, 175, 224, 243, 304; Susan, 63; Susannah, 51, 77, 169; Susannah Townley, 168; Thomas, 12, 23, 41, 46, 49, 51, 75; William, 5, 7, 8, 27, 29, 31, 35, 36, 37, 39, 40, 46, 48, 50, 52, 53, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 63, 64, 72, 76, 82, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87, 88, 90, 91, 106, 134, 168, 206, 222, 236; Zephaniah, 87; NXN, 3, 18, 41, 71, 166  
 Tazimond (Teziman, Tezeman), Frances, 35; Jane, 56; John, 34, 35; Sara, 34  
 Teasdell, Mary, 223; Thomas, 223  
 Terrey (Terrie), Ann, 135; Charles, 143; David, 138; Hannah, 240; John, 68, 133, 135, 138, 143, 240, 243; Joseph, 166; Sarah, 166; Susan, 68; Thomas, 294  
 Tetley, Abra: 209; Dorothy, 193, 256; Elisabeth, 299; George, 154; Martha, 209; William, 150, 154, 193, 256, 299, 302  
 Thackare, John, 123; Richard, 123  
 Thewlas (Thewlis), Abraham, 279; Elizabeth, 46; John, 48; Jonathan,



- 261; Mercy, 48; Richard, 71, 164; Susan, 71; Susannah, 164; You-Sidney, 279; *see also* Thoulouse
- Thomas (Tomas), Abraham, 194, 280; Ellen, 263; Elenor, 284; George, 281; Jackson, 188; Jacob, 113, 284; John, 112, 189, 190, 191, 261, 263, 267, 272, 275, 281, 284; John Mark, 267; Joseph, 175; Lydia, 272; Margret, 275; Mark, 112, 113, 115, 117, 120, 141, 145, 178, 190, 191, 228, 245, 255, 309; Mary, 120, 175, 192, 255; Mary Ann, 261; Sarah, 115, 228
- Thompson (Thomson, Tomson, Tom-sone), Alce, 290; Easter, 296; Hannah, 297; James, 290; Joseph, 280; Judith, 290; Mary, 174, 308; Miles, 194; William, 63, 188, 280, 290, 295, 296, 297, 306
- Thornhill, Elizabeth, 36; George, 39; John, 35, 36, 37, 39
- Thorniley, Daniel, 273; James, 273; Mary, 273
- Thornton, Abraham, 128; Alice, 127; Ann, 85, 95, 173, 218, 288; Averilda, 35; Betty, 88; Eliza, 86, 174; Ellener, 113, 187; Hannah, 127; Jane, 88, 168, 174, 206, 210; John, 86, 88, 89, 91, 93, 95, 112, 113, 127, 128, 168, 176, 179, 209, 210, 218, 231, 232, 266, 269, 284, 288; Joseph, 89, 225; Mary, 84, 86, 93, 173, 175, 176, 182, 232, 269; Sarah, 88, 167, 215; Susan, 71; Susannah, 164; Thomas, 112; William, 84, 85, 86, 167, 210, 266
- Thorpe (Thorp), Anne, 28; Bridgett, 28; Daniell, 7; John, 29, 47, 207; Judith, 25, 47, 54, 59; Mary, 7, 26; Michael, 207; Peter, 25, 26, 29, 54, 59, 60, 68; Phebe, 207; Sara, 60; Susan, 5, 60; Thomas, 28, 30; William, 5, 30
- Thoulouse (Thowlous, Thewlouse, Thoaloos, Tholus), Charles, 162, 297; Hariott, 268; Jonathan, 155, 158, 162, 195, 263, 268, 297; Martha, 155; Mary, 158, 195; Robert, 263; Surah, 261; *see also* Thewlis
- Throane, John, 47; Willfrey, 47
- Thurlestone, Elline, 25; George, 25
- Thwates (Thwaytes), Elizabeth, 17
- Tias (Tice), *see* Tyas
- Tidsdale, Elizabeth, 104; Thomas, 104
- Tidswell, Mary, 107; Thomas, 107
- Tiffanney, Elizabeth, 178; Joseph, 178
- Tiffin, *see* Tyffin
- Tillison, Margaret, 5
- Timson, John, 275; William, 275
- Tomlinson (Tomlenson, Thomlinson), Anne, 18; George, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27; Jennett, 18; John, 19, 187; Mary, 55; Nicholas, 18; Peter, 191; Richard, 23; Sarah, 191; Susanna, 24; William, 26, 55
- Tordoffe, Jane, 30; John, 30
- Totty, Charlotte, 194
- Townend (Towneend), Abraham, 281; Agnes, 56; Anna, 56; Anne, 171; Betty, 268; George, 267, 279, 301, 303; Hannah, 293, 303; James, 267, 303; John, 38, 97, 171, 263, 268, 279, 280; Martha, 57; Mary, 59, 97; Mary Ann, 263; Peter, 39, 53; Sarah, 280, 281; Thomas, 38, 39, 52, 56, 57; William, 303
- Townley, Elizabeth, 179; Susannah, 172
- Townsend, Mary, 37; Thomas, 37
- Tunnecliffe, Joseph, 193; Sarah, 193
- Turner, Anne, 31; Israell, 24; James, 31, 189; Marye, 24; Sam<sup>l</sup>, 289
- Turnpenney, Joseph, 145; William, 145
- Turton (Turtan), George, 293; Henry, 56; Mary, 56
- Tweeddale (Tweedles, Tweedals, Twiddal, Twiddals, Twiddalls), Ann, 90; Daniel, 115; Hannah, 94; John, 90, 91, 93, 94, 98, 115, 168, 178, 216, 217; Judith, 168, 222, 237; Mary, 90, 91, 175, 237; Sarah, 178; William, 98, 216
- Tyas (Tias, Tyce, Tice, Tyes), Benjamin, 187, 190, 191; Hannah, 187; James, 138, 143, 187, 245, 294; Joseph, 293; Mary, 187, 307; Saley, 138
- Tyffin (Tiffin), Andrew, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52; Margaret, 49; Martha, 47; Susanna, 48; Zacarias, 50

## U

- Utchinson, James, 302
- Utlef (Utlif), Abra: 81, 82; Martha, 81; Mary, 82
- Uttley, Susannah, 302

## V

- Vaughan, Lydia, 172
- Vernon, George, 176; Hannah, 176; Thomas, 176
- Vicars, Sara, 206
- Vincent, John, 197

## W

Waddington (Wadington), Abigail, 234;  
 Ann, 118; Betty, 123; David, 102;  
 Elizabeth, 128, 284, 285; Hannah,  
 125; James, 116, 126, 178, 196, 227;  
 Jane, 290; John, 88, 118, 121, 123,  
 126, 130, 133, 137, 179, 183, 233,  
 285; Joshua, 88, 89, 102, 130, 182,  
 197, 234; Leonard, 239; Martha,  
 187; Mary, 89, 121, 128, 135, 195,  
 196; Rachel, 179; Samuel, 125,  
 130, 135, 137, 142, 181, 182, 275,  
 281, 290; Sarahann, 275; Susannah,  
 197  
 Wade, John, 286; Mary, 286; Peter,  
 36; Richard, 8  
 Wadsworth, Abraham, 89; Achsah,  
 195; Hannah, 188; Jacob, 142;  
 John, 89; Joseph, 139, 188, 242;  
 Mary, 139, 242  
 Wainhouse, Ann, 180  
 Wainwrite, Hannah, 145; Petter, 145  
 Waite (Waites), Benjamin, 185, 188  
 Walch, *see* Walsh  
 Walker, Abraham, 92, 99, 100, 103, 105,  
 107, 109, 112, 114, 116, 117, 118,  
 119, 120, 121, 122, 123, 125, 127,  
 138, 139, 140, 143, 146, 178, 179,  
 180, 181, 182, 188, 189, 225, 227,  
 228, 229, 230, 231, 232, 233, 238,  
 242, 247, 248, 256, 265, 279, 308;  
 Alice, 114, 239, 305; Ann, 41,  
 52, 58, 90, 93, 105, 111, 139, 186,  
 212, 270, 272, 289, 292, 295, 303;  
 Barbara, 12; Benjamin, 91, 93,  
 134, 215, 247, 256, 262, 296, 299;  
 Betty, 96, 103, 107, 111, 114, 117,  
 191, 219, 262; Charles, 87, 109;  
 David, 266, 270, 273, 287, 292, 305;  
 Dolly, 114; Dorothy, 39, 97, 165,  
 177, 226; Edward, 16, 19, 31;  
 Eleanor, 270, 284, 300; Elizabeth,  
 18, 22, 31, 51, 88, 98, 135, 136,  
 178, 188, 189, 247, 284, 289, 296;  
 Frank, 280; G: I; George, 85, 86,  
 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 96, 98, 100, 101,  
 103, 104, 106, 107, 109, 111, 114,  
 115, 117, 118, 119, 129, 143, 155,  
 159, 166, 178, 180, 211, 214, 215,  
 225, 232, 233, 239, 241, 246, 249,  
 255, 257, 259, 262, 265, 268, 284,  
 296, 300, 305; Grace, 3; Hannah,  
 90, 101, 109, 156, 161, 166, 184,  
 189, 245, 273, 292, 294, 296;  
 Henry, 95, 177, 180, 243, 258, 259,  
 284, 294, 295, 303; Herriott, 280;  
 Isabell, 1, 6, 16, 30; James, 25,  
 34, 39, 41, 42, 45, 104, 109, 143,  
 144, 148, 153, 155, 157, 185, 186,  
 190, 195, 232, 248, 249, 251; Jane,  
 12, 97, 114, 168, 223, 249, 276;

Jane Green, 281; Jennett, 7, 8;  
 Joannah, 261; John, 6, 7, 12, 31,  
 51, 72, 86, 89, 93, 94, 96, 97, 98,  
 100, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107,  
 109, 112, 113, 119, 120, 121, 122,  
 123, 125, 127, 129, 132, 134, 135,  
 136, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144, 145,  
 149, 150, 153, 156, 159, 171, 178,  
 180, 181, 182, 184, 201, 214, 217,  
 218, 219, 224, 225, 229, 230, 231,  
 233, 238, 246, 248, 249, 251, 252,  
 253, 262, 263, 265, 266, 268, 276,  
 284, 289, 292, 294, 295, 296, 300,  
 301, 305, 307; Jonathan, 140, 273,  
 304; Jos., 97; Joseph, 89, 104, 107,  
 108, 121, 133, 134, 135, 136, 138,  
 153, 159, 161, 172, 186, 187, 242,  
 258, 259, 261, 262, 268, 271, 272,  
 278, 299; Joshua, 92, 98; Lydia,  
 105, 117, 129, 143, 191, 232;  
 Mally, 238; Margaret, 266; Martha,  
 1, 26, 27, 101, 107, 111, 145, 153,  
 168, 171, 180, 193, 225, 241, 268,  
 272, 276, 296; Mary, 22, 41, 42,  
 50, 52, 55, 78, 89, 94, 96, 99, 100,  
 113, 134, 142, 149, 155, 178, 180,  
 196, 197, 198, 210, 242, 247, 249,  
 256, 263, 273, 281, 294; Mathew,  
 201; Michael, 118; Nancy, 100,  
 105, 107, 150, 183, 233, 267;  
 Rachel, 172; Rebecca, 218;  
 Richard, 18, 19, 22, 26, 28, 31, 34,  
 37, 51, 52, 58, 60, 76, 86, 87, 88,  
 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 97, 98, 103,  
 104, 106, 130, 149, 168, 184, 185,  
 211, 212, 214, 233, 236, 241, 260,  
 262; Robert, 1, 6, 26, 30, 88, 92,  
 146, 211, 248; Rose, 230; Ruth,  
 104, 127, 173, 188, 238; Sally,  
 132, 133, 251; Samuel, 80, 88, 90,  
 97, 127, 129, 171, 197, 218, 245,  
 256, 258, 260, 267, 276, 280, 284,  
 285, 286, 290, 291, 292, 293;  
 Sarah, 42, 86, 93, 107, 118, 119,  
 135, 171, 190, 193, 211, 218, 229,  
 232, 233, 243, 248, 258, 278, 292;  
 Susan, 25; Susannah, 53, 85, 100,  
 112, 178, 185, 225, 262, 279, 287,  
 305, 308; Susey, 143; Thomas, 37,  
 41, 42, 72, 100, 107, 118, 161, 189,  
 202, 225; Timothy, 106, 134, 139,  
 149, 184, 271; Vinia, 34; William,  
 1, 3, 12, 17, 26, 27, 28, 30, 31, 34,  
 45, 53, 75, 76, 78, 80, 87, 88, 89,  
 90, 92, 93, 100, 103, 104, 105, 107,  
 111, 112, 118, 125, 129, 135, 157,  
 161, 165, 168, 176, 184, 194, 198,  
 202, 211, 223, 224, 225, 229,  
 230, 232, 240, 241, 253, 258, 259,  
 262, 265, 266, 270, 273, 276, 280,  
 296, 299, 301, 303, 304, 305; NXX,  
 1, 17, 43

- Waller, John, 125, 140; John Cockill, 140; Joseph Marriot, 125
- Wallis, Elizabeth, 43; Michael, 43
- Walsh (Walch), Alice, 11, 24, 201; John, 48, 74, 75, 192, 202; Joseph, 11, 45, 48, 50, 52; Joss, 53; Mary, 53, 68, 75, 206; Martha, 74; Nelly, 192; Rebecca, 74; Sarah, 50, 68, 206, 217; Susannah, 45; William, 11
- Walton (Wolton, Wollton), Alice, 177, 299; Betty, 106; Isaac, 145, 177, 191, 245, 299; James, 12; John, 84, 86, 87, 106, 118, 167, 179, 216, 229, 232; Joseph, 87, 168; Mary, 167, 168, 216; Ruth, 177; Sarah, 86; Thomas, 112
- Waltres, Mary, 190
- Ward, Jane, 87; Mary, 166, 203; Rich, 87
- Warden, Elizabeth, 304; James, 282, 304; Meriah, 304; Petter, 161; Sarah, 304; Susana, 282; T'omas, 161
- Waren, Elizabeth, 277; James, 277
- Waring, Ann, 196; Petter, 147; William, 147
- Warton, *see* Wharton
- Washington, Elisabeth, 291; George, 144, 277, 281, 289, 291, 303; Hannah, 289, 303; John, 281; Mally, 190; William, 144, 190, 277, 307
- Watson, Alice, 4, 209; Anne, 3, 10; Elizabeth, 25, 41, 62, 213; Francis, 238; George, 3, 4, 10, 25, 33; John, 4, 12, 86, 89, 90, 92, 209, 213, 214; Jonas, 90; Joseph, 62, 92, 178, 256, 304; Margaret, 3, 25; Mary, 89, 174, 178, 218, 256; Richard, 207; Robert, 4, 25; Sarah, 86; Susan, 9
- Wead, Mary, 293
- Webster, Aaron, 186; Ab<sup>m</sup>, 287, 288; Ann, 271; David, 110, 175, 287, 296; Edward, 155, 160, 163, 193, 261, 277, 292, 295, 298, 306, 307; Elizabeth, 175, 196, 274, 295; Elisabeth Susan, 262; Fanne, 266; George, 161, 261, 266, 268, 271, 275, 281, 296; Herriot, 261; John, 110, 136, 161, 183, 191, 196, 258, 262, 266, 271, 285, 286; Joseph, 192, 261, 271, 296; Lydia, 268; Martha, 281, 287, 295; Mary, 136, 155, 261, 286; Rachel, 270; Sarah, 192, 266, 307; Susanna, 285; Thomas, 160, 258, 261, 270, 274, 275, 298
- Welby, Edward, 271; Feby, 271
- Weldrick (Weldrike), John, 185; Maria, 185
- Welsh (Welch), Joseph, 72; Mary, 72; Mercy, 220
- West, James, 291; Katherine, 33
- Whalley (Whaley), Dan; 80; Eliz<sup>th</sup>, 171; Jane, 214; Jonas, 81; Thomas, 80, 81, 171, 214, 215
- Wharton (Warton), John, 134; Robert, 134, 186; Sarah, 186
- Wheatley, John, 88, 212; Sarah, 168, 217; Thomas, 88, 168, 212, 217
- Whitaker (Whitacer, Whitacre), Ann, 274; Betty, 131; Elisabeth, 287; Hannah, 251; John, 92, 94; Mariah, 135; Martha, 94; Mary, 92, 131, 135, 280; Samuel, 266, 274, 280; Sarah, 266; Susan, 49; William, 49, 204
- White, Edwin, 280; John, 280
- Whitehead (Whithead, Whited), Abam, 61; Allice, 167; John, 68, 167, 208, 295; Tho, 85, 208
- Whiteley (Whitley), Abraham, 106, 107, 111, 174, 190, 296; Ann, 268, 298; Catherine, 284; Charles, 274; David, 260; Edwin, 277; Elisabeth, 260; Ellin, 31; George, 130, 163, 198, 260, 263, 268, 274, 277, 297, 309; Hannah, 111, 156, 186, 263; Isaac, 184, 260, 267, 271, 277, 282, 284, 298; James, 142, 171, 281; Jane, 260, 271, 309; Jonas, 198, 282; John, 107, 127, 166, 195, 267, 308; Joseph, 106, 127, 130, 133, 139, 142, 146, 149, 153, 156, 160, 183, 255, 260, 300, 304; Joshua, 160; Martha, 133, 300; Mary, 149, 166, 171, 198, 293; Nancy, 184, 282; Nanney, 195; Mathew, 146; Nathan, 31; Nelly, 183; Phebe, 306; Richard, 164; Robert, 153; Sarah, 139, 163, 255, 297; Susannah, 164, 174, 296, 304, 308; Thomas Morgan, 277; William, 281, 282
- Whitwam (Whitwham, Witwam, Whitaham, Witwahn, Whithum, Witaham), Ann, 253; Anthoney, 303; Grace, 156, 252; John, 136, 139, 142, 145, 148, 154, 156, 159, 162, 187, 242, 252, 253, 261, 265; Joseph, 139, 242; Joshua, 261; Mary, 187, 288, 303; Maryann, 265; Mathew, 162; Rachel, 154; Richard, 136, 288; Robert, 142; Samuel, 286; William, 145
- Whitworth, H; 176, 177; Henry, 173; NXN, 176, 179, 180
- Wibsey, Alice, 16; Elizabeth, 22, 25; Frances, 18, 25; George, 16, 25; Jane, 20; John, 2, 4, 6, 8, 11, 16, 20, 25; Jonas, 6; Joshua, 34; Judith, 10, 45; Martha, 4, 39; Mary, 3, 34; Richard, 2, 3, 4, 6, 10, 22, 40; Sarah, 11, 25; Susan, 6, 8, 22; Susanna, 23; NXN, 2

- Widopp (Widop, Widap), Elizabeth, 60, 69; Thomas, 60, 61; NXX, 61
- Wigglesworth, Benjamin, 184; Dolly, 184; Mary, 185
- Wilby (Willby, Wilbie, Willbe), Abra: 67; Agnes, 74, 167; Alice, 28; Ann, 59, 159, 208; Benjamin, 98, 220; Christiana, 187; Edmund, 28; Edward, 17, 114, 159, 162, 189, 196, 197, 259, 262, 264, 267, 276, 279, 283, 292, 297, 299, 300, 309; Elizabeth, 109, 195; Elyza, 159; George, 28, 144, 162, 254, 299; Grace, 189, 244; Hannah, 107, 189; Henry, 70, 85, 86, 87, 92, 95, 98, 105, 110, 136, 141, 144, 148, 152, 156, 160, 174, 175, 187, 189, 190, 193, 218, 219, 220, 221, 224, 227, 254, 259, 267, 269, 271, 288, 289, 300, 302; James, 120, 231, 260; Jane Emma, 279; Jeremiah, 82, 172; John, 64, 110, 141, 144, 218, 232, 244; Jonathan, 59, 61, 62, 64, 69, 70, 74, 86, 105, 107, 110, 112, 117, 120, 123, 140, 173, 189, 200, 207, 231, 232, 233, 241, 262, 297, 301; Joseph, 81, 82, 83, 95, 123, 144, 148, 166, 178, 189, 218, 221, 222, 233, 244, 288, 292; Joshua, 92, 109, 135, 146, 156, 175, 182, 187, 224, 239, 243, 245, 249, 252, 253; Lydia, 266, 300; Margaret, 67, 199; Martha, 44, 81, 175, 178, 253, 292; Mary, 112, 136, 146, 166, 173, 175, 196, 219, 221, 224, 232, 251, 264, 292, 300, 309; Mary Elizabeth, 276; Michael, 45; Richard, 87, 117, 159, 195, 216, 220, 260, 262, 266, 300, 301; Richard Samuel, 283; Samuel, 152, 172, 243, 300, 301; Sarah, 262; Sarah Nalor, 259; Susannah, 83; Thomas, 17; William, 44, 259; NXX, 28, 69, 199
- Wilcock (Willcock), John, 13; William, 230
- Wild, John, 217; Mary, 218
- Wilkes (Wilks), Edward, 184; Elizabeth, 184; Mary, 194
- Wilkinson, Abegill, 258; Abraham, 73, 228; Ann, 186, 245, 277; Betty, 109; Crispin, 137, 143, 144, 191, 244, 245, 262, 265, 267, 274, 285, 287, 288, 299, 300, 302; Dorothy, 15, 20; Elizabeth, 6, 196, 266; George, 112, 147, 150, 153, 157, 159, 192, 244, 254, 258, 262, 268, 272, 276, 291, 300, 305, 306; Hannah, 163, 171, 258, 300; Hester, 31; James, 72, 94, 266, 271, 272; Jennitt, 11; John, 68, 69, 106, 109, 112, 135, 137, 141, 146, 150, 153, 174, 186, 189, 244, 251, 253, 254, 256; Jonas, 70, 88, 89, 91, 212; Joseph, 77, 153, 165, 202, 253, 268; Lydia, 242; Magdalene, 165; Martha, 164, 174, 226; Mary, 68, 77, 91, 94, 106, 140, 141, 157, 192, 202, 212, 221, 254, 288; Michael, 57; Nancey, 147, 306; Nanney, 251; Nathaniel, 163; Nelly, 106, 183; Paul, 111, 226; Rachel, 258, 302; Robert, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 75, 77, 88, 140, 164, 192, 203, 226, 242; Salley, 135, 159, 285; Samuel, 150, 291, 292; Sarah, 57, 89; Sidney, 279; Susannah, 174, 307; William, 106, 109, 111, 143, 174, 181, 217, 226, 274, 277, 279, 296, 309
- Williams, Samuel, 67
- Willman, William, 61
- Willoughby, Henry, 88; John, 88; Mearcy, 164
- Wilson (Willson), Agnes, 2, 6; Alice, 22, 44, 177; Alverey, 37; Anne, 22; Benjamin, 176; Bryan, 3; Dorothy, 23; Elizabeth, 189; Grace, 176; Joseph, 1; Joshua, 279; Judith, 98, 219; Lydia, 279; Martha, 98, 170; Mary, 197; Matthew, 170; Moses, 189; Susan, 1; Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7; Uxor, 13; NXX, 22
- Wilton, Elizabeth, 15; Judith, 17; Robert, 15
- Witham (Witwam), *see* Whitwam
- Wolton, *see* Walton
- Womersley (Womarsley), Abraham, 105, 114, 144, 152, 155, 161, 189, 190, 196, 246, 258, 262, 273, 276, 289, 301, 302, 306; Alice, 183, 198, 272; Ann, 157, 163, 167, 173, 183, 255, 276, 292, 296; Benjamin, 116, 135, 235, 250, 273, 279; Betty, 110, 141, 189; Cain, 104, 221; Charles, 111, 135, 186, 253, 278, 286, 308; Clara, 300; Cornelious, 276; Crispin, 244; David, 141, 272; Dorothy, 172, 217; Edward, 107, 111, 113, 116, 121, 124, 131, 198, 234, 244, 246, 252, 309; Elenor, 137, 141, 251, 255; Elizabeth, 75, 82, 97, 131, 161, 167, 206, 259, 291; Elkanah, 106, 222; Ellen, 280, 283; Esther, 111, 133, 135, 189, 225, 231, 284; Fanny, 111, 188; Frances, 135; George, 75, 87, 95, 97, 101, 103, 104, 105, 106, 107, 110, 111, 112, 114, 116, 120, 122, 127, 132, 142, 145, 149, 152, 156, 159, 173, 189, 190, 225, 230, 244, 249, 253, 256, 262, 270,



276, 295, 296, 297, 299, 302;  
 Hannah, 103, 104, 113, 122, 129,  
 130, 132, 133, 149, 152, 158, 171,  
 181, 184, 195, 198, 234, 236, 238,  
 257, 259, 276, 277, 285, 289, 306;  
 Henrey, 276, 306; Herriett, 260;  
 James, 90, 101, 113, 133, 136, 159,  
 187, 190, 217, 244, 284, 309; Jane,  
 282; John, 69, 70, 73, 75, 76, 78,  
 84, 96, 99, 101, 102, 103, 105, 107,  
 110, 113, 114, 119, 128, 130, 132,  
 134, 136, 138, 141, 145, 147, 148,  
 151, 157, 160, 162, 171, 175, 207,  
 217, 222, 236, 238, 239, 244, 246,  
 247, 250, 251, 252, 254, 257, 276,  
 280, 283, 291, 304, 306; Jonas,  
 105; Joseph, 88, 99, 103, 106, 107,  
 109, 111, 113, 116, 119, 124, 127,  
 129, 133, 135, 136, 139, 140, 141,  
 142, 147, 153, 182, 183, 185, 191,  
 195, 196, 222, 244, 254, 280, 283,  
 291, 292, 294, 306, 309; Judith,  
 132, 139, 172, 289; Judy, 107, 225;  
 Kester, 159; Kit, 119, 159, 162,  
 196, 261, 264, 270, 273, 278; Luke,  
 119, 145, 149, 155, 157, 160, 163,  
 191, 195, 246, 249, 255, 260, 263,  
 266, 269, 272, 276, 280, 294;  
 Lusha, 261; Lydia, 155, 190, 191,  
 259, 266; Mally, 107, 145; Maria,  
 111, 187; Mark, 107, 114, 135, 137,  
 140, 142, 145, 148, 152, 156, 163,  
 187, 188, 191, 195, 250, 255, 261,  
 263, 276, 279, 283, 286, 291, 300;  
 Martha, 142, 152, 163, 172, 251,  
 270, 283, 290; Mary, 69, 82, 95,  
 106, 107, 128, 147, 186, 187, 190,  
 197, 205, 210, 235, 264, 269, 280,  
 291, 294, 297, 300, 302, 309;  
 Matthew, 84, 102, 104, 106, 109,  
 110, 111, 130, 134, 136, 152, 155,  
 172, 177, 182, 183, 185, 186, 193,  
 217, 221, 222, 239, 243, 245, 254,  
 255; Michael, 42; Nancy, 116,  
 144, 157, 230, 255, 282; Nanney,  
 149, 246, 302; Nelly, 120; Rachel,  
 106, 187; Robert, 70, 82, 83, 84,  
 86, 87, 88, 90, 147, 205, 206, 212,  
 217, 221, 272, 277, 283, 289, 298,  
 300; Rosannah, 185; Ruth, 163;  
 Sally, 142, 302; Sarah, 42, 76, 95,  
 104, 111, 133, 138, 141, 147, 153,  
 158, 182, 187, 246, 247, 254, 259,  
 289, 294, 301; Sidney, 273, 306;  
 Susannah, 83, 190, 208, 261, 308;  
 Susey, 109, 121, 152; Tabitha, 151,  
 250; Thomas, 78, 101, 104, 106,  
 107, 109, 111, 147, 152, 193, 208,  
 222, 234, 301, 305; Uriah, 156;  
 William, 73, 86, 90, 95, 96, 106,  
 116, 145, 167, 212, 217, 222, 252,  
 295, 302, 305, 306

Wood (Wod), Abraham, 66, 67, 69, 71,  
 72, 73, 74, 75, 76, 86, 210, 213,  
 221; Alice, 31, 86; Ann, 61, 114;  
 Benjamin, 158, 161, 196, 259, 273,  
 280; Betty, 91, 154, 182, 269, 305;  
 Carrity, 275; Charles, 265, 300;  
 Elenor, 286; Eliza, 275; Eliza-  
 beth, 86, 185, 251; Frances, 285;  
 George, 262, 277, 279, 300; Grace,  
 42, 73, 142, 210; Grace Armytage,  
 281; Hannah, 87, 137, 173, 259,  
 293; Henry, 129, 286; Hereott,  
 272; James, 123, 126, 134, 140,  
 158, 182, 233, 237, 242, 249, 259,  
 265, 268, 269, 277, 280, 284, 286,  
 303; John, 56, 71, 72, 75, 84, 85,  
 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 93, 129, 131,  
 132, 134, 137, 142, 145, 173, 184,  
 185, 209, 215, 262, 264, 265, 272,  
 273, 275, 276, 279, 300; Jonas, 90;  
 Joseph, 4, 200, 272, 275, 278;  
 Joseph Maud, 154, 251; Joshua,  
 102, 209; Judith, 73, 209, 211,  
 216; Lydia, 110; Mally, 132;  
 Mark, 187; Margaret, 41; Maria,  
 196, 291; Martha, 131, 264; Mary,  
 34, 66, 85, 94, 104, 131, 187, 198,  
 220, 234, 278, 281, 286; Mary  
 Ann, 276, 280; Matthew, 145, 276,  
 280, 291; Michael, 173; Millia,  
 280; Nancey, 280; Rachel, 272;  
 Richard, 4, 76, 89, 91, 94, 95, 117,  
 179, 220, 228, 240, 243; Robart,  
 114; Ruth, 73; Sally, 237; Samuel,  
 176; Sarah, 38, 67, 84, 93,  
 123, 140, 166, 171, 190, 233,  
 242, 276; Susannah, 126, 161, 209;  
 Thomas, 38, 42, 92; William, 56,  
 74, 88, 102, 104, 110, 138, 140,  
 141, 147, 149, 150, 152, 188, 189,  
 190, 192, 193, 194, 196, 240, 241,  
 242, 246, 248, 249, 250, 259;  
 NXN, 75

Woodcock (Wodcock), Abraham, 147;  
 Alice, 98, 100, 106, 146, 154, 168,  
 214, 218, 275, 281, 305; Ann, 268;  
 Beatrice, 94, 153, 225; Benjamin,  
 106, 119, 122, 125, 131, 148, 153,  
 162, 227, 233, 248, 252, 256, 263,  
 267, 275, 298, 304, 305; Betty,  
 119, 125, 189; Charles, 151, 262,  
 297; Christiana, 238, 258, 271;  
 Christopher, 118; Crissy, 159;  
 Dan, 104, 134, 139, 147, 151, 154,  
 158, 160, 189; Elizabeth, 91, 138,  
 160, 259, 263, 267, 284, 301;  
 Esther, 115, 189; George, 102,  
 112, 125, 129, 141, 189, 263, 298;  
 Grace, 105, 106; Hannah, 99, 117,  
 119, 139, 147, 256, 260, 267, 302;  
 James, 117, 122, 125, 137, 153,  
 155, 214, 260, 263, 267, 271, 276,

282; John, 93, 114, 138, 141, 145, 147, 150, 153, 159, 161, 162, 238, 252, 260, 263, 267, 295, 301, 309; Jonathan, 134, 274, 281; Joseph, 106, 107, 111, 112, 114, 146, 150, 245, 258; Joshua, 91, 92, 93, 94, 98, 99, 100, 102, 103, 104, 105, 106, 110, 112, 115, 118, 120, 168, 172, 214, 218, 221, 225, 231, 238; Judy, 112; June, 283; Mally, 131; Martha, 141, 147, 252, 267, 271, 302; Mary, 111, 122, 125, 158, 162, 173, 233, 268, 274; Mary Ann, 276; Mathew, 158; Nancy, 141, 153, 269; Rachel, 158, 306; Samuel, 105, 148, 150, 152, 157, 162, 173, 245, 248, 262, 274, 295, 297, 306; Sarah, 92, 107, 110, 129, 137, 172; Susannah, 119, 145, 153, 158, 245, 259, 282, 304; Thomas, 284; William, 105, 122, 150, 153, 155, 157, 158, 161, 162, 221, 252, 260, 266, 267, 269, 271, 274, 283, 309

Woodhead, Anna, 300; Betty, 191; Elizabeth, 133; Ellis, 10; Grace, 12; Hannah, 137, 191; Henrey, 92; Isaac, 122, 123, 126, 129, 133, 137, 140, 143, 146, 181, 236, 251, 300, 306; John, 41, 91, 92, 123, 126, 130, 135, 140, 196, 197, 299; Jonas, 129, 135, 236; Joseph, 126; Joshua, 179; Lydia, 126, 251; Mary, 41, 42, 122, 194, 195; Nancy, 143, 179; Salley, 196; Sarah, 140, 181, 306; Susanah, 299; Thos: 116, 149, 160, 162, 178, 193, 197, 198, 227, 248, 254, 255, 256; William, 140; NXN, 17

Wooler, Ann, 287; Elizabeth, 292; Hannah, 234; Timothy, 292

Wormald, Anne, 2; Elizabeth, 269; Thomas, 269

Worth, Mary, 167; Will, 167

Wowin, Mary, 34; William, 34

Wrath, Martha, 165

Wriggley, Samuel, 308; Sarah, 308

Wright (Write), Abraham, 116, 228; Ann, 57, 138, 169, 172, 258, 269, 272, 296; Betty, 144, 245; Daniel, 91; David, 157, 160; Dorothy, 68, 177; Easter, 287; Edward, 57, 62, 89, 109, 115, 116, 119, 121, 175, 177, 195, 205, 224, 230, 234, 300, 304; Eleanor, 90, 118, 176, 220; Ellen, 88, 167, 271, 281; Elias, 73, 88, 211; Elizabeth, 139, 279, 284; Frances, 211; George, 46, 47, 49, 115, 145, 156, 160, 184, 190, 191, 195, 198, 258, 262, 265, 266, 271, 275, 283, 291, 296, 303; Grace, 200; Hannah, 130, 177,

236, 262, 300; James, 142, 275, 279, 283, 290; Jane, 283; Joah, 154; John, 77, 109, 156, 206, 224, 267, 270, 275, 276, 283, 292; John Fredrick, 276; Jonas, 135, 269, 275, 281, 287; Jonathan, 79, 204; Joseph, 47, 72, 73, 77, 79, 118, 125, 167, 169, 192, 195, 200, 202, 204, 205, 206, 210, 213, 230, 254; Lydia, 119, 175, 224, 230; Martha, 99, 122, 245; Mary, 57, 72, 87, 91, 120, 124, 166, 167, 172, 199, 200, 210, 230, 268, 270, 275, 290, 292; Mercy, 195, 203; Nathaniel, 267, 302; Rachel, 73, 200, 283; Richard, 121, 234, 266, 303; Samuel, 72, 86, 87, 90, 93, 96, 114, 116, 118, 119, 120, 122, 125, 127, 130, 133, 135, 138, 140, 144, 167, 177, 186, 220, 228, 229, 232, 236, 237, 244, 245, 254, 300; Sarah, 88, 96, 127, 201, 205, 275, 283, 289, 292; Susan, 46; Susannah, 86, 140, 172, 190, 244, 268; Thomas, 114, 142, 145, 154, 157, 190, 196, 200, 201, 270, 272, 289; William, 62, 68, 72, 88, 89, 99, 124, 139, 144, 166, 189, 199, 200, 203, 226, 256, 270; NXN, 202; *see also Right*

Wryle, William, 290

## Y

Yarwood, Martha, 164

Yates (Yeats, Yeates, Yats), Ann, 307; Betty, 158, 278; Ellen, 259; Elenor, 176, 250; Elizabeth, 262, 307; Frances, 285; Hannah, 122, 155, 251, 259; John, 122, 131, 176, 228, 245, 249, 279, 292; Johnunnon Harison, 278; Joseph, 131, 155, 262, 275, 279, 285, 304, 306; Mary, 279, 292, 296, 301; Samuel, 158, 162, 249, 251, 259, 269, 275, 306; Sarah, 228, 304, 306; Thomas, 259, 307; William, 162, 248, 250, 279, 306, 307

Younger, Ra: 290

## NO SURNAME.

Abraham, 276; Agnes, 3, 11; Alice, 3, 13; Anne, 1; Charles, 269; David, 259; Edmond, 51; Edward, 13; Elisabeth, 268; George, 7, 268; Hester, 15; Isabell, 2; Jennet, 4; John, 1, 3, 42, 55, 269, 276; Jonathan, 165; Joseph, 40; Martha, 45; Marye, 47; Myles, 11; Richard, 2, 36; Robert, 3, 38; Samuel, 1; Sarah, 33, 55; Thomas, 63; William, 7, 10, 36

## INDEX OF PLACES.

### A

Almondbury, 172, 173, 248  
 Ardsley, 184  
 Ardsley, West, 173  
 Austrop Lane, 103, 219

### B

Bailiffe Bridge (Belly Bridge), 74, 89,  
 90-99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105,  
 107-112, 114, 117, 124, 126, 129,  
 132-139, 146, 163, 214, 215, 218,  
 222, 224, 226, 227, 228, 234, 236,  
 239, 241, 251, 261, 271, 277, 294,  
 304  
 Batley, 170, 172, 186, 305  
 Beettenshaw, 279  
 Begerington, 301  
 Belly-Bridge Lane, 126, 130, 131, 132,  
 230, 235, 236  
 Berkenshaw, 240  
 Betty Bridge, 92  
 Bierley, 180, 244  
 Birkby, 92  
 Birkby Lane, 105, 133, 135, 140, 141,  
 142, 144-146, 148, 149, 150, 151,  
 153-155, 158, 162, 163, 213, 216,  
 226, 242, 245, 249, 252, 253, 255,  
 258, 259, 260-265, 270, 273, 278-  
 280, 297, 301-305  
 Birkby Lane Head, 78, 98, 111-114,  
 117, 118, 121, 123, 126, 127, 130,  
 137, 140, 221, 225, 227, 238  
 Birkhouse, 74, 89, 93, 94, 96, 101, 102,  
 104, 123, 125, 128, 130, 132, 133,  
 135, 137, 138, 142, 143, 148, 149,  
 151, 153, 154, 157, 158, 161, 170,  
 212, 220, 221, 222, 232, 236, 240,  
 243, 249, 258, 260, 273, 278, 280  
 Birstall, 69, 81, 83, 96, 97, 99, 104,  
 105, 106, 119, 121-129, 130, 131,  
 135, 136-160, 162, 168, 170-172,  
 174-190, 192-197, 209, 213, 214-  
 216, 218, 219, 226-255, 257-260,  
 264-266, 268, 269, 284-302  
 Blacup, 242, 250, 258, 300  
 Blake-Law, 105, 107, 112, 113, 115,  
 116, 118, 119, 120, 122, 124, 126,  
 128, 129, 131, 132, 136, 140, 145,  
 159, 160, 162, 224, 229, 232, 234,  
 235, 238, 245, 250, 258, 261, 263,

264, 268, 269, 271, 273, 274, 276,  
 277, 279, 283, 296, 297, 301, 306,  
 308, 309  
 Bonegate, 135  
 Bradford, 173, 187, 192, 193, 217, 228,  
 244, 286  
 Bradley, 113, 117-119, 121, 123, 127,  
 132, 134, 140, 216, 226-229, 233,  
 239, 240-242, 244, 247, 256, 266,  
 268, 275, 280, 294, 303, 307  
 Bragget House, 121, 125, 129, 150,  
 152, 238  
 Brighouse, 95, 122, 128, 146, 162, 170,  
 218, 219, 221, 224, 225, 229, 231-  
 233, 235, 237-249, 251-257, 294,  
 295, 297, 299-301, 303, 304, 306-  
 308  
 Brighouse Mill, 237  
 Brighton (Derbyshire), 169  
 Broad-Car, 128  
 Brookfoot, 114, 295  
 Bulitrees, 140, 142, 150, 275  
 Bury, 182

### C

Calverley, 291  
 Camberwell, 298  
 Cannon Hall, 108  
 Capel Brear, 230  
 Cawthorne Mill, 178  
 Chatburne, 43  
 Chester, 290  
 Church Thirk (Lancaster), 192  
 Clayroyd (Halifax), 296  
 Cleckheaton, 143, 195, 237, 269, 270,  
 273, 284, 308  
 Clifton, 14, 74, 75, 83, 89, 90-163,  
 168-171, 179, 187, 199, 200, 201,  
 205, 211-283, 293-304, 305, 309  
 Clifton Bridge, 266, 270, 273, 274  
 Clifton, The Green, 211  
 Clifton Hall, 56  
 Clifton Highmoor, 111  
 Cockwalk, 94, 96, 104, 118, 120, 123,  
 124, 125, 129, 132, 135, 143, 223-  
 225, 227, 247, 249, 250, 256, 259,  
 263, 268, 270, 283, 294, 295, 299,  
 307  
 Coley, 173, 177, 179, 180  
 Coley Chapel, 176

Colnbridge, 256, 264, 265, 267, 270,  
271, 274, 281, 294-297, 299, 302,  
303, 305, 307, 308  
Cooper Bridge, 122, 124, 126, 179, 235,  
244, 245, 302, 305  
Cow-Close, 228  
Craven (Benterwick), 248  
Cromwell-Bottom, 240, 251

## D

Dewsbury, 169, 171-174, 181, 183, 184,  
185, 192, 196, 261, 264, 267, 271,  
274, 279, 283, 288, 292-294, 297,  
299, 300, 302, 303, 305, 306, 309  
Dewsbury Moor, 262  
Docken-tail, 150, 163  
Dog House, 214  
Doncaster, 177  
Drighlington, 124, 233  
Dublin, 291  
Durham (Bishopric of), 109

## E

Ealds Hall (Birstall), 306  
Elland, 119, 168, 169, 176-180, 183,  
184, 186, 189, 190, 193, 195, 198,  
241, 243, 245, 248, 251, 252, 285,  
287, 288, 294  
Elmley, 51

## F

Fall, 89-91, 97, 104, 105, 107, 108,  
111, 112, 113, 128, 132-134, 137,  
139-146, 148, 150-154, 156-159,  
163, 212, 213, 218, 221, 223, 224,  
237-245, 247-249, 251-253, 257-  
259, 261, 263, 264, 267, 269, 278,  
283, 294, 299, 300, 303, 305

## G

Garthrop, 298  
Gildersome, 302, 305  
Gomersal, 242

## H

Halifax, 95, 114, 135, 140, 146, 169-  
174, 177, 179, 181-185, 187-189,  
191-194, 196, 197, 200, 216-219,  
227-231, 233-242, 244-257, 271,  
282, 285, 286, 289, 290, 295-301,  
305-306, 309  
Hare Park (Birstall), 130, 140, 265

Hartshead, 51, 74, 78, 89, 99, 163, 166,  
168-174, 198-201, 205, 211-283,  
294-304, 305-309  
Hartshead Church, 89, 162, 211, 215,  
255, 304  
Hartshead Fall, 89, 92, 93, 96, 97, 116,  
117, 121, 122, 124, 128, 130-132,  
211-215, 222, 227, 229, 231-233,  
236  
Hartshead Farm, 256  
Hartshead Hall, 95, 105, 107, 111, 113,  
115, 118, 121, 124, 127, 135, 222,  
229, 230, 305  
Hartshead, Highmoor, 130, 131, 227,  
269  
Hartshead Keep, 231  
Hartshead Moor, 113, 114, 116, 118,  
124, 127-129, 131, 133-136, 138,  
142-144, 148-150, 152, 153, 155,  
156, 158, 159, 161, 215, 228, 232-  
234, 237, 238, 240, 241, 243, 246,  
248, 251, 260, 261, 264-266, 268,  
271, 273, 274, 280  
Hartslegate (-yeat), 157, 161, 263, 269  
Heaton, 14, 224, 264  
Heaton Lane, 141, 147, 253, 301, 304  
Hedmondwike, 117, 228, 265, 271, 276  
Height, 110, 124  
Hepenstall (Halifax), 257  
Highmoor, 89, 96, 106, 107, 109, 110,  
122, 149, 151, 159, 160, 162, 215,  
216, 223, 224, 258, 260, 262, 274,  
278, 281, 282, 296, 303, 309  
Hightown (Birstall), 96, 97, 99, 102-  
109, 111, 112, 114-117, 119-131,  
133-139, 141-145, 147-158, 160,  
162, 163, 176, 186, 213, 215, 218,  
219, 221-223, 225-229, 232, 233,  
235, 236, 238, 239, 241, 243, 245-  
254, 256-283, 294-299, 301, 303-  
309  
Hipperholme, 170, 220  
Homfield Nook, 143  
Huddersfield, 113, 122-124, 127, 132,  
140, 141, 165, 169, 170, 178, 180,  
183, 184, 189, 190, 192, 195, 197,  
215, 216, 226-229, 233, 235, 239-  
245, 247, 256, 264, 265, 288, 290,  
294, 296, 303, 305

## K

Kippax, 186  
Kirkheaton, 172, 184, 192, 197, 291  
Kirkhouse, 234  
Kirklees, 33, 67, 92, 96-100, 148, 150,  
155, 156, 161, 163, 168, 172, 176,  
213, 214, 215, 218, 223, 224, 230,  
244, 248, 249, 257, 261, 262, 274,  
275, 279, 280-282, 295-297



Kirklees Hall, 117, 119, 121, 123, 126,  
231-233, 241, 299  
Kirklees Low Hall, 96, 98, 102-106,  
108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 119, 157,  
216, 220-222, 226-228, 231, 236,  
241, 244, 248, 256, 264, 268, 305,  
306  
Kirklees Mill, 89, 91, 92, 95, 101, 104,  
109, 127, 213, 214, 220, 222, 224,  
226, 229, 234, 239, 240, 244, 247,  
263, 275, 308

## L

Lancaster, 192  
Lane Head, 52  
Lawn (Saddelworth), 257  
Leeds, 169, 171, 181, 273, 274  
Lightcliffe, 31, 54, 57, 65, 224, 225,  
231, 248, 249, 253, 295, 304  
Litherop, 120, 121, 123-131, 134, 136-  
138, 140-142, 144-146, 148-150,  
152-155, 157, 159-162, 231, 233,  
235, 237, 238, 240, 241, 244-246,  
248-250, 252-266, 268-270, 272-  
276, 278-283, 294-296, 298-304,  
306-309  
Littletown, 131, 219, 226, 254, 257, 263,  
298  
Liversedge, 51, 53, 65, 91, 116, 127,  
199, 212, 234  
Little Liversedge, 218  
Long, 201  
Luddendon, 298

## M

Mannor, 75, 92, 93, 99, 132, 135, 138,  
144, 148, 201, 213, 217, 221, 225,  
228, 230, 253  
Mansfield, 102  
Marsden (Almondbury), 248  
Mirfield, 50, 51, 55, 63, 72, 103, 110,  
115, 122, 130, 169, 170, 172, 173,  
176, 177, 181, 182, 188, 191, 193,  
194, 196, 197, 214, 216, 219, 221,  
231-233, 237, 239, 248, 253, 254,  
259, 260, 265, 266, 277, 285, 294,  
295, 298-301, 305, 308  
Miry-Lane (Birstall), 229, 236, 244  
Mythom, 219

## N

New House (Hudd.), 215  
New Popplewell, 238  
Nodypitts, 157  
Norland (Halifax), 250

North Owram, 187  
Nunbrooke, 91, 93, 105, 108, 110, 114,  
116, 122, 124, 125, 130, 140, 145,  
201, 212, 227, 233, 242

## O

Old-field Nook, 231  
Oldham, 107  
Ossett, 288  
Ovendon, 298

## P

Peep, 144, 146, 147, 233, 247, 250, 257,  
259  
Peep Green, 148, 150, 152, 153, 158,  
159, 161-163, 250, 252, 254-258,  
260-263, 265-270, 272, 274, 276,  
278, 280, 281, 295-299, 302, 304,  
306-309  
Peep Lane-End, 138, 239  
Perkinhole, 123, 124, 131, 136, 138, 144,  
146, 148, 149, 152, 153, 156, 160,  
161, 162, 232, 235, 240, 242, 244,  
245, 247, 248, 250, 258, 260, 261,  
263, 266, 268, 271, 275, 279, 295-  
297, 308, 309  
Pkelinton, 168  
Pogmires (Birstall), 259

## R

Rastrick, 188, 236, 247, 248, 252, 254,  
273, 280, 282, 294, 303, 305, 309  
Rawfuls (Birstall), 297  
Redford, 170  
Roberttown, 81, 101, 103, 108-111,  
114-117, 119, 121-125, 129, 131,  
132, 134, 136-139, 141-152, 154-  
163, 180, 215, 216, 218, 219, 221-  
224, 226, 227, 229-232, 235, 236,  
238, 239, 242, 243, 246, 247, 249,  
251-283, 294-299, 301-309  
Rochdale, 128, 290  
Rothwell, 193  
Row (Mirfield), 239, 248, 254, 298-  
300, 302

## S

Saddelworth, 257  
Salterheble, 305  
Sandal, 91  
Sandal Magna, 188  
Scholes, 81, 128, 140, 144, 145, 147,  
148, 152, 175, 227, 235, 248, 250,  
255, 294, 295

Shelf, 306

Skircoat, 176

Slead Hall, 222

Soaphouse, 127, 132, 133, 136, 139,  
140, 144, 145, 147, 148, 150-155,  
158, 159, 162, 163, 221, 224, 237,  
241, 243-246, 253, 256, 258, 260,  
262-264, 267, 269, 271, 275, 279,  
294, 300, 302, 303, 309

Sough Holme, 236, 241

South Oworm, 106, 216, 227, 228, 234,  
242, 249, 255, 257, 286, 298, 299

Sowerby Street, 239

Soyland Mills, 301

Soyland, The Royd, 246

Spen-Hall (Birstall), 81

Stainland, 233

Storhill, 17

Suplechar (Hightown), 277, 278, 282

Syke, 172

## T

Tadcaster, 111

Thornhill, 172, 178, 184, 215, 230

Thornhill Briggs (Halifax), 117, 135,  
217, 228, 229, 234, 235, 239, 242,  
247, 256, 299

Thornhills, 74, 83, 89-99, 100-109, 111,  
112, 114-116, 118, 121, 122,  
124-127, 130, 131, 133-136, 138,  
139, 141, 143, 144, 147, 149, 151-  
160, 162, 163, 166, 168, 170, 200,  
201, 205, 211-224, 226-229, 231-  
233, 235, 237-239, 241-244, 249-  
255, 257-265, 267-279, 281, 282,  
294, 296-299, 301, 303, 305-309

Tong, 170

Tripilo (Birstall), 118-120, 122, 125,  
128, 131, 147, 151, 153, 154, 158,  
160, 230, 233, 244, 249, 259, 266,  
268, 269, 270, 273-279, 299, 301,  
304, 306, 308

## U

Upper Edge (Halifax), 239, 248, 249

Upper House (Birstall), 110, 117, 119,  
136, 157, 247, 254

## W

Wakefield, 172, 176, 179, 184, 202, 307

Walton Cross, 105, 107, 109-113, 116,  
119, 120, 130, 132, 136, 139, 143,  
145, 219, 224, 226, 229, 231, 237,  
239, 244, 245, 264, 268, 271, 278,  
283, 295, 302

Warant House (Mirfield), 237

Whitaker Pits, 51, 52, 92, 95, 96, 98,  
116, 118, 121, 123, 125, 128-131,  
133, 137, 142, 153, 154, 220, 230,  
232-237, 241, 250, 266, 267, 269,  
271, 273, 275, 278, 279, 297, 303,  
304

White Chapel, 193

Whitwood, 123, 126, 130, 143, 146, 147,  
150-152, 154, 155, 157, 158, 160,  
161, 221, 226, 261, 264, 267

Wibsey, 228

Wibsey Chapel, 176

Windybank, 94, 95, 97, 98, 100, 101,  
103-107, 109, 112, 113, 121, 122,  
127, 131, 140-142, 144, 147,  
151-154, 157, 159, 161, 212, 214,  
216, 217, 225, 228, 238, 241, 243,  
245, 255, 257-259, 262, 263, 265,  
267, 272, 275, 276, 278, 281, 294,  
296, 300, 303, 306, 307

Woodhouse, 107, 245

Woodhouse, Upper, 235, 241

Woodhouse, Lower, 140

Woodrow, 100, 103, 106, 116, 118, 122,  
128, 130, 135, 142, 170, 212, 215,  
216, 218, 275, 281

Wyke, 141, 176, 177, 215, 216, 225,  
228, 233, 250, 256, 296, 301, 304,  
306, 307

## Y

Yeamond Milns, 200



# Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

1904.

Subscription : One Guinea per annum, due 1st January.

## Patrons.

The Most Rev. His Grace The LORD ARCHBISHOP OF YORK.  
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF RIPON.  
 The Right Rev. The LORD BISHOP OF WAKEFIELD.  
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF BEVERLY.  
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF HULL.  
 The Right Rev. The BISHOP SUFFRAGAN OF RICHMOND.

## The Council.

Sir GEORGE J. ARMYTAGE, Bart., F.S.A., Kirklees Park, Brighouse, *President*.  
 Sir THOMAS BROOKE, Bart., F.S.A., Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield.  
 JOHN CHARLESWORTH, Smeath House, Horbury.  
 J. W. CLAY, F.S.A., Rastrick House, Brighouse.  
 The Rev. JOHN HAWELL, M.A., Ingleby Greenhow, Middlesbrough.  
 The Right Hon. LORD HAWKESBURY, F.S.A., Kirkham Abbey, York.  
 G. W. MARSHALL, LL.D., F.S.A., Rouge Croix, College of Arms, London, E.C.  
 The Rev. N. J. MILLER, M.A., Winestead Rectory, Hull.  
 S. MILNE MILNE, Calverley House, near Leeds.  
 W. S. PORTER, M.D., 281, Glossop Road, Sheffield.  
 F. W. SLINGSBY, Thorp Underwood Hall, near York.  
 The Rev. W. J. STAVERT, M.A., F.S.A., Burnsall Rectory, Skipton-in-Craven.  
 G. E. WEDDALL, Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorkshire.  
 J. W. FOURNESS, Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds, *Hon. Treasurer*.  
 FRANCIS COLLINS, M.D., Pateley Bridge, { *Hon. Secretaries*.  
 G. D. LUMB, 65, Albion Street, Leeds, }

## REGISTERS PRINTED OR IN THE PRESS.

1899	{	1 York (St. Michael-le-Belfrey), Part I	1902	{	12 Brantingham
		2 Burton Fleming			13 Hampsthwaite
		3 Horbury			14 Wath-on-Dearne
		4 Winestead			
1900	{	5 Linton-in-Craven, Part I	1903	{	15 Cherry Burton
		6 Patrington			16 Marske-in-Cleveland
		7 Stokesley			17 Hartshead
		8 Blacktoft and Scarborough			18 Linton-in-Craven, Part II
1901	{	9 Bingley, Part I	1904	{	19 Bolton-by-Bolland,
		10 Kippax			20 Pickhill [Part I
		11 St. Michael-le-Belfrey, Part II			21 Howden, Part I
			1905	{	22 Bolton-by-Bolland,
					23 Grinton [Part II
					24 Howden, Part II



# YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.

Treasurer's Statement, 31st December, 1903.

RECEIVED.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1902.							
Dec. 31.	Balance in hand	...	...	160	4	11	
	Subscriptions, 1899 to 1902	...	18	18	0		
Do.	1903	...	252	0	0		
	Colonel Saltmarshe, for Howden Register	...	5	0	0		
Do.	1904	...	2	2	0		
	Bank Interest—30 June, 1903	...	...	0	19	9	
"	31 Dec., 1903	...	...	0	15	0	
					278	0	0
					1	14	9
						£439	19 8
PAID.		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
1903.							
Mar. 4.	Miss E. M. Thompson, for Index (Wath-upon-Deane)	...	...	...	5	13	8
	W. H. Milnes—Printing Wath-upon-Deane, on account	...	...	...	60	0	0
	Knight & Forster—Printing Hampsthwaite, on account	...	...	...	90	0	0
May 5.	W. H. Milnes—Printing Wath-upon-Deane, balance	...	...	...	21	5	0
	Knight & Forster—Printing Hampsthwaite, balance	...	...	...	30	0	0
	Whitehead & Son—Stationery	...	...	...	4	15	0
	Beck & Inghold—Stationery	...	...	...	1	2	0
	G. D. Lumb—Postage and Tin Box	...	...	...	4	10	0
	J. W. Fourness—Postage, &c.	...	...	...	1	6	0
Sept. 23.	Hill & Co.—Printing Marske	...	...	...	65	0	0
	Whitehead & Son—Printing Cherry Burton	...	...	...	37	1	11
Dec. 31.	Balance in Bank	...	...	...	119	6	1
						£439	19 8

JNO. WM. FOURNESS,  
Hon. Treasurer.

Examined and found correct, 11th February, 1904.

BERNARD P. SCATTERGOOD,  
Hon. Auditor.

# Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

---

## REPORT FOR 1903.

---

THE Council of the Yorkshire Parish Register Society beg to present their Fifth Annual Report. The number of members for the year is 248, which they regret to say is a decrease of 10. They hope that each member will make an effort to induce one at least of his or her friends to join the Society.

The Registers of Cherry Burton and Marske-in-Cleveland have been issued during the year, and the Registers of Hartshead and Linton (Part II) will be issued as soon as the indexes are printed.

For 1904 the first volume of the Register of Bolton-by-Bolland is ready for issue, and the Register of Pickhill is nearly ready. They will be sent out as soon as a sufficient number of subscriptions have been received to arrange a distribution. The first part of Howden is also in the hands of the printer.

It is intended that the final volume of the Register of Bolton-by-Bolland, the second volume of Howden, and the Register of Grinton shall be issued for 1905.

The Registers of Allerton Mauleverer, Askham Richard, Cowthorpe, Crofton, Emley, Farnham, Gargrave, Giggleswick, Hackness, Hornby, Otley, Rothwell, Saxton, Sowerby near Thirsk, Terrington, Thornhill, &c., either have been or are being copied. Donations towards the printing of some of these have been promised, but as by reason of insufficient funds the Society is unable to print more than three or four Registers each year, further offers of donations will be gladly received.

In order that the important Register of Howden may be quickly brought out, it is very necessary that the Society should receive large pecuniary assistance on account of the very numerous entries, and it is hoped that the importance of the work will appeal strongly to the sympathies of those persons interested in the district, and bring additional members as well as donations to the Society.

Lord Hawkesbury, the Rev. John Hawell, the Rev. W. J. Stavert, and Mr. S. M. Milne retire from the Council by rotation, and they and the officers of the Society are eligible for re-election.

## RULES.

---

1 That the name of the Society shall be "THE YORKSHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY," and the Society shall have for its objects the transcribing and printing of the Parish Registers in the County of York, and such Bishops' Transcripts as may be accessible.

2 That the affairs of the Society shall be governed by a Council, consisting of a President, two Secretaries, and a Treasurer, with not exceeding twelve other members.

3 That the officers and one-third of the members of the Council shall retire annually, but shall be eligible for re-election.

4 That three members of the Council shall form a quorum.

5 That the subscription of members of the Society shall be One Guinea per annum, which shall entitle them to the publications for the year; but the name of any member whose subscription shall be two years in arrear shall thereupon be removed from the Society, and shall not be re-admitted until all arrears have been paid. New members may be elected by either the Council or the Society.

6 That the subscription shall be due on the First of January in each year, and that no work shall be issued to any member whose subscription is in arrear.

7 That an Annual Meeting of the Society shall be held in the month of February in each year, of which at least seven days' notice shall be sent to all the members. At this meeting a report of the work of the Society, with a statement of the income and expenditure, shall be presented. These shall be annually published, together with a List of Members and the Rules of the Society.

8 That so long as the funds of the Society permit, three volumes at least shall be issued to the members in each year.

9 That copies of the publications of the Society shall be supplied to members only.

10 That no payment shall be made to any person for editing any work for the Society, but that the Editor of each volume shall be entitled to ten copies of the work so edited by him, and the Incumbent to two copies for the use of the parish.

11 That the Council may require any Transcript to be examined by them before publication.

12 That each volume of Registers published shall have a full index of both Christian and Surnames and of Places.

13 That the Treasurer's accounts shall be audited by a member of the Society, who shall be elected at a meeting of the members.

14 That no alteration shall be made in any of the above rules except at the Annual Meeting. Notice of any proposed alteration must be sent to the Hon. Secretaries a month before such Annual Meeting, and by them communicated to the members.



## The Yorkshire Parish Register Society.

### LIST OF SUBSCRIBERS for\* the year 1903.

Aldenham, The Rt. Hon. Lord	...	Aldenham House, near Elstree, Herts.
Amherst of Hackney, The Rt. Hon. Lord		Didlington Hall, Brandon, Norfolk
Anderson, Tempest, M.D.	...	17, Stonegate, York
Anderton, H. F.	...	S. Anderton & Sons, Limited, Bradford
Anjou, G., Ph. D.	...	Hasbrouck Heights, New Jersey, U.S.A.
Armytage, Sir G. J., Bart., F.S.A.		Kirklees Park, Brighouse ( <i>President</i> )
Ayrton, Wm.	...	9, Cook Street, Liverpool
Backhouse, Sir Jonathan E., Bart.	...	The Bank, Darlington
Badcock, Miss I. B.	...	Somerleaze, Wells, Somerset
Barber, John	...	Oakesbank, Ripon Road, Harrogate
Barker, T. H.	...	B10, Exchange Buildings, Liverpool
Beck, W. J.	...	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Bedford, James Edward, F.G.S.	...	Arncliffe, Shireoak Road, Leeds
Bethell, William	...	Rise Park, Hull
Bolton, The Rt. Hon. Lord	...	Bolton Hall, Leyburn
Boulton, Mrs. Mary A.	...	Holy Trinity Vicarage, Burton-on-Trent
Brierley, Henry	...	Mabs Cross, Wigan
Brigg, William, B.A.	...	Milton Lodge, Harpenden
Brigg, Wm. A.	...	Kildwick Hall, Keighley
Briggs, Arthur W.	...	Milligan, Forbes & Co., Hall Ing, Bradford
Bright, Rev. Hugh, M.A.	...	Badsworth Rectory, Pontefract
Brooke, A. W.	...	Cluntergate, Horbury
Brooke, J. A.	...	Fenay Hall, Huddersfield
Brooke, J. B.	...	1, East Parade, Leeds
Brooke, Sir Thomas, Bart., F.S.A.		Armitage Bridge, Huddersfield
Brooksbank, Ed.	...	Healaugh Manor, Tadcaster
Brown, Wm., B.A., F.S.A.	...	Whitehouse, Northallerton
Bryans, Rev. E. de V., M.A.	...	Sowerby Vicarage, Thirsk
Burke, Ashworth P.	...	59, Pall Mall, London, S.W.
Burr, George	...	Town Clerk, Keighley
Burton, Rev. B. C., M.A.	...	The Rectory, Cherry Burton
Burton, C. M.	...	27, Brainard Street, Detroit, Mich., U.S.A.
Carr, William	...	Ditchingham House, Bungay, Norfolk

# LIST OF MEMBERS.

7

Carter, Rev. E. S., M.A.	...	St. Michael-le-Belfrey Vicarage, York
Castle, Septimus	...	12, Devonshire Place, Birkenhead
Chadwick, S. J., F.S.A.	...	Lyndhurst, Dewsbury
Chadwick, Wm.	...	Arksey, Doncaster
Charlesworth, John	...	Smeath House, Horbury
Cheesman, W. N.	...	The Crescent, Selby
Chesnutt, J., B.A.	...	Derwent House, Howden
Cholmley, A. J....	...	Place Newton, Rillington, York
Clark, E. T.	...	The Goddards, Snaith
Clay, A. T.	...	Rastrick, near Brighouse
Clay, J. W., F.S.A.	...	Rastrick House, Brighouse
Claye, H. S.	...	Park Lane, Macclesfield
Coates, E. F.	...	Tayles Hill, Ewell, Surrey
Colby, W. T., M.D.	...	The Mount, Malton
Collins, Francis, M.D.	...	Pateley Bridge ( <i>Hon. Sec.</i> )
Comber, John	...	High Steep, Jarvis Brook, Sussex
Cookson, Rev. Edward, M.A.	...	Marlesford House, Ipswich
Cresswell, Lionel	...	Wood Hall, Calverley
Crisp, F. A.	...	Inglewood House, Grove Park, Denmark Hill, London, S.E.
Cross, Rev. J. A., M.A.	...	St. John's Vicarage, Holbeck, Leeds
Crossley, E. W....	...	Dean House, Triangle, Halifax
Curtis, Mrs. Eleanor V.	...	The Woodlands, Horsforth
Cuthbert, Lt.-Col. Gerald	...	39, Eaton Terrace, London, S.W.
Denison, Samuel	...	4, St. George's Terrace, Headingley, Leeds
Dickinson, Rev. F. B., M.A.	...	The Manor House, Ottery St. Mary, Devon
Dickons, J. N.	...	22, Park Drive, Heaton, Bradford
Dufton, Henry T., B.A.	...	Brockford, Stowmarket, Suffolk
Duke, Rev. R. E. H.	...	Maltby Rectory, Alford, Lincolnshire
Dunkin, E. H. W.	...	Rosewyn, 70, Herne Hill, London, S.E.
Dyson, George	...	Springfield Terrace, Marsden, Huddersfield
Eckersley, J. C.	...	Carlton Manor, Yeadon, Leeds
Ecroyd, T. B.	...	Lomeshaye, Nelson, Lancashire
Eddison, J. E., M.D.	...	6, Park Square, Leeds
Eland, John	...	12, New Court, Lincolns Inn, W.C.
Ellis, A. S.	...	8, Sanctuary, Westminster, S.W.
Empson, C. W.	...	11, Palace Court, London, W.
Eshelby, H. D., F.S.A.	...	80, Shrewsbury Road, Birkenhead
Evers, Rev. Edwin, M.A.	...	Aldborough Vicarage, Boroughbridge
Falkingham, C. C.	...	22, Rue de Dunkerque, Paris
Farrah, John	...	Jefferies Coate, Harrogate
Ferrand, W.	...	St. Ives, Bingley
Fletcher, J. C.	...	7, Northumberland Road, Sheffield

Foster, John	...	...	Dowk Ghyll, Horton-in-Ribblesdale
Foster, W., M.A.	...	...	2, St. Paul's Road, Shipley
Fourness, J. W.	...	...	Victoria Chambers, South Parade, Leeds ( <i>Hon. Treasurer</i> )
Frank, F. Bacon	...	...	Campsall Hall, Doncaster
Galloway, George	...	...	Ashton-upon-Ribble, Preston
Gill, C. C.	...	...	42, Park Street, Bath
Gleadow, F.	...	...	38, Ladbroke Grove, London, W.
Green, F. W.	...	...	Nunthorpe Hall, York
Greenwood, Arthur	...	...	Burley-in-Wharfedale
Greenwood, J. A.	...	...	Funtington House, near Chichester
Greenwood, Mrs. S. E.	...	...	Wakefield Road, Normanton
Gregson, W., F.G.S.	...	...	Baldersby R.S.O., Yorks.
Haigh, Charles	..	...	1, Elm Court, Temple, London, E.C.
Hansom, Joseph S.	...	...	27, Alfred Place West, S. Kensington, S.W.
Harding, W. A.	...	...	Histon Manor, Cambridgeshire
Hardwicke, Edw. A.	...	...	District Surgeon, Hawick Falls, Natal
Harpley, Rd. Wm.	...	...	Allington House, 17, Lansdowne Road, Bournemouth
Harvey, W. M.	...	...	Goldington Hall, Bedford
Havelock, Colonel Acton C.	...	...	Bramleigh, Cheltenham
Hawell, Rev. John, M.A., F.G.S.	...	...	Ingleby Greenhow Vicarage, Middlesbrough
Hawkesbury, The Rt. Hon. Lord, F.S.A.	...	...	Kirkham Abbey, York
Hawkyard, Arthur, M.R.C.S.	...	...	138, Jack Lane, Hunslet, Leeds
Iebbleshwaite, Rhodes	...	...	Highthorn, Hushwaite, Easingwold
Heseltine, E. J.	...	...	22, Park Street, Hull
Hirst, John Audus	...	...	5, East Parade, Leeds
Hirst, S. E.	...	...	Crowtrees, Rastrick, Brighouse
Holding, Rev. John, M.A.	...	...	Stotfold Vicarage, Baldock, Herts.
Holman, H. W.	...	...	92, Billiter Buildings, London, E.C.
Hovenden, Robert, F.S.A.	...	...	Heathcote, Park Hill Road, Croydon
Howard, Rev. A. W., M.A.	...	...	Pickhill Vicarage, Thirsk
Huntriss, E.	...	...	West Field, Halifax
Ingham, E. T.	...	...	Blake Hall, Mirfield
Johnson, W. Norfolk	...	...	Cliff Cottage, Horbury
Johnstone, Rev. Charles; M.A.	...	...	Hackness Parsonage, Scalby R.S.O., Yorks.
Joyce, Hon. Sir M. I.	...	...	16, Great Cumberland Place, Hyde Park, London, W.C.
King, Walter Ed.	...	...	Donhead Lodge, Salisbury
Knight, A. L.	...	...	Basinghall Street, Leeds
Lancaster, W. T.	...	...	7, Clarendon Place, Leeds
Layborn, Daniel	..	...	Dutton Street, Liverpool
Leach, R. S.	...	...	The School, Appleby
Leather, G. H.	..	...	Central Bank Chambers, Leeds

Littledale, W. A., F.S.A.	...	26, Cranley Gardens, South Kensington
Longstaff, G. B., M.D.	...	Highlands, Putney Heath, London, S.W.
Lowe, G. T.	...	11, Wentworth Street, Huddersfield.
Lumb, G. D.	...	31, Lyddon Terrace, Leeds ( <i>Hon. Sec.</i> )
Margerison, S.	...	The Grey Gables, Calverley, near Leeds
Marshall, G. W., LL.D.	...	College of Arms, London, E.C.
Midgley, Rev. J., M.A.	...	Wood Cottage, Todmorden
Miles, James	...	Guildford Street, Leeds
Mills, J. Willis	...	Town Clerk, Beverley
Miller, Rev. N. J., M.A.	...	Winestead Rectory, Hull
Milne, S. M.	...	Calverley House, near Leeds
Milner-Gibson-Cullum, G. G.	...	Hardwick House, Bury St. Edmunds
Milnes, Edward...	...	Owthorn, Bradford Road, Wakefield
Minns, George	...	Chief Street, Ely, Cambs.
Morkill, J. W., M.A.	...	Newfield Hall, Bell Busk, <i>via</i> Leeds
Morrison, Walter	...	Malham Tarn, Settle
Nevin, John	...	Littlemoor, Mirfield
Newman, Rev. John, M.A.	...	Worsborough, Barnsley
Oates, Mrs. C. A.	...	Gestingthorpe Hall, Castle Hedingham, Essex
Ormerod, William	...	Kershaw House, Luddenden Foot, S.O.
Parker, Col. John W. R.	...	Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
Parkinson, Rev. Thomas, M.A.	...	North Otterington Vicarage, Northallerton
Peacock, Reginald	...	47, West Sunnyside, Sunderland
Pierson, Rev. W. B., M.A.	...	Rothwell Vicarage, near Leeds
Poppleton, R.	...	Stonecliff, Horbury
Porter, W. S., M.D.	...	281, Glossop Road, Sheffield
Powell, Sir F. S., Bart., M.P.	...	Horton Old Hall, Bradford
Pullein, Miss Catherine	...	The Manor House, Rotherfield, Sussex
Raimes, Frederick	...	Springhurst, Hartburn, Stockton-on-Tees
Richardson, W. R., M.A.	...	Ravensfell, Bromley, Kent
Robinson, George	...	Overdale, Skipton
Robinson, W. P.	...	1739, 17th Street, Washington, D.C., c/o B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.
Ronksley, J. G.	...	8, Sale Hill, Sheffield
Rooke, C. Staveley	...	Newton Hill, Leeds
Royds, Colonel C. M., C.B., M.P.	...	Greenhill, Rochdale
Saltmarshe, Col. P.	...	Mount House, Maidstone
Sandwith, Major L.	...	Rowlers, Croughton, Brackley
Scattergood, B. P., M.A.	...	Moorside, Far Headingley, Leeds
Scott-Gatty, A. S.	...	Garter King of Arms, College of Arms, London, E.C.
Scott, John, junr.	...	Croft House, Skipton



Scott, Joseph	...	...	98, Albion Street, Leeds
Scott, R. F., M.A.	...	...	St. John's College, Cambridge
Shackleton, F. R.	...	...	c/o Sir Arthur Vicars, Office of Arms, Dublin Castle
Sheard, Michael	...	...	Sutton House, Sutton, Isle of Ely
Slingsby, Rev. Charles, M.A.	...	...	Scriven Park, Knaresborough
Slingsby, F. W.	..	...	Thorp Underwood Hall, York
Smith, H. H. Riley	...	...	Toulston Lodge, Tadcaster
Sorby, W. H., A.K.C.	...	...	Willerby, Dagnall Park, South Norwood
Stainforth, Col. W.	...	...	13, Albert Place, Kensington, W.
Staniforth, T. Worsley	...	...	Wood Lea, Spence Road, Buxton
Stavert, Rev. W. J., M.A.	...	...	Burnsall Rectory, Skipton
Stewart, W. H.	...	...	Milnthorp House, Sandal, Wakefield
Stokes, John, M.D.	...	...	82, Ecclesall Road, Sheffield
Sugden, Thos. B.	...	...	Registrar, Deeds Registry, Wakefield
Suggitt, Jefferson	...	...	Glenora, West Cliff, Whitby
Tancred, George	...	...	Weens House, Hawick, N.B.
Taylor, E. R.	...	...	Medomsley, Sidcup, Kent
Taylor, Rev. R. V., B.A.	...	...	Melbeck Vicarage, near Richmond, Yorks.
Tempest, Mrs.	...	...	Broughton Hall, Skipton
Tenison, C. M.	...	...	Hobart, Tasmania
Tolson, Legh	...	...	Elm Lea, Dalton, Huddersfield
Townend, William	...	...	St. John's, Wakefield
Tweedale, John	...	...	The Moorlands, Dewsbury
Ullathorne, William G.	...	...	Colinton, Vineyard Hill Road, Wimbledon Park, London, S.W.
Underwood, John	...	...	Northfield House, Broomfleet, near Brough
Waddington, John	...	...	Ely Grange, Frant, Sussex
Wakefield, The Rt. Rev. the Lord Bishop of			Bishopgarth, Wakefield
Warde-Aldam, W. W.	...	...	Frickley Hall, Doncaster
Webb, Rev. S. M. G., M.A.	...	...	Church Fenton Vicarage, Tadcaster
Weddall, G. E.	...	...	Thornton House, Gilberdike, R.S.O., East Yorks.
Wheler, G. H.	...	...	Ledstone Hall, Normanton
Whitehead, Tom	...	...	Alfred Street, Boar Lane, Leeds
Whitham, John	...	...	South Crescent, Ripon
Whytehead, T. B.	...	...	Acomb House, York
Wilson, Bernard, M.A.	...	...	The School, Sedbergh
Wilson, Henry, M.A., F.S.A.	...	...	Farnborough R.S.O., Kent
Wilson, H. S. L.	...	...	Crofton Hall, Wakefield
Wilson, Rev. Canon J. A., M.A.	...	...	Bolton-by-Bolland Rectory, Clitheroe

Wilson, Rev. Canon W. R., M.A. ...	Bolsterstone Vicarage, Sheffield
Wimbush, Rev. Saml., M.A. ...	Terrington Rectory, York
Windley, Rev. H. C., M.A. ...	St. Chad's, Bensham, Gateshead-on-Tyne
Winn, A. T., M.A. ...	Aldeburgh, Suffolk
Withington, Lothrop ...	30, Little Russell Street, London, W.C.
Wood, H. M., B.A. ...	County Chambers, 66, John Street, Sunderland
Woods, Sir Albert W., K.C.M.G. ...	69, St. George's Road, Warwick Square, London, S.W.
Worsley, Sir Wm., Bart. ...	Hovingham Hall, York
Wurtzburg, J. H. ...	Clavering House, De Grey Road, Leeds
Yewdall, Mrs. John ...	Belmont House, Starbeck, Harrogate
Yewdall, Zechariah ...	Calverley
York, His Grace the Lord Arch- bishop of	Bishophthorpe, York

---

LIBRARIES.

Berlin Royal Library, c/o Asher & Co., 13, Bedford Street, London, W.C.  
 Bingley Public Library, Bingley  
 Boston Public Library, Mass., U.S.A., c/o Kegan, Paul & Co. Ltd., Dryden House,  
 43, Gerrard Street, Soho, London, W.  
 Bradford Free Library, Darley Street, Bradford  
 British Museum, c/o Dulau & Co., 37, Soho Square, London, W.  
 Cambridge, St. Catharine's College Library, c/o the Master, St. Catharine's Lodge,  
 Cambridge  
 Dewsbury Public Free Library, Dewsbury  
 Guildhall Library, London, E.C.  
 Harrogate Public Library, Raglan Street, Harrogate  
 Huddersfield Public Library, Huddersfield  
 Hull Public Library, Hull  
 Hull Subscription Library, Royal Institution, Hull  
 Leeds Church Institute, Albion Place, Leeds  
 Leeds Institute of Science, Art, and Literature, Cookridge Street, Leeds  
 Leeds Library, Commercial Street, Leeds  
 Leeds Public Library, Municipal Buildings, Leeds  
 Liverpool Free Public Library, Liverpool  
 Manchester, Chetham's Library, Hunt's Bank  
 Manchester Free Public Libraries, King Street, Manchester

- Manchester, John Rylands Library, Deansgate  
Middlesbrough Free Library, Middlesbrough  
New England Historic Genealogical Society, 18, Somerset Street, Boston, Mass., U.S.A.  
New Hampshire Historical Society, Concord, New Hampshire, U.S.A.  
New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 226, West 58th Street, New York, U.S.A.  
New York Historical Society, 170, Second Avenue, New York, U.S.A.  
New York Public Library, Astor Library Building, New York City, U.S.A., c/o B. F. Stevens, 4, Trafalgar Square, London, W.C.  
New York State Library, c/o Stechert & Co., 2, Star Yard, London, W.C.  
Oxford, Bodleian Library  
Pennsylvania, Historical Society of, 1300, Locust Street, Philadelphia, Penn., U.S.A., c/o B. F. Stevens  
Pennsylvania State Library, Harrisburg, U.S.A.  
Ripon Cathedral, Dean and Chapter of  
Rochdale Free Public Library, Rochdale  
Rotherham Free Library, Rotherham  
Sheffield Public Library, Surrey Street, Sheffield  
Syracuse Central Library, Syracuse, New York, U.S.A.  
Wakefield Mechanics' Institute, Wakefield  
Washington, D.C., U.S.A., Library of Congress, c/o E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd.  
West Riding County Council, County Hall, Solicitor's Department, Wakefield  
Yale University Library, New Haven, Conn., U.S.A., c/o E. G. Allen & Son, Ltd., 28, Henrietta Street, Covent Garden, W.C.  
York Minster Library, c/o Chapter Clerk's Office, York  
Yorkshire Philosophical Society, Museum, York  
York Subscription Library, York
- 
-









<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

BINDING SECT.

DEC 7 1972

<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>

CS  
435  
Y4Y6  
v.17

Yorkshire Parish Register  
Society  
Publications

**CIRCULATE AS MONOGRAPH**

PLEASE DO NOT REMOVE  
CARDS OR SLIPS FROM THIS POCKET

---

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO LIBRARY

---



<http://stores.ebay.com/Ancestry-Found>